Gc
929.2
P961lg
1200015

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01419 9563

Pucketts and their kin
of
Virginia, Kentucky and other southern states

Compiled by
Hester Elizabeth Garrett

Hartley Printing Company
Lansing Michigan
1960

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/somepuckettsthei00garr

1200015

DEDICATED TO

MY MOTHER

LULA PUCKETT GARRETT

AND

HER BROTHER

VIRGIL COVINGTON PUCKETT

PUCKETTS AND THEIR KIN

OF

VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, AND OTHER SOUTHERN STATES

including

Notes on the following:

Garrett, Weldon, Mayes, Gentry, Allen, Vance, Horning, Fleming, Shelton, Wyatt, Sparrow, Womeck, Campbell, Milby, and other Southern families.

Compiled by

Hester Elizabeth Garrett

printed privately

by

Hartley Printing Company
Lansing, Michigan

Copyright 1960 by
Hester Elizabeth Garrett

CONTENTS

		page
Preface		i
PART 1	Early Records	1-21
1.	Early Pucketts	1
	COURT RECORDS	
	Henrico County, Virginia	2
	Chesterfield County, Virginia	6
	Amelia County, Virginia	12
	Goochland County, Virginia	12
	Lunenburg County, Virginia	12
	Buckingham County, Virginia	13
	Powhatan County, Virginia	13
	Charlotte County, Virginia	13
	Dinwiddie County, Virginia	14
	Russell County, Virginia	14
	Halifax County, Virginia	14
	SOME PUCKETT MARRIAGES	
	Henrico County, Virginia	17
	Middlesex County, Virginia	17
	Prince Edward County, Virginia	17
	Prince George County, Virginia	17
	Halifax County, Virginia	18
	Chesterfield County, Virginia	19
	Pittsylvania County, Virginia	20
	Charlotte County, Virginia	20
	Lunenburg County, Virginia	21
PART 11	The Puckett Family	22-47
1.	First Generation	22
2.	Second Generation	23
3.	Third Generation	29
4.	Fourth Generation	36
5.	Fifth Generation	44
PART 111	Sixth Generation-Stephen C. Puckett Branch	48-102
1.	Stephen Covington Puckett	48
2.	Nancy B. Puckett-Robert Shelton Family	50
3.	Rebecca H. Puckett-Garrett Holloway Family	62
4.	Sara Ann Puckett-Granville Pointer Family	62
5.	Samuel T. Puckett-Narcissus Vance Family	62
6.	Eliza C. Puckett-Alexander Vance Family	66
7.	William E. Puckett-Vienna F. Gardner Family	80
8.	Robert W. Puckett-Mary Agnes Goff Family	86
9.	Harriet N. Puckett-John W. Renfro Family	91
10.	Jonathon B. Puckett-Mathilda Goff Family	95
11.	Elizabeth E. Puckett-Edward I. Goff Family	96
12.	Stephen Wood Puckett-Mary F. Gentry Family	96
PART 1V	Other Pucketts	102-106

1. Mississippi Branch 102
2. Halifax County, Va. and Oxford, N. C. Branch 102
3. Puckett Notes 106

PART V SOME PUCKETT KIN 107-186

1. Gentry Family 107
2. Weldon Family 113
3. Mayes Family 122
4. Allen Family 133
5. Sparrow Family 134
6. Covington Family 136
7. Wood Family 136
8. Vance Family 137
9. Milby Family 149
10. Wooldridge Family 151
11. Shelton Family 152
12. Hardin Family 169
13. Fleming Family 171
14. Garrett Family 172

PART V1 BIBLE RECORDS 187

PART V11 CEMETERY RECORDS 196

PART V111 CHURCH RECORDS 202

PART 1X CENSUS RECORDS 206

PART X APPENDIX 225

INDEX 239

PREFACE

The Puckett record is presented to the family after years of research for authentic information. The history of the kinsmen who came to Virginia 300 years ago and their descendants has very closely paralleled the history of the country.

The Compiler began this research as a hobby. Soon she became so interested in the history of the family that it was decided to preserve it for future generations. Had there been a realization of the cost, in time, money, and effort over such a long period, the book would probably never have been printed. However, once started, it seemed impossible to leave it until it was completed.

In compiling this book, information has been sought from every available source: Bible and other family records, probate and deed records, land patents, war and pension records, cemetery and old church records, and from a voluminous correspondence, and, where possible, interviews with older members of the family.

The purpose of the book is to record facts as accurately as possible and there is no pretense to literary style. Unfortunately, the information is not complete and any corrections or additional information will be welcomed by the Compiler.

Historical records have been gathered from the following places: The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., The Genealogical Section of the Public Library, New York, N.Y., State Library, Richmond, Virginia, National Archives, Washington, D.C., and various County courthouses in Virginia and Kentucky.

The Compiler wishes to express her deep gratitude to all who have helped gather this information and especially to the following: Her mother, Mrs. Lula Puckett Garrett, and her sister, Wilda Garrett Horning, who have helped compile much of the information on the present generation.

Mrs. Ada Vance Puckett and Mrs. Lela Shelton of Magnolia Hart County, Kentucky, who have sent many records of the Kentucky branches of the family.

Mrs. Lerta Bryant Crowe of Canon City, Colorado, who contributed information on the Bryant branch of the Puckett family.

Mrs. Bess Puckett Campbell, now deceased, for Bible records of her own family.

Miss Roberta Lee Garrett, now deceased, for information on the Pucketts who were early settlers in Hart County, Kentucky.

Mrs. Mabel Hughes Willett, Amarillo, Texas, for much data on the Ida M. Renfro-Will Turner family.

Mrs. Ethel Turner, Louisville, Kentucky, and Mrs. Elvira Wilson Cobb, now deceased, for the information on the Robert Weldon Puckett-Mary Agnes Goff branch of the family.

Miss Mary Belle Knott, Oxford, North Carolina, Mrs. W. H. Loftis, and her mother, Mrs. Susan Moorefield Puckett, now deceased, of Halifax, Virginia, for data on the descendants of Shippy Allen Puckett and Susan E. Moorefield.

Mr. W. N. Puckett, Columbus, Mississippi, for information on the descendants of Newbell Puckett, Jr.

Rev. J. W. Weldon, Glasgow, Kentucky, for Weldon family data.

Mrs. Florence Hudson, San Benito, Texas, author of "WE COUSINS", for comparing notes on the Shelton family.

Mrs. Christine G. Gee, Greenwood, South Carolina, author of "THE ROOTS AND SOME OF THE BRANCHES OF THE PUCKETT FAMILY TREE" for her constant sharing of information she received from readers of her book.

PART 1

EARLY RECORDS

1. The Early Pucketts

A little research in England attempted to trace the English ancestors of the Pucketts. Although records were found on Plungcketts, Poquets, Plunketts, and various other names which could have later changed to Puckett, no record connecting any of them to the early Virginia family was found. In her book, "The Puckett Family Tree", Mrs. Christine Gee gave an account of her research in English records. This compiler found essentially the same.

Greer, in his book, "Early Virginia Immigrants", lists two early Pucketts or Pocketts as follows: page 262, "Wm. Pockett came to Virginia in 1637 as a headright of Capt. Henry Browne, James City, Co., Virginia." On the same page--"Jno. Pockett came to Virginia in 1637 as a headright of John Groves, Elizabeth City County, Virginia. (Family tradition was that two brothers were the first Pucketts in this country. This record seems to substantiate it. However, because of the destruction of so many early records, nothing connecting these two Pucketts to known ancestors has been found.)

The first authentic record of the Puckett family of Henrico County, Virginia was a grant of 500 acres of land in Bristol Parish in 1665, (Book 5, Virginia Land Grants, page 589) and described as follows:

"Mr. Jno. Pockett, an erregular tract of land conteyning 500 A., Henrico Co. 27 Jan. 1665 p. 482 (589) Bristoll Parrish next above land of Mr. Wm. Baugh on Perristoyle Cr.; 300 A. beginning on head of sd. cr. at a place called the spring bottome where it boundeth NW and SW to the Ashon SW, E. and E. by N. as sd. sw. and line of Mr. Walthall windeth; 200 A. beg. at the upper side of the 3 chops and extendeth w. over the Ashon Sw. 160 ch. at a tree next above land of Mr. Wm. Walthall on sd. SW. and c. Trans. 10 persons."

This John Puckett died about 1677 as "Anne Puckett, relict of John Puckett" was made executor of his estate August 1, 1677. (Henrico County, Virginia Wills and Deeds, 1672-1692, Book 1, page 35).

John Puckett's wife, Anne, might have been a Jefferys as we find Will Jefferys, an orphan, in 1678 chose Richard Womeck as his guardian instead of Will Puckett and later the same year John Puckett is mentioned as his guardian. (Henrico County, Virginia, Deeds & Wills, Book 1, page 158 and Book 2, page 12)

June 10, 1679 Richard Ligon is ordered to give notice to these tithables: Abrah Womecke 2. Peter ffield is ordered to give notice to these tithables: Tho: Pucket 2, Jno: Puckett 1, Wm. Puckett 2. (Henrico Co., Virginia, Wills & Deeds, 1672-1692, Bk. 1, page 102)

Henrico County, Virginia Marriages ca 1678-9. (Same Book as above, page 96)

Thos. Jefferson-Mary Field.

James Westbrook-Elizabeth Puckett

Tithables for 1679 listed Mary Womecke about 22, Thomas Puckett about 21 (2 tithables), Wm. Puckett about 22 (2 tithables), Richard Womecke about 24, Abraham Womecke about 35 (2 tithables), John Puckett about 29 (1 tithable). (Henrico County, Virginia, Deeds & Wills, Book 1, page 100)

Anne Puckett had died by 1679 (Henrico Co., Virginia, Wills & Deeds, 1672-1692, Book 1, page 90) when a division of property of John Puckett and Anne, his wife, between Wm., John, and Thomas Puckett and Richard Womecke mentioned Wm. Puckett, age 22, Thomas, age 21, Richard Womecke age 24, and Abraham Womecke, age 35.

Of the several children of John and Anne Puckett this book will trace mainly the descendants of the son, John.

John's descendants lived in that part of Henrico which later became Chesterfield. From there they moved to Halifax, Buckingham, and Lunenburg Counties in Virginia and then on to Kentucky, Mississippi, and other southern states.

The Pucketts, like most early Southern families, were engaged in agriculture and, as they migrated West, the majority continued in agricultural pursuits.

DEEDS AND COURT RECORDS PERTAINING TO PUCKETT & RELATED FAMILIES

HENRICO COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Book 1, page 228 - 1682 - John Puckett received a bounty for one wolf head. Tho: Jefferson received bounty for one wolf head.

Book 2, page 12 - 1678 - This mentions John Puckett, guardian to orphan of Will Jeffrey's.

Book 2, page 9 - August 1683 - This mentions Will Puckett, guardian to ye orphans of William Jeffreys' deceased.

Book 2, page 161 - June 1684 - Will Jefferey formerly an orphan in tuition to Will Puckett chooseth John Puckett to be his guardian.

Book 2, page 168 - October 1684 - This mentions Will Puckett, late guardian to Will Jeffereys orphan and that John Puckett now deceased, father of Will Puckett, was a former guardian to Jeffereys.

Book 2, page 319 - 1689 - A list of men named for Jury duty included John Puckett and Thomas Jefferson.

Book 1, page 1 - November 12, 1688 - William Puckett of Bristol Parish to Richard Kennon sells Run & Run of water called Spring Run extending from his brother, Thomas Puckett's line--50 Acres to make a mill. Anne, his wife, relinquishes her dower right.

Book 1, page 3 - November 12, 1688 - Wm. Puckett and Thomas Puckett 708 Acres left by late father, John Puckett--part of which was previously divided.

Book 2, page 25 - Wm. Jefferey's an orphan late in tuition of John Puckett being of lawful age--it is ordered that ye sd. Puckett

discharge duty (1689).

Book 2, page 26 - 1689 - John Puckett failed to appear in court regarding the orphan of Will Jeffery.

Reel 5, page 9 - November 12, 1688 - Tho: Puckett age 32 or thereabouts saith: re: Mary Granger, wife of John Granger, and Tho: Roberts, Jr.

Thomas T Puckott

Reel 5, page 14 - November 12, 1688 - Mary Puckett aged about 26 was witness in case of Fowler vs. Granger.

Mary X Puckett

Order Book 1694-1699, Book #3, page 145 - 1697 - Thomas Puckett, ex'r of estate of Thomas Womack with Abraham Womack, brother of Thomas.

Book #1, page 716 - 1697 - Thomas----X---Womeck of Henrico Co., Parish of Bristol, will dated Jan. 21, 1697, probated Aug. 1697.

To: Godson: Thomas Puckett-new 4 ft. chest
Cawsen(cousin) Elizabeth Puckett-1 cow with calf
Goddau: Catherine Baugh-1 heifer
Godson: Tho: Puckett-1 steer, 1 heifer, hogs
Brother: Thos. Puckett-mare, colt
Godson: Thos. Puckett-featherbed and its furniture
Brother: Abraham Womeck-long gun
Godson: Thos. Puckett-1 small gun and 3 pewter dishes
Cus: Elizabeth Puckett-2 pewter plates
To: Mary Puckett, dau. Will Puckett, 3 pewter dishes
Francis, dau. Thos. Puckett, 3 pewter dishes
All else to Abraham Womeck, Will Puckett, Thomas Puckett, and John Granger.

Book 2, page 421 - October 12, 1691 - John Baugh, John Puckett, Will Puckett, and John Belsher, are appointed to appraise the estate of Evan and Margery Owen.

Wills & Deeds, Book 5, pages 2 & 3 - 1688-1697 - (1690) - Witnesses in the case of Mrs. Anne Morris, widow-Mr. Wm. Walthall, John X Steward, Sr., Dorothy F. Steward, wife of ye above sd. John Steward, John P Puckett, Wm. W Puckett, Tho: Fitzherbert, Nich. Dison, John FB Baugh, Wm. Puckett, Will Puckett, and Anne Puckett,--mentions the estate of 708 acres left by his father, John Puckett, dec'd.

Book 5, page 673 - 1696 - John Puckett, eldest son of John Puckett, dec'd, releases to Richard Kennon's heir his claim to a parcel of land--now a wat er mill near puckett's run sold by his brother, Wm. Puckett.

John P Puckett

Wit: Abr. Womack
James Washbrook

Book 2, page 33 - 1692 - John Granger promised to bind over the estate to Peter Ashbrook and Thomas Puckett-they being his security for payment of the estate left to orphans of Richard Womeck, dec'd.

Book 3, page 129 - February 1696 - William Puckett acknowledges a conveyance to his brother, John Puckett. John Puckett confirms

a sale to Richard Kennon. John Puckett deed of sale to his brother, Wm. Puckett.

Book 1, page 673 - February 1696 - "Deed states: "I, John Puckett eldest son of John Puckett, dec'd release claim to land and run of water near Puckett's Run in Henrico Co. sold by my brother, William Puckett, to Richard Kennon.

Book 1, page 674 - February 1696 - An agreement between John Puckett and Will Puckett for land in Henrico County adjoining Thomas Puckett-William gets land received in his father's will and his brother, John, gets 58 acres of land adjoining Rooty Run, Ashen Swamp, and Thomas Puckett's.

Book 3, page 155 - August 2, 1696 - Thomas Puckett is made executor of the will of Thomas Womack if he gives security according to law.

Deeds, Reel 5, page 3 - April 1, 1688 - Will Puckett sells Spring Run to Richard Kennon-extending from his brother, Thomas Puckett and Will Baugh. He inherited this land from his late father, John Puckett.

Signed: W Will Puckett

The wife of Will Puckett agrees to the sale.

Anne Puckett

Wit: Wm. Epes
Tho: Hutchinson
John Steward, Jr.

Deeds, Reel 5, page 3 - April 1, 1688 - Wm. Puckett and Tho: Puckett are granted a certain part or parcel of land containing 708 acres part thereof of --------- of our late father, Jno. Puckett, dec'd, being adjacent to ye sd other tract of 708 acres. On the 10th, 11th, 12th days of October, 1687. This was divided between them--Wm. receiving the southern part and Thomas the northern part. Signed October 12, 1688.

William W Puckett

Thomas T Puckett

Deeds & Wills, page 90, 1677-1692 - June 2, 1679 - These presents witnesseth it is mutually agreed and concluded between Wm. Puckett, John Puckett, Thos. Puckett, and Richard Womecke, yet the said Wm. Puckett have and is allotted for his full share of cattle belonging to the estate of his father, John Puckett, and Anne, his wife, both deceased, one oxe called Sam'l, one red oxe killed, 1 young brown steer 2 yr. old and to the share of John Puckett 2 unbroke steers 1 black and 1 pyed, and 1 young bull without tail, to the share lot of Tho: Puckett 2 oxen called Dick and Tom, 1 black 2 yr. old steer, and to share a cott of Rich. Womecke (in right of his wife) 2 cows called Starre and Betty, one calfe, 1 bl. heifer, 3 sows, 3 burros (2 yr. each) to be sent by the aforesaid Pucketts or either of them to be delivered without delay and the aforesaid parties hold themselves content with the division of the estate and after Rich Womecke has rec'd parts of stock allotted the rest to be divided between Wm., John, and Thomas.

Deeds & Wills, 1697-1704, Reel 6, page 382 - Richard Womack deeds land to his brother, Wm. Womack. It is in Henrico County, Virginia. February 19, 1703.
Wit: Jno. Granger Rich Womack

Page 96 - June 1, 1708 - Will of Wm. Jeffrey, Parish of Bristol, mentions:

Henry Baugh and his sister, Hannah Baugh
Mary Baugh, the daughter of John Baugh
Goddau: Anne Puckett, daughter of John Puckett to receive the remainder of his estate.
Exec: John Puckett
Wit: Will Puckett
Jno. Granger
Presented for probate by John Puckett

Deeds & Wills, 1714-1718, Reel 7, page 48 - March 4, 1712 - Thomas Puckett being in age and past my labor and being indebted and not of ability to pay make over my property to my son, Wm. Puckett.
Wit: Mary & Jno. Granger Tho Puckett

Deeds & Wills, 1706-1709- page 148 - Richard Womack sells land on the north side of Swift Creek to Richard Grill. September 1712
Richard Womack

Deeds & Wills, page 6 - January 17, 1714 - Will of Richard Walthall.
Children: Richard, Henry, Garrott, Francis, Elizabeth, Mabell, and Dynah, Kathorne, Anna Vaughan and Mary.
Estate appraised by: James Baugh
Wm. Puckett
Jno Granger

Deeds & Wills, 1714-1718, Reel 7, page 73 - March 1715- Will of Dinah Walthall. She wills her sister, Mabel, 1 shilling if she marries William Puckett. Gives her her ribbons if she does not marry a Puckett.
Wit: Henry Charles ffetherstone Will X Puckett ye younger son of Thomas Puckett

Court Records - February 8, 1716 - Indenture between William Puckett, younger, son of Thos. Puckett of County, of Henrico of the one part and Wm. Puckett, son of Wm. Puckett, of the County aforesaid of the other part, witnesseth that the said Wm. Puckett, the younger, son of Thos. for and in consideration of the sum of 5s currency money to him in hand paid by the same Wm. Puckett, son of Wm. Puckett, the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and for himself and his heirs, exec. and adm. doth acquit, release, and discharge the aforesaid Wm. Puckett and his heirs and also for divers other good causes and considerations (etc. not copied) unto the said Wm. Puckett, son of Wm. Puckett, and his heirs and assignees one tract or parcel of land containing by estimation 127 1/2 acres, more or less, lying in the county of Henrico on NS of Appomattox R. it being part of 700 a. of land granted to Thos. and Wm. Puckett by patent in 1682 which said 127 1/2 A. (location was near Richard Womack's and Flournoy's)
Wm. X Puckett, Younger

Deeds & Wills, 1723-1737, No. 2, pt. 1, page 476 -December 15, 1734 - Indenture between Jno. Puckett, Turner, and John Walthall.

Book 2, Orphan's Court - April 10, 1725 - Womack Puckett (who intermarried with Mabel, relict of Wm. Puckett, dec'd) is ordered to appear re: orphans.

Land Grants - 1735 - Jno. Puckett, 300 A.
1746 - Thomas Puckett & Douglas Puckett, 486 A.
1746 - Thomas Womack, 72 A.

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Deed Book 1, pt. 2, page 856 - October 18, 1725 - Will of John Womack of Martin's Brandon mentions:

Youngest son: Abraham Womack
Son: William Womack
Wife: Mary Womack
Eldest son: John Womack

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Deed Book 1, pt. 1, page 13 - July 3, 1749 - Indenture between Douglas Puckett of Raleigh Parish, Amelia County, Virginia and Thomas Puckett of Dale Parish, Chesterfield County, for land in Dale Parish.

Same, page 262 - March 18, 1750 - Indenture between Joseph Puckett and William Walthall for 25 acres of land being part of the land that belonged to John Puckett and being bounded by Ruty Run to dividing line between Joseph Puckett and John Puckett.

Order Book, 1, pt. 1, 1749-1754, page 54 - June 1750 - On the motion of Judith Puckett who made oath and gave bond and security according to law, certificate is granted her for obtaining letters of administration on the estate of Joseph Puckett, dec'd.

It is ordered that the church wardens of Dale Parish do bind out Wm. Puckett, orphan of Susanna Puckett, according to law.

Will Book 1, pt. 1, page 188 - July 23, 1750 - Will of Mary Womack.

To son: Francis Womack-feather bed and bolster, a rug, a pear of sheets, large table, large Iron poot, large pewter dish, large bason, 2 pewter plates.
To sons: Francis and Thomas Womack-nine cattle to be equally divided.
To son: Francis-negro woman, Matt.
To son: Tho: handmill
To son: Francis-grindstone
To son: Tho: chest, one Iron poot, large kettle, one branded dish, one bason, three plates, spice mortar, brass candlestick, horse--if he be found--two leather chears, and two Rush chears.
To son: Francis: one leather chear and foore Rush bottom chears.

To son: Tho: one tinne candlestick.
Lend to daughter Judy: a feather bed, Boolster, and gave her all wool except a pound.

To dau: Sarah-new Virginia cloth wooling gown and new quilted Petty Coate and a peare of Boodys and my newest holland apron and handkerchief and a capp and my Permeter Hatt and no more. Also to my daughter Elizabeth Hatch, my English gown and a holland apron and a handkerchief and no more. To my daughter Mary Man I give my bleu Virginia cloth wooling gowne and my new Straw Hatt and one of my new aporns made of cotton and linene. To daughter Martha Roberts I give my Stript Virginia cloth gowne all cooton and two Virginia cloth aporns of cotton and Linen and all the rest of my waring cloaths I give to my daughter Judy booth Lining and wooling and also my side saddle.
Three sons, Abram and Isham and William I give each of them one shilling apeace.

Mary Womack

Order Book 1, pt. 1, 1749-1754, page 37 - 1751 - The Sheriff was ordered to sell the estate of Rachel Puckett, dec'd--as she had been dec'd for 3 months and no adm. had been appointed-- to settle debts as the law directs.

Order Book 1, page 237 - August 1752 - Peter, a negro boy belonging to John Puckett was adjudged to be 2 yr. old.

Deed Book 1, page 440 - April 8, 1752 - John Puckett, Turner of Chesterfield County, Parish of Dale, sells Wm. Walthall for 21 pounds, 7 shillings and sixpence a tract of land beginning at a corner black oak, John Puckett's line to Wm. Walthall's line on N. Side of Ashen Swamp cont. 42 3/4 Acres with all houses, orchards, gardens, etc.

John Puckett

John Puckett, Francis X Walthall, Joseph X Puckett

Deed Book 1, pt. 2, page 534 - February 17, 1753 - Lewis Puckett of Amelia County sells to Richard Kennon of Charles City County, for 18 pounds 108 acres in Parish of Dale on s. side of Kennon's Mill to line of Thomas Baugh, Wm. Baugh, and Peter Ashbrook to Womack Puckett. This land was given him by the will of his father Wm. Puckett bearing date of November 20, 1682.

Lewis X Puckett

Deed Book 2, page 37 - April 29, 1754 - John Puckett, Turner of Parish of Dale to Wm. Walthall for 8 pounds sells land on N. side of Ashen Swamp of 20 acres to mouth of the brook near Francis Walthall's ford.

John Puckett

Deed Book 4, page 19 - September 2, 1759 - John Puckett sells Francis Walthall ten acres on the N. side of Ashon Swamp.

John Puckett

Order Book 3, pt. 1, page 13 - 1759-1767 - Petition of Drury Puckett vs. Wm. Gordon dismissed.

Deed Book 5, page 172 - June 6, 1760 - Daniel Puckett sells 25 A. on N. side of Ashen Swamp Run to Francis Walthall lying between land of John Puckett and Wm. Bass

Deed Book 2 - December 2, 1754 - Indenture between Thomas Puckett and Mark Puckett for 10 pounds a parcel of land of 100 A. in Chesterfield County.

33V320-1760 - Timothy Allen Puckett witnessed a will in Chesterfield County, Virginia.

Deed Book 5, page 260 - September 20, 1764 - Indenture between Thomas Puckett son and heir at law of William Puckett late dec'd of Chesterfield and Wm. Walthall of sd. County. Thomas Puckett for divers good causes and considerations but more especially for sum of 5 shillings doth grant to Wm. Walthall an estimated 180 Acres in Parish of Dale on the S. and N. sides of Wm. Walthall's (late Kennons) Mill Run being the same tract late in the possession of Lewis Puckett brother to the said Thos. and by him sold to Richard Kennon on February 17, 1750, etc.

Thomas P Puckett

Deed Book 5, page 66 - November 28, 1763 - Edward Hatchett of Lunenburg County, sells a parcel of land in Dale Parish to Abraham Puckett.

Edward E Hatchett

Deed Book 5, page 427 - March 11, 1765 - Daniel Puckett and his wife Ann Puckett of Chesterfield sell to Francis Walthall 50 A. beginning east side of rute Run then crossing the run south to line of John Puckett the turner to a line between said John Puckett and Richard Womack then down Rooty Run.

Charles Featherston — Daniel Puckett
Henry Featherston — Ann S Puckett

Will Book 2, - July 9, 1765 - John Puckett's Will.

Dau: Agnes 1 s.
Dau: Eady all that she is possessed with.
Dau: Pheby bed and stand, large chest, leather chairs, 4 plates, 2 dishes, 3 black walnut chairs.
Dau: Fanny bed and stand, 5 large plates, 2 large dishes, 4 ft. chest, 3 leather chears, 3 black walnut chears.

Turner's tools to be sold at Publick sale also one small gun and one large table.
Land and remainder of estate to wife during her life time. At her death to grandson, Joel, son of Page Puckett.
Moveable estate to dau: Pheby and Eady and granddau. Fanny.

Page X Puckett — John X Puckett
Sara X Westbrook — his mark

Court Order Book 3, pt. 2, page 765 - September 1766 - Suit of Susaner Puckett vs. Brasure Puckett dismissed.

Deeds - May 2, 1755 - Womack of Chesterfield Co., Virginia - Francis Womack of Chesterfield and Susanna, his wife, to ---etc.-- 25 Acres in Chesterfield County, adjoining Richard Kennon, Womack Puckett, and Timothy Puckett being part of a tract of land of 100

A. formerly belonging to John Puckett.

Court Order Book 3, pt. 2, page 661 - May 1765 - Deed by Daniel Puckett and Ann, his wife to Francis Walthall.

Deed Book 5, page 494 - May 4, 1767 - Abram Puckett of Co., of Chesterfield, Parish of Dale, to Edw. Hatchett of Lunenburgh Co., Parish of Roal 195 A. land in Chesterfield for 20 pounds (mortgage until Dec.)

Mark Puckett

Abram Puckett
Edw. Hatchett
his mark

Deed Book 6, page 151 - March 3, 1769 - Abraham Puckett sells land to Edward Hatchett.

Will Book 2, page 163 - January 22, 1772 - John Puckett's Will
John Puckett--Dale Parish

Item--grandson, John Puckett, lower part of land adj. Thomas Worsham's to John Hatchets to John Belchar to Ric'd Purdusline also negro boy, Hampton.
granchildren: Sarah & Mary Pucket
grandson: John Reams-remaining land, 150 A. adj. John Puckett
dau: Mary Flowers 1 s.
dau: Francis Reams 1 s.
dau: Amey Puckett-use of estate during widowhood and on death or marriage to be divided between grandchildren, Sarah, Mary, and John Puckett.

John Puckett
his mark

Deed Book 7, page 48 - February 5, 1772 - Daniel Puckett of Buckingham Co. to John Norris of Chesterfield sells for 10 pounds a tract of land in Chesterfield containing 25 A. bounded by Sarah Westbrook's corner and Benj. Walthall's along Walthall's line to white oak at Womack Puckett's corner along line to Wm. Walthall's and along Walthall's line to corner Gum on Roote Run and along stream to place began-being land formerly belonging to Timothy Puckett.

signed: Daniel Pucket

Deed Book 7, page 28 - March 5, 1772 - James Smith sells 45 A. to Timothy Allen Puckett bounded by Thomas Franklyn, Henry Smith, James Gill, Joseph Atkins, & James Smith

Deed Book 7, page 381 - June 3, 1774 - Josiah Elam sells 159 A. of land bonded by Wm. Walthall, Abram Puckett, to Mark Puckett.

Deed Book 8, page 228 - June 13, 1777 - Sally Westbrook in consideration of the care and protection of her--deeds to Wm. Carrell (Carroll) all lands etc. given for her single life by the late John Puckett--<u>for her life only</u>.

Sally \ Westbrook
her mark

Will Book 4, pt. 1 - April 6, 1780 - Thomas Womack's Will
Son: Thomas Womack and his wife: Sarah
grandson: Thomas Womack, son of Thomas & Sarah

Grandson: Peter Womack, son of Thomas
Grandson: Jesse Womack, son of Thomas
Granddau: Nancy Womack, dau. of Joel Womack
Granddau: Betsey Womack, dau. of Joel Womack
Gr. son: Richard Womack, son of Joel Womack
Son: William Womack
Granddau: Rebecca Womack, dau. son: Josiah
Son-in-law: Frederick Reames
Son: Joel and wife, Sarah

Deed Book 10, page 187 - October 27, 1782 - Mark Puckett sells to Benjamin Puckett land in Chesterfield
Wit: William Wyatt Signed: Mark Puckett
Nathaniel Puckett

Will Book 3, page 443 - February 26, 1781 - Will of Thomas Puckett
Wife: Prudence
Ch: John King Cashoon Puckett
Thoⁿ Puckett

Will Book 3, page 528 - February 26, 1781 - Will of John Baugh
Wife: Frances
Grandson: Jeremiah Puckett Baugh
Children: James, John, Sarah Baugh, Tabitha Baugh
Granddau: Tabitha Ceen

15V85 - Records - April 1778 - Five barrells of corn allowed Mary Puckett whose son, Sheppy Puckett, enlisted and died in the Continental Service.

Deed Book 10, page 267 - October 28, 1783 - Joel Puckett, Eadell Puckett, Frances Puckett sell land on Ashon Swamp to Edward Featherstone.

Deed Book 10, page 503 - December 8, 1784 - Benjamin Puckett sells land to Fowler.

Will Book 5, page 145 - February 3, 1787 - Will of Thomas Puckett gives all of his estate to Wm. Puckett otherwise called William Perdue.
Thomas X Puckett

Deed Book 12, page 49 - April 11, 1791 - Cliborne Puckett deeds 43 A. to Wm. Bragg in Manchester Parish bounded by Nathaniel Puckett, Claiborne Puckett, estate of Mark Puckett.
Signed: Claiborne Puckett

Deed Book 15, page 327 - January 3, 1800 - Archer Puckett and Elizabeth, his wife, Bolling Davis and Amey, his wife, Susannah Davis, Gardner Fowler and Sally, his wife, and Martin Davis, legatees of Benjamin Davis, dec'd, for 50 pounds sell Ezekiel Davis 117 1/2 A.

Deed Book 15, page 80 - March 22, 1800 - Abraham Puckett and Sarah Puckett for 290 pounds sell to William Cliborne a tract of land of 295 A. bounded at a corner on the S. fork of the third branch near Mr. Martin's still, etc. and all houses, Buildings, yards, Gardens, trees, woods, ways, watercourses, etc.

Abraham X Puckett
his mark

Sarah Puckett X
her mark

Deed Book 15, page 122 - October 22, 1800 - Sarah, wife of Abraham Puckett cannot conveniently come to court so the Justices visit her to confirm the sale.

Will Book 4, page 514 - March 10, 1802 - Will of Womack Puckett
Wife: Frances Puckett

Deed Book 15, page 254 - February 6, 1802 - John Lewis sells to Womack Puckett a lot #67 in the town of Gatesville.

Will Book 6, page 249 - January 27, 1803 - Will of Thos. Perdue, Sr.

Son: Thomas Perdue
Dau: Martha Perdue, Phoebe Puckett, Eliz. Patram, Susanna Blankenship, Tabitha Perdue
Grandson: Archar Perdue

Will Book 6, page 386 - October 16, 1806 - Will of John Puckett, Parish of Dale

Wife: Dolley Puckett
Children: Frances, Simon, William, and the one which my said wife is teeming with be it a girl or a boy.
Son: Lewis Puckett

John X Puckett

Deed Book 22, page 33 - Nathaniel Puckett deeds land to Polly Puckett for $100.00.

Wit: Isham Puckett Signed: Nathaniel Puckett

Deed Book 22, page 330 - February 25, 1818 - Benjamin Puckett and Sarah, his wife, sell 76 A. to Isham Puckett. It is bounded by Isham Puckett's land.

Deed Book 22, page 616 - May 18, 1818 - Nathaniel Puckett and wife, Mary, for 500 pounds sell land to Roling Puckett.

Wit: Isham and Archer Puckett

Deed Book 22, page 493 - June 13, 1818 - Isham Puckett sells land to Benjamin Puckett.

Signed: Isham Puckett
Frances X Puckett
her mark

Deed Book 22, page 382 - September 14, 1818 - Archer Puckett appoints Henry Farmer as trustee of land to be sold at auction adjoining Isham Puckett.

Deed Book 30 - pages 320-21 - 1833 - John Puckett buys land from Wm. Hatchett and Tabitha, his wife.

Deed Book 29 - page 460 - 1833 - John Puckett buys land from Sally Hatchett which she inherited from John Hatchett, Jr.

Deed Book 29, page 707 - April 6, 1835 - Isham Puckett deeds land to George Walden and Marilla, his wife, as a marriage settlement.

Deed Book 30, page 320-21 - 1836 - John Puckett buys land from Nancy Hatchett which she inherited from her uncle, Wm. Hatchett.

Deed Book 57, page 223 - June 15, 1873 - John H. Puckett and Obedience, his wife, sell land.

AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Order Book 3, page 70 - August 1752 - Case of Randolph vs. Wm. Puckett for debt. Non-suit.

GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Deed Book 8, 1759-1765 - February 6, 1758 - Will of William Womack.

Children: Agnes Bullock, Priscella Doss, Martha Nichols, Sarah Barnett, Mary Williams, Judith Graves
Son: William Womack
Son-in-law: John Bullock
Grandchildren: Mary Bullock, Susanna Bullock & Wm. Bullock
Signed: Wm. Womack

LUNENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Deed Book 9, page 248 - March 4, 1763 - Shipealin Puckett of Lunenburg buys 392 A. from Wm. Davis

Deed Book 9, page 249 - March 11, 1763 - Shipealin Puckett and wife sell 196 A. to George Tucker of Dinwiddie Co.

Shippiallen Puckett
Mary X Puckett

Deed Book 10, page 140 - October 24, 1765 - Jno. Nash Jr. of Prince Edward Co., sells 300 A. to Wm. Puckett of same county.

Deed Book 11, page 248 - March 6, 1769 - Wm. Puckett deeds 300 A. in Lunenburg Co. to son-in-law, Robert Cheatham of Prince Edward County.

Wm. P. Puckett

Deed Book 13, page 159 - March 23, 1778 - Anthony Puckett of Cumberland Parish sells land which he had bought from Minor.

Anthony Puckett

Tabitha his wife agrees to the sale.

Deed Book 13, page 189 - February 11, 1778 - Robert Cheatham sells land to Wm. Puckett.

Deed Book 13, page 235 - December 21, 1778 - Thomas Hobby Puckett buys 250 A. land in Lunenburg County.

Deed Book 13, page 281 - May 5, 1779 - Thos. Hobby Puckett deeds Elizabeth Man and her husband a slave, Edy, and her daughter, Eve.

Deed Book 13, page 389 - May 17, 1781 - Wm. Puckett the elder of Lunenburg deeds land to his daughter, Esther Crews and husband, Richard Crews.

Wm. P. Puckett

Deed Book 16, page 242 - August 9, 1785 - Thomas Puckett sells 215 A. in Lunenburg to Richard Puckett. Mary Puckett his wife agrees to the sale.

Thomas Puckett

Deed Book 16, page 4 - August 15, 1789 - Thos. Hobby Puckett and Mary his wife sell land.

Thomas Hobby Puckett
Mary Puckett

Wit: James Puckett.

Deed Book 16, page 246 - September 12, 1792 - Thos. Hobby Puckett and wife, Mary, and John Foster and wife, Elizabeth, sell land to Seth Farley.

All Four Signed

Deed Book 17, page 521 - May 10, 1797 - Thos. H. Puckett and Polly, his wife, sell land to Stephen Farley.

Wit: Richard Puckett — Thomas H. Puckett

Polly X Puckett

Will Book 6, page 13 - July 9, 1802 - Will of Thos. Hobby Puckett.

Wife:
Sons: Joel and his son, Richard; son, James and his son, James; son, John
Dau: Agnes

Deed Book 19, page 187A - September 8, 1803 - Ravenscroft of Lunenburg sells slaves to Thos. Puckett of Halifax.

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Dist. Ct. Deeds, page 90, 1789-1816 - April 4, 1800 - Robert Puckett assigns land to Watkins in payment of a debt.

Signed: Robert Puckett
alias
Robert Potter

This was land devised to him by his father, Robert Puckett.

BUCKINGHAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Misc. Papers, Virginia State Library - List of voters 1778 Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Daniel Puckett

Public Service Cl. Ct. Booklet, Va. State Library, page 13 - December 28, 1782 - To Daniel Puckett for a dark bay horse about 12 yr. old about 4ft. 8 in. high impressed by Capt. Wm. Cannon for Cont. Service valued at 12 pounds and never returned.

POWHATAN COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Census 1783 - PUCKETT, Peter 7 white, 3 black.

CHARLOTTE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Will Book 2, page 161 - Will of Robert Puckett dated 9/1/1795

Wife: Elizabeth in Campbell Co., Virginia
Ch: Claybore, Patty Lewis, Nathaniel Puckett, Charles Puckett, Sheppyallen Puckett, Thomas and Francis Puckett and Isham and Fleming Puckett and in Charlotte County Virginia is lent to Sarah Potter and at her death to be divided between Robert Potter, Douglas Potter, Allen Potter, Nancy Wmly Potter, Jenny Whiten

Potter, and if she should from her being pregnant, have a child which may survive and it should have equal share.

Robert Puckett

DINWIDDIE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Will Book 3, page 140 - November 1841 - Will of Abel Puckett.
Mentions: Wife: Martha
Ch: Esau G., Avis, Elizabeth, Delpha, Nancy, Mary, Martha, Edward, Arametha

Will Book 4, page 577 - 1844 - Will of Thomas F. Puckett mentions nephew, Edward A. Puckett. Father: Edward R. Puckett.

RUSSELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Will Book 5, page 1 - August 11, 1835 - Will of George Puckett
Wife: Jane
Ch: John Puckett, George Puckett, Nancy Wright, Jane Smith Sally Hicks, Robert Puckett, Samuel Puckett, James Puckett, William Puckett, Drewry Puckett, Daniel Puckett, Rebecca Puckett, Lucy Shoemaker, Phebe Tigner
Exec: Wife, Jane and son, Robert

HALIFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Deed Book 9, page 381 - January 26, 1774 - Stephen Puckett sells 75 A. on Catawba Creek and 12 head of cattle marked with a Swallow fork in the left EAR and a half crop in the underside of the right ear and a nick under and over it. This is part of the land on which he lives--plus furniture. These are to be sold at auction to satisfy a claim of 13 pounds-14s-3p and all over to revert to the said Stephen Puckett.

Order Book 12, page 423 - June Court 1788 - Indenture between Edmond Covington and Thomas Puckett.

Th° Puckett produced a commission from his Excellency the Governor appointing him Ensign of the Militia in this county and he took the oath.

Deed Book 14, page 305 - March 2, 1789 - An indenture between Thomas Puckett and Knewbell Puckett for land between Terrible and Catawba Creeks-adjoining Stephen Pucketts.

Will Book 7, page 266 - October 3, 1806 - Will of Elizabeth F. Cook.

Patsy Cook, Garrott W. Cook, Elizabeth C. Mcley, Nancy Yancy, Charles Edwards
Witnesses: Elizabeth Cook, Elizabeth Claiborne, Rebecca Yancy, Layton Yancy

Deed Book 26, page 246 - July 31, 1816 - Stephen Puckett, Jr. and Mary, his wife, sell 7 A. on Difficult Creek.
Wit: Joel Sax and Thos. Sparrow

Deed Book 22, page 457 - 1810 - Wm. Vaughan sells 118 A. on Terrible Creek to Newbell Puckett.

Will Book 9, page 126 - May 26, 1812 - Will of John Moorefield
Wife: Patsy
Son: John
Wit: Newbell Puckett
Stephen Puckett
Edmund Moorefield

Deed Book 29, page 292 - March 12, 1820 - Stephen Puckett and Mary, his wife, sell 10 A. to Thos. Sparrow.
Wit: Stephen C. Puckett
Hudson Sparrow
Samuel Sparrow

Deed Book 31, page 463 - March 12, 1820 - Stephen Puckett Jr. sells land to satisfy a debt.

Deed Book 33, page 172 - October 23, 1820 - Newbell Puckett sells 33 A. land on which he then lived to Wm. Sydnor.

Deed Book 33, page 329 - July 26, 1820 - Newbell Puckett and Nancy, his wife, for $1.00 convey a tract of land on the headwaters of Terrible Creek to Stephen C. C. Puckett (64 A.)

Deed Book 32, page 282 - March 29, 1824 - Stephen Puckett and Polly, his wife, sell 130+ acres for $135, bounded by Samuel Dunnaway, the orphans of Wm. Sparrow, dec'd, and Thos. Sparrow, etc.

Deed Book 33, page 329 - June 25, 1825 - Nancy and Newbell Puckett deed to Stephen C. Puckett land.

Same date Newbell Puckett Jr. and wife deed land to Stephen C. Puckett.

Deed Book 36, page 280 - August 1825 - Newbell Puckett and wife, Nancy, sell for $1.00 land to Samuel B. Rice land extending from Elias Palmer's Tavern to Barksdale's Store, adjoining the lands of said Puckett, Harrison Burns, Elisha Barksdale, and others.

Marriage Bond--Reg. #1 - 1753-1889 - page 145 - Stephen Puckett Collins, Sarah H. (February 12, 1833).

Deed Book 33, page 418 - November 2, 1825 - Deed between Stephen Puckett and Mary, his wife, and Wm. Coates for $375, 75 acres of land willed him by his father.

Deed Book 33, page 379 - October 6, 1825 - Indenture between William Hughes and Polly, his wife, (formerly Polly Puckett), Stephen Puckett and Polly Puckett, his wife, and Nancy Puckett for $99.00 deed a parcel of land(100A.) on the headwaters of Difficult Creek bounded by Henry, Coleman Waltor, and John Sighe being the land whereof Thomas Puckett, the father of the said Polly Hughes, Stephen Puckett, Nancy Puckett and Suzie and where the said Thomas Puckett resided at the time of death.

Deed Book 36, page 304 - May 5, 1828 - Joel Sax and Mary, his wife, Champnef Owen and Judith, his wife, sell to Wm. Sydnor for $50.00 their 2/3 of land left to them and Thos. Puckett by their father, Stephen Puckett.

Deed Book 37, page 381 - November 9, 1829 - An indenture between Stephen C. Puckett, and Eppa S. McCraw, John R. Hall, and

Sam'l B. Rice, James McCraw, and Robert Hart 3rd part-for debts Stephen C. Puckett owes and being willing and desirious of paying grants a parcel of land (64 A.) adjoining Palmer, Hodge, and Newbell Puckett Sr. Also one mare and colt, five cows, fourteen hogs, five sheep, four beds, eight chairs, one table, crops, etc. He is to retain all but take the profits to his own use to make payment on debts.

Deed Book 40, page 105 - November 13, 1830 - An indenture between Steven C. Puckett and Susey, his wife, and Williamson Sparrow. For $160 they sell him 64 A. and all appurtenances thereon.

Deed Book 40, page 76 - July 25, 1832 - John Hall and others release land of Stephen C. Puckett which he had assigned them as security in payment of a debt.

Deed Book 41, page 42 - April 29, 1833 - Stephen Puckett and Polly, his wife, sell land to Hurst.

Deed Book 42, page 458 - October 28, 1834 - Land left by Stephen Puckett, Sr. in his will to his three children: Thos. Puckett, Mary Sax, and Judith Owen was previously granted to Peter Fountaine except 80 acres. This 80 acres now being sold to Sydnor. Signed by Wm. Hughes and Mary Hughes, his wife (she signed as Polly Hughes), Nancy Puckett, Stephen Puckett, Isaac Puckett, Elizabeth Puckett, Sarah H. Puckett, John Harris and wife, Polly Harris, Harrison Puckett and Rebecca Evans.

Deed Book 42, page 376 - December 16, 1834 - Stephen Puckett and Sarah H., his wife, sell 6 1/4 A. for $18.00.

Deed Book 44, page 140 - December 10, 1836 - Indenture made between Newbell Puckett and Nancy, his wife of Heart County and state of Kentucky and John B. Royall of Halifax Co. for one hundred and fifty dollars sell a tract of land on the headwaters of Terrible Creek and on road leading from Palmer's to Barksdale Store and bounded by Wm. Sparrow, etc.

Deed Book 44, page 408 - November 7, 1837 - Thomas Puckett and Eliza, his wife, sell land to Irvine.

Deed Book 45, page 283 - January 25, 1838 - Stephen Puckett and Polly, his wife, sell land to Hodges.

Deed Book 45, page 100 - April 20, 1838 - Thos. Puckett for $117 buys 25 1/2 acres from Richardson Puckett and wife, Mary.

Deed Book 44, page 543 - 1838 - Thos. E. Puckett and Eliza sold land to Blane.

Deed Book 49, page 65 - August 25, 1843 - Thos. Puckett and Eliza, his wife, sell land.

Deed Book 49, page 409 - February 10, 1844 - Stephen Puckett and wife, Mary, sell land to Beverly West. Was on Brookneal Rd.

Deed Book 53, page 112 - March 1849 - Stephen Puckett deeds his granddaughter, Mary A. Cook, daughter Thomas Cook, a yellow horse, (home) ?.

Miscellaneous Orders, Book 27, page 47 - 1867 - It is ordered that the estate of Nancy Puckett, dec'd, be committed to the hands of H. H. Hurst for administration. Made on the motion of John Hughes Jr.

Deed Book 61, page 164 - May 6, 1868 - A deed between Frances Puckett and George J. Newbell in which she sells him her right and title to the estate of Stephen C. Puckett being one fourth interest in said estate. It is land on a branch of the headwaters of Catawba Creek--100 acres bounded by lands of Jos. Estes, Wm. Crews, and Jno. Hodges.

Will Book 30, page 151 - October 16, 1867-January 1, 1870 - Dr. Estate of Nancy Puckett, dec'd Acct. with H. H. Hurst, late sheriff.

1870-1873 - Hurst, Sheriff, adm. of will of Nancy Puckett.

Deed Book 62, page 47 - 1870 - Thos. E. Puckett and Eliza sell land to Pane Green.

Deed Book 63, page 700 - September 26, 1874 - Land which Stephen C. Puckett possessed at death ordered to be sold at auction.

Deed Book 57, page 215 - Stephen Puckett and Sarah, his wife, of the County of Macon, State of Alabama, sell land to Nathaniel Vasser.

SOME PUCKETT MARRIAGES

HENRICO COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Wm. & Mary Quarterly Vol. 9, Series 2, page 146 - John Puckett to Elizth Allen license granted March 18, 1691 George Warsham, Security.

Deeds and Wills, 1706-1709, Reel 6, page 188 - February 1708, license to marry Martha, daughter Abraham Womack and John Moseley.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

February 15, 1757 - Mary Puckett married Augustine Wright.

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1771 - David Puckett-Fanny Butler, Aaron Butler (Prince Edward County Marriages)

1781 - Wm. Puckett-Lucy Pendleton, Thos. Pendleton (Prince Edward County Marriages)

1791 - Jacob Puckett-Nancy Woolton, Elisha Woolton (Prince Edward County Marriages)

1795 - James Puckett-Polly Franklin, Wm. Franklin (Prince Edward County Marriages)

1797 - Joel Puckett-Polly Young, Stephen Young (Prince Edward County Marriages)

1757 - Peter Puckett-Ann Morris (Prince Edward Co. Marriages)

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

July 3, 1786 - Thomas Harris-Elizabeth Womack (Marriage Register of Bristol Parish)

October 15, 1788 - Abraham Womack-Joanna Livesay (Marriage Register of Bristol Parish)
January 20, 1791 - Thos. Livesay-Anne Womack (Marriage Register of Bristol Parish)
February 21, 1818 - Wm. Hockney-Sally Womack (Marriage Register of Bristol Parish)
March 27, 1824 - Isham Womack-Critty Patton, widow, Sturdivant, clerk, executed 27 March.
March 14, 1823 - Frederick Womack-Nancy (Joanie) Livesay, spinster, executed 15 March. (The last two entries from Prince Geo. County, Wills & Marriages, Bonds - 1800-1865, page 19)
April 3, 1828 - Jesse Womack-Martha Ann Jamison, Sturdivant, clerk executed 9 August. (Same as above, page 21)

HALIFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

October 24, 1785 - Thomas Puckett-Elizabeth Wood, John Wood, Sec. (p. 8)
December 21, 1791 - Newbell Puckett-Nancy Wood, Wm. Thompson, Bondsman. (The two above from Marriage Bond Reg., Book 1, p. 21)
August 27, 1792 - John or Jonathon Puckett-Dorcas Chaney
January 28, 1796 - David Puckett-Annie Dodson, daughter David Dodson, Sur: Jesse Puckett
August 10, 1794 - Champion Owen-Judith Puckett, daughter Stephen Puckett, Sur: Newbell Puckett, Wit: John Wood (page 30)
June 22, 1795 - Hardy Puckett-Lucy Chaney
(The above records from: "Halifax C., Va. Marriages")
October 17, 1785 - Abraham Womack-Tabitha Hudson, Sec. Fred Vaughan (page 8)
August 2, 1798 - Thomas Puckett-Fanny Arnold, Sec. James Arnold (page 38)
June 29, 1799 - Robert Gee-Elizabeth Puckett, Sur: Elias Puckett
October 7, 1785 - Rebecca Puckett - Wm. Evans, Bond: Young Covington, father: Thomas Puckett
July 7, 1805 - Thos. Puckett-Polly Monday, Jesse Monday(p. 60)
January 22, 1810 - Stephen Puckett, Jr.-Polly Seemore, Clayborn W. W. West (page 74)
January 9, 1815 - Stephen Puckett-Elizabeth Sparrow, Thomas Sparrow (page 88)
February 20, 1815 - Betsey Newbell Puckett-Thos. Rickman, Newbell Puckett, father (page 88)
August 15, 1818 - Rhoda Puckett-Abraham State, Sec: John C. Crabtree, Wit: Hardy Puckett (page 97)
May 22, 1821 - Stephen Jones-Joanna Fleming, Burwell Osborne (page 106)
November 2, 1821 - Wm. Seamore-Marthy Puckett, Stephen Puckett (page 107)
August 7, 1821 - John Harris-Mary Puckett, Benjamin Cheatham (page 106)

December 19, 1821 - Stephen Puckett-Piety P. Ligon, Wm. Hodge, father: Richard Ligon (page 107)

December 17, 1822 - Newbell Puckett, Jr.-Jane Allen, David Allen, Bond: Newbell Puckett, Sr. (page 110)

(The above records from "Marriage Bond Register, Book 1")

September 10, 1823 - Armon S. Ligon-Jeremiah Brooks, Wit: Stephen H. Puckett, Bond: Stephen Puckett, her parents: Robert W. and Gincey Wilborn Ligon (Col. Rec. Henrico County, Virginia, Book 2, page 705)

February 12, 1833 - Stephen Puckett-Sarah H. Collins(page 145, Book 1)

December 5, 1836 - Thos. Cook- Eliz. Puckett, Stephen Puckett (Book 1, page 153)

March 23, 1827 - Thomas Moss-Tabitha Puckett, Jesse Puckett (Book 1, page 126)

August 14, 1838 - Shippa A. Puckett-Susan Moorefield (Book 1, page 160)

February 25, 1837 - Thos. E. Puckett-Eliz. Warren, Bond: Albert Dualy (Book 1, page 158)

March 22, 1841 - Thomas Puckett-Elizabeth Moorefield, father: John R. Moorefield (Book 1, page 169)

November 25, 1875 - John H. Puckett-Mary B. Jennings (Book 3, page 95)

December 2, 1895 - Elijah T. Puckett-Martha Henderson(Book 3, page 40)

December 8, 1903 - George T. Puckett-Carrie Guthrie (Book 3-1/2, page 98)

October 17, 1922 - Joshua D. Puckett-Bessie Sue Anderson (Book 5, page 1879)

December 5, 1836 - Betsey Puckett-Thomas Cook

(The above records from "Marriage Bond Register, Books 1, 3, 3 1/2 and 5")

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Register of Marriages, 1787-1888

March 1, 1788 - Wm. Puckett-Pheby Perdue, Sec. Burwell Cashion

October 24, 1789 - Joel Puctute (Puckett)-Sarah Jones (Pt. 2, page 376)

October 24, 1789 - Archabald Puckett-Elizabeth Davis, Min. Eleazer Clay, (Pt. 2, page 372)

February 8, 1791 - Jno. Warren-Sarah Puckett, Dale Parish, (page 375)

1792 - Claiborn Puckett-Jane Blankenship (page 379)

December 12, 1803 - Lewis Puckett-Rhoday Newby, John Puckett, father; Sary Baugh, mother, Nathaniel Newby, witness.

October 4, 1805 - Jeremiah Fowler-Eliza Puckett, father: Nathaniel Puckett (page 78)

August 27, 1814 - Isham Puckett-Frances R. Baugh, father: Jeremiah Baugh (Book 1)

November 22, 1826 - Jn° Puckett-Mary Hood, Elias Hood, father, Isham Perdue, Sec. (page 198)
January 29, 1828 - Wm. M. Puckett-Nancy Hood, Sec. Isham Perdue, Jno. Puckett, Min. John H. Wilder (page 205)
June 10, 1829 - James Gordon-Phebe Puckett, Sec. Dickinson Wyatt (page 212)
March 12, 1846 - John Henry Puckett-Obedience Archer, Min. Wm. B. Belcher (page 469)
September 12, 1846 - Mahala Puckett-John L. Holt, Haley Puckett, father (page 325)
February 8, 1847 - John H. Puckett-Obedience S. Archer, Sec. Geo. Woodfin (page 329)
June 3, 1850 - Joseph Puckett-Lammuxzena Lacy (page 353)
June 9, 1851 - Wm. J. Puckett-Martha Ann Evest, Min. James Gregory (page 474)

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Marriage Record

May 22, 1797 - Charles Womack, Jr.-Sally McDaniel, Bond: Byrd Womack, Father, Clement McDaniel (page 24)
March 3, 1820 - John Puckett-Dicey Chainey, father, Abraham Chainey
July 11, 1828 - Wm. Womack-Martha J. Thompson, Bond: George W. Thompson (page 84)
December 15, 1828 - John D. Womack-Chrischaina D. Motley (p.92)
September 2, 1823 - Allen W. Womack-Catherine W. Stone (p.105)
May 26, 1828 - Stephen Covington Puckett-Susanna Weldon, Jonathon Weldon, Sec., m. by Wm. Blair (page 91)
1842 - James Womack-Mildred Yancy, Father: Jere Yancy (page 128)
April 1, 1848 - Archer B. Womack-Elizabeth Ann Power (p. 105)
November 5, 1867 - Chas. H. Wommuck-Mary Boothe, Parents: Chas and Marthy Wommuck, Willis and Tallitha Boothe (page 169)
April 13, 1858 - Lafayette Womack-Ann Eliza Blankenship (p.173) Parents: Charles W. and Mary L. Womack, Braxton and Orentha Blankenship
January 5, 1846 - Wm. Puckett-Elizabeth Mann, Bond: John Bohannon (page 138)

CHARLOTTE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Marriages, Book 1

November 25, 1810 - John Puckett-Elizabeth Hines (page 41)
December 5, 1810 - Charles Spencer-Polly Puckett, father, Jacob Puckett (page 41)

LUNENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Agnes Puckett, daughter of Thomas Hobby Puckett, married James Davis (Will Book 6, page 193)

Jimmie Puckett married Robert Muncie (Will Book 3, page 468)

Puckett, daughter of Wm. Puckett, married Robert Cheatham (Deed Book 11, page 248) (1769-Deed)

Esther Puckett, daughter of Wm. Puckett, the elder (1781), married Richard Crews (Deed Book 13, page 389)

Elizabeth Puckett, daughter of Thomas Hobby Puckett, married Charles Man (Deed Book 13, page 281) (1779)

PART 11

FIRST GENERATION

1. John Puckett of Henrico County, Virginia

First Generation

It is believed that this is the "Jno. Pockett" who came to Virginia in 1637 as a headright of John Groves, Elizabeth City County.

The first proven record found on this John Puckett was a grant of land for 500 A. in Henrico County, Virginia dated January 27, 1665 granted for the transportation of 10 persons. He died in 1677 and his wife, Anne, was given letters of administration on his estate. She died in 1679 and the estate was divided among their children as follows: (Henrico Co., Va., Deeds & Wills, 1677-1692, page 90, 2 June 1679) "These presents witnesseth it is mutually agreed and concluded between Wm. Puckett, John Puckett, Thos. Puckett, and Richard Womecke, yet the said Wm. Puckett have and is allotted for his full share of cattle belonging to the estate of his father, John Puckett, and Anne, his wife, both deceased, one oxe called Sam'l, one red oxe killed, 1 young brown steer 2 yr. old and to the share of John Puckett 2 unbroke steers 1 black and 1 pyed, & 1 young bull without tail, to the share lot of Tho: Puckett 2 oxen called Dick and Tom, 1 black 2 yr. old steer, and to share a cott of Rich Womecke (in right of his wife) 2 cows called Starre & Betty, one calfe, 1 bl. heifer, 3 sows, 3 burros (2 yr. each) to be sent by the aforesaid Pucketts or either of them to be delivered without delay and the aforesaid parties hold themselves content with the division of the estate and after Rich Womecke has rec'd parts of stock allotted the rest to be divided between Wm., John, and Thomas.

CHILDREN

1. John Puckett (2)
2. William Puckett (2)
3. Mary Puckett (2)
4. Thomas Puckett (2)

---

2. William Puckett of Henrico County, Virginia

First Generation

It is believed that this is the Wm. Pockett who came to Virginia (James City, County) in 1637 as a headright of Capt. Henry Browne. The basis of this belief is the family tradition that two brothers were the first to settle here. Henrico County records show Pucketts who seem to be related to John and Anne but not their children.

The Elizabeth Puckett who married James Westbrook in 1679 was apparently not a daughter of John and Anne as she was not mentioned in the settlement of their estate. In his will (1764) John Puckett mentions his cousin, Sarah Westbrook, and Mary Westbrook is a witness to the will.

A reference is made to Tyree Puckett who was apparently a neighbor of Abraham Womecke and Richard Kennon. (Dated March 9, 1678) (Henrico County, Virginia, Wills and Deeds, Book 1, 1672-92, page 70)

Lewis Puckett of Amelia County sells land to Richard Kennon (February 17, 1753). The deed states this land was given him by the will of his father, Wm. Puckett, bearing date of November 20, 1682. (Chesterfield County, Virginia, Deed Book 1, Pt. 2, page 534)

Based on the above information the children of William Puckett are listed:

1. Elizabeth Puckett (2)
2. Tyree Puckett (2)
3. Lewis Puckett (2)

SECOND GENERATION

3. John Puckett (2) (oldest son) of Henrico County, Virginia
(1) John 1

Born in Henrico County, Virginia. He died in Henrico County, and his will was dated May 12, 1716. In August 1690 he made a deposition stating that he was aged about 40 making his birth year about 1650. He and his brothers, William and Thomas, and his sister, Mary, are mentioned in many court records. In 1689 he was guardian to Will Jeffery, orphan of Will Jeffery--probably a relative. The will of Will Jeffery, dated June 1, 1708, makes several gifts then leaves the remainder of his estate to Anne Puckett, daughter of John Puckett. John Puckett was named as executor. John Puckett married Elizabeth Allen (license granted March 18, 1691 with George Worsham as security). She was undoubtedly the daughter of Timothy Allen, born about 1639 who died about 1690 in Henrico County. She had a son, Timothy Allen Puckett. (See Allen family).

John Puckett (2) left the following will: (Henrico County, Virginia, Misc. Court Records, Vol. 2, page 429) May 12, 1716 - "I Jno Puckott Sonr of Bristol Parish in ye county of Henrico being weak of body but of a porfict sound mind and mommory praised be Almighty therefore do this twofth day of May 1716 make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following Imprimis--I design my soul to God who gave it me and my body to the earth from whence it was taken hoping it be wel-----through and by ye merits of Jesus Christ my Saviour at ye Gonarl resurrection my soul and body shall be united and rest-----with my Maker and roddomor in glory Amon-- Second--I bequeath to my fowar sonns: John, Joseph, Timmothy, and Abraham all my lands to be equally

divided after my ----- ----- ----- ye about fowor and each to have his equall share to hand hould possess and enjoy each his full part to them and should -forever after the Decease of my wife Elizabeth which now is. I bequeath to my daughter Martha now ye wife of Rich'd Puckett one pewter dish and pewter plate. I boqth to my daughter Elizth Puckett one pewter dish and one plate. I bqth Ann one dish and plate. I bqth to my dau Sarah one pewter dish and plate. I bqth to my daughter Judith one dish and plate. I bqth to ye child which my wife is now bigg with a feather bed and furniture. The rest of my personall estate not bqth I now bqth to my loving wife Elizabeth which now is making and ordaining her solo executrix of this my last will and testament.

Wit: Jno Granger Jno Puckot
Rich'd Womack (dashes are for words not legible)

No will has been found for Elizabeth but the invoice of her estate was made by Jno. Puckett, Admr. 1 March, 1735/36 and included payments to John Puckett, Joseph Puckett, Majr. Jno. Bolling Wm. Pride, Estate of Col. Robt. Mumford, dec'd. (Henrico Co., Va. Records, 1725-37, page 552)

Henrico Deeds & Wills, Reel 7A, page 503 gives the following inventory of the estate of Elizabeth Puckett--dated April 19, 1735.

2 Cows and calfs, 1 yearling, calf bell and collar
2 horses, bells and collar
20 hoggs
1 Gallon
1 oval table
1 side saddle & halter & saddle cloth
3 bed weights
2 bed ticks & Bolsters
3 blankets
3 rugs & 3 sheats
1 bed cord & hide
2 iron pots, 2 pot hooks & racks
1 skillet
harrow and hoes
1 chamber pot
2 baskets
Spit & frying pan
Length of wool and cotton
6 chairs
Scales
Lace
Paper box
Pails
Old table
4 Jugs
2 cafe bottles
1 large mug
Old bottles & earthenware

Lining wheal
1 candle stick & lanthorn
Candles
Barrels
Bread tray
Basons
Porringer & ten Spoons
Pewter
1 drawing knife
Augur & smoothing iron
1 pr. cartwheels
Hides
Spinning wheel
1 parcel wheat
1 lb. corn
Cash
2 shifts at 10/6
1 shift at 7/6
1 shift at 5/
3 new caps 7/6, 7/, 7/6
5 hoods & 2 night caps
2 calico aprons
1 new apron 3/6
1 new apron 2/20
1 new apron 1/20 and 1 at 1/
1 tablecloth and bowl
1 check apron 1/6
3 handkach 3/6
2 musling ditto 4/7
2 singl handkc and westcoat 2/2
speekl ditto & silk ditto
2 pr. leather gloves 1/2
2 pr. mittens 1/
1 hat & other things 8/
2 pr. stockings & 1 pr. garters
1 new check coat 6/ and 1 weftcoat 1/6
2 weftcoats /9 each
1 coat 2/
2 Datfel coat and other L1
1 street gown 15/
1 street gown L1
1 shivl Covat 1/6
1 cloak & hood 1/6
1 roll new linning 0-8-0
3 yd. callico 0-12-0
Some musling, new linning, thread, needles
Garter pins, 1 fan
Black night cap
2 stock bees and hives
2 pr. leather shoes

2 pr. old slippers
1 old mare

CHILDREN

1. John Puckett (3)
2. Joseph Puckett (3)
3. Timothy Puckett (3)
4. Abraham Puckett (3)
5. Martha Puckett (3)
6. Elizabeth Puckett (3)
7. Ann Puckett (3)
8. Sarah Puckett (3)
9. Judith Puckett (3)
10. Unborn child--mentioned in will

---

4. William Puckett (2) of Henrico County, Virginia
1. John (1)

He was born in Henrico County about 1655-57. On page 100 of Henrico Deeds and Wills, 1677-1692, Book 1, is found a list of Tithables for 1679 giving Wm. Puckett, age about 22. The name of Wm. Puckett is mentioned in many Court Records in Henrico County. In 1679 the property of his parents, John and Anne Puckett is divided between Wm., John, and Thomas Puckett and Richard Womecke (Henrico Co., Va., Deeds and Wills, Book 1, page 90). William Puckett married Anne -----. (Henrico Co., Va., Wills & Deeds, Book 1, page 1--1688 Wm. Puckett sells land to Richard Kennon and Anne, his wife, relinquishes her dower right). She may have been Anne Womack, daughter of Thomas whose will dated January 21, 1697 mentions: Mary Puckett, daughter of Will Puckett. He also gives goods to William Puckett equally with his brother, Abraham Womack, and brother-in-law, Thomas Puckett. In the same group he bequeaths property to John Grainger. John Grainger married the widow of his brother, Richard Womack. She was Mary Puckett, sister of Thomas, John, and William Puckett. John Granger's first wife may have been a Womack. William Puckett died about 1723 (will was proved in May 1723, Henrico Co., Virginia Court Minutes, 1719-24, page 253).

CHILDREN

1. Mary Puckett (3)
2. William Puckett (3)
3. Richard Puckett (3) possibly
4. Womack Puckett (3) possibly

---

5. Mary Puckett (2) of Henrico County, Virginia
1. John (1)

Mary Puckett was born about 1656-7. (Henrico County, Virginia Deeds and Wills, 1677-1692, Book 1, page 100). A list of Tithables

lists Mary Womecke about 22 dated in 1679. She was already married to Richard Womecke by 1679. Richard Womecke is listed as age 24 in 1679 in an agreement dividing the property of Mary Puckett Womeck's parents, John and Ann Puckett. Richard Womack was undoubtedly a brother of Abraham Womack as well as of Thomas, who died in 1697.

Richard Womack died about 1683/4 when Mary Womack was granted administration papers on the estate of her husband, Richard Womack (The Roots and Some of The Branches of the Puckett Family Tree, Christine South Gee, page 14). The records indicate that Mary Puckett Womack had married John Granger by 1688. (Henrico Deeds and Wills, Reel 5, pages 9 & 14). This is also indicated by the will of Thos. Womack who leaves property to John Granger. In 1692, John Granger promised to bind over the estate to Peter Ashbrook and Thomas Puckett who were his security for payment of the estate left to the orphans of Richard Womeck, dec'd. (Henrico County, Va. Book 2, page 33, 1692). John Granger witnesses a transfer of land between Richard and Wm. Womack, on February 19, 1703. (Deeds and Wills, Henrico County, Va., 1697-1704, page 382, Reel 6).

On March 4, 1712, Mary and John Granger are witnesses to a document made by Thomas Puckett (brother of Mary Puckett Womack) making over his property to his son, William. (Henrico County, Va. Deeds and Wills, 1714-1718, page 48, Reel 7).

It is known that they had children as John Granger was guardian of the estate of the orphans of Richard Womack, dec'd. Thomas Womack died without children and Abraham Womack deeds land to his son, Thomas Womack, about 1708. (Deeds and Wills, 1697-1704, Henrico County, Va., Reel 6, page 134). On page 188 of the same reference is found the marriage record of Martha, daughter of Abraham Womack to John Moseley dated February 1708. Since no other record of children of Abraham can be found, it is assumed that other Womacks of this age group could be Richard Womack's orphans.

CHILDREN

1. Richard Womack (3)
2. Wm. Womack (3)

(The above records from Deeds and Wills, 1697-1704, Henrico County, Virginia, page 382, Reel 6. Deed dated 1703 with John Granger as witness).

---

6. Thomas Puckett (2) of Henrico County, Virginia
   1. John (1)

Born in Henrico County, Virginia about 1658. He is listed as being age 21 when the property of his parents was divided in 1679. (Henrico County, Virginia, Book 1, page 211).

(Henrico County, Virginia, Deeds and Wills, Reel 5, page 9).

A reference dated October 12, 1688 mentions Thomas Puckett aged 32 or thereabouts as a witness in a court action involving Mary Granger, wife of John Granger. On page 14 of the same ref-

erence under the same date it is found that Mary Puckett aged about 26 was a witness in the same case. The age given would indicate that this Thomas is the Thomas Puckett (2) and that Mary, born about 1662, was his wife. The following references strongly indicate that Mary was a Womack--sister to Abraham, Richard and Thomas.

(Henrico County, Virginia, Order Book 3, 1694-1699,page 145).

The will of Thomas Womeck, dated January 21, 1697 and probated in August 1697 mentions brother: Thomas Puckett, and leaves residue of property to his brother: Abraham Womeck, and to Will and Thomas Puckett and John Granger (possibly his brothers-in-law).

CHILDREN

1. Thomas Puckett (3) (Will of Thomas Womack--above)
2. Frances Puckett (3) (Will of Thomas Womack--above)
3. William Puckett (3) (Deeds and Wills, Henrico Co., Va., 1714-18, Reel 7, page 48--dated March 1712. Thomas Puckett signs over his property to his son, Wm. Puckett). (Also Henrico Court Records, 1716, dated February 8, 1716, reference is made to Wm. Puckett, younger son of Thos. Puckett).
4. John Puckett (3) (Henrico County, Virginia, Minute Book, 1719-24, page 311. Henrico County debtor to John, son of Thomas Puckett, dated November 1723).

---

7. Elizabeth Puckett (2) of Henrico County, Virginia
   1. William (1)

Elizabeth Puckett is thought to be a daughter of William Puckett. She married James Westbrook in 1679.

They apparently had children.

1. Sarah Westbrook (3)
2. Mary Westbrook (3)

---

8. Tyree Puckett (2) of Henrico County, Virginia
   1. William (1)

---

9. Lewis Puckett (2) of Henrico County, Virginia
   1. William (1)

---

10. William Puckett (2) of Henrico County, Virginia
    1. William (1)

It is believed that he married Frances ------. The Bristol Parish Register has a record of a son, Ephriam, born to William and Frances Puckett.

CHILDREN

1. Ephriam Puckett (3)

THIRD GENERATION

11. John Puckett (3) of Henrico and Chesterfield Counties
(2) John, (1) John

He was born in Henrico County, Virginia. He married Judith ---------. Family tradition is that she was Judith Kirby. Bristol Parish records show the following children born to John and Judith Puckett:

1. Phebe, born January 11, 1720 (apparently died young)
2. William, born September 15, 1720
3. Joel, born November 11, 1723 (page 351)
4. Sheppallin, born November 8, 1725 (page 351)
5. Phebe D., born January 2, 1728 (page 351)
6. Stephen, born October 17, 1728 (page 351)
7. Drury (Drewry or Druery), born January 25, 1733 (p.353)

His will, dated 28 April 1764, mentions only: Sons: Daniel, Shippe Allen, Druery, and Stephen which indicates that his daughter, Phebe, and sons, William and Joel, had died before his will was written. The son, Daniel, was apparently born after the Bristol Parish church was divided. His wife, Judith, had died before 1764 when the will was written. A copy of the will: (Chesterfield County, Virginia, Will Book 1, Part 2, page 431). Will of John Puckett dated 28 April 1764: In the name of God Amen I John Puckett of Chesterfield County in Virginia being weak in Body but in perfect memory do her make my last will and testament revoaking all other wills by me made I give and Bequeath my soul to God that gave it me and my Bady to the Christian Burial trusting in the mercies of my Saviour Jesus Christ and redeemer that at the Resurection of the last day my Body and Soul shall be united together again to rise with him in glory Amen

Item I give and Bequeath unto my son Daniel Puckett one Gunn

Item I give to my son Shippe Allen Puckett one Shilling

Item I give to my son Stephen Puckett all my carpenter's tools and cooper's tools.

Item I give to my son Druery Puckett one shilling

Item I give and bequeath to my cousin Sarah Westbrook one feather bed and Bedstead cord and Hyde and furniture I also give her one chest and two Boxes I also give her the use of my houses land and all the appurtenances thereon during a single life. I also give one spining wheel and cords one stone pott

Item I give to my son Stephen Puckett after the decease or marriage of Sarah Westbrook all my land whereon I now live all the remainder part of my estate not before given after my decease to be sold to pay my debts and do appoint John Walthall and Peter Ashbrook to my soul executors of this my last will and testament In witness thereof we have set our hands and seals this twenty sixth day of April in the year of our Lord God

John Puckett

Wit: Peter Ashbrooke
John Walthall
X Mary Westbrook

It is interesting to note that although John Puckett left his land to Sarah Westbrook to use during her single life, she later executed the following deed: (Chesterfield County, Virginia, Deed Book 8, page 228) dated June 13, 1777: "Sally Westbrook in consideration of the care and protection given her deeds to Wm. Carrell (Carroll) all lands, etc. given for her single life by the late John Puckett--for her life only.

her
X Salley Westbrook
mark

Although John Puckett's will stated this property was to go to Stephen Puckett at the marriage or death of Sarah Westbrook, no record was found showing what actually happened to it. Stephen Puckett later settled in Halifax County. No later references were found for either Sarah Westbrook or William Carrell.

CHILDREN

1. Phebe (4)
2. William (4)
3. Joel (4)
4. Sheppallin (4)
5. Phebe D. (4)
6. Stephen (4)
7. Drury (4)
8. Daniel (4)

---

12. Joseph Puckett (3) of Henrico County, Virginia
(2) John, (1) John

Born in Henrico County, Virginia. He married Judith Lester, daughter of Henry Lester. (Henrico County, Virginia, Wills, Reel 1, January 22, 1722--the will of Henry Lester mentions daughter Judith and her husband, Joseph Puckett). On March 18, 1750 Joseph Puckett sells 25 acres of land formerly belonging to John Puckett. (Chesterfield County, Virginia, Deed Book 1, Part 1, page 262). He died between this date and June 1750 when Judith Puckett obtained letters of Administration on the estate of Joseph Puckett, dec'd. (Chesterfield County, Virginia, Order Book 1, Part 1, 1749-1754, page 54).

CHILDREN

No known children

---

13. Timothy Puckett (3) of Henrico County, Virginia
(2) John, (1) John

Born in Henrico County, Virginia. He was apparently named for his grandfather, Timothy Allen, father of Eliza Allen Puckett. In 1755 Francis Womack and wife, Susanna, sell 25 acres adjoining Timothy Puckett.

CHILDREN

No proof was found for any children of Timothy Puckett. He probably had a son Timothy Allen Puckett who witnessed a will in 1760. A Timothy Allen Puckett also bought 45 acres of land from James Smith March 5, 1772. Timothy (3) was probably quite old by 1772 so this could have been his son. Many Pucketts were mentioned in legal papers in Chesterfield County who could have been his sons--Mark Puckett and Nathaniel Puckett in 1782, Thomas in 1781, Benjamin in 1782, and many more.

14. Abraham Puckett (3) ——— of Henrico County, Virginia
(2) John, (1) John

Abraham Puckett was born in Henrico County, Virginia. He married Susanna -------. He died and left a will dated April 10, 1734. Proved October 7, 1735. (Deeds and Wills, Henrico County, Virginia, 1725-1737, Part 1, page 476). His wife, Susanna, was the sole executor. It mentions daughter, Rachel, and an unborn child. In 1738 Richard Womeck and Abraham Womeck were appointed security for D. Nunnaly's administration of the estate of Abraham Puckett, dec'd, delivered into his hands by Susanna Puckett, Aug. 7, 1738. In June 1750 the church wardens of Dale Parish were ordered to bind out Wm. Puckett, orphan of Susannah Puckett, according to law. It is believed that this William is the "unborn child" listed in Abraham Puckett's will. In 1750 he would have been about 16 years old if he had been born sometime in 1734 after the death of Abraham. The Susanna mentioned above as wife of Francis Womack could be Susanna, widow of Abraham, since the land sold ajoined Abraham's brother, Timothy.

CHILDREN

1. Rachel (4) 2. William (4)

15. Martha Puckett (3) ——— of Henrico County, Virginia
(2) John, (1) John

Martha Puckett is mentioned in her father's will in 1716 as being the wife of Richard Puckett--she probably married (2) Henry Womek.

16. Elizabeth Puckett (3) ——— of Henrico County, Virginia
(2) John, (1) John

No further record of this Elizabeth Puckett. She could have married her cousin, Richard Womack, and have been the Elizabeth Womeck who is mentioned in legal papers. However, no evidence was found to support this. She was probably the Elizabeth Puckett listed in the will of Thomas Womack.

17. Ann Puckett (3) of Henrico County, Virginia
(2) John, (1) John

She is mentioned in the will of Wm. Jeffery as his goddaughter, daughter of John Puckett. No further record.

18. Sarah Puckett (3) ——— of Henrico County, Virginia
(2) John, (1) John

No further record.

19. Judith Puckett (3) ——— of Henrico County, Virginia
(2) John, (1) John

No further record.

20. Unborn child (3) ——— No records to show name.
(2) John, (1) John

21. Mary Puckett (3) ——— of Henrico County, Virginia
(2) William, (1) John

No further record. She may have married a Womack cousin and have been the Mary Womack whose will is found in Chesterfield Co. records. Nothing has been found to indicate this other than the fact that so many of the earlier families did marry cousins and her children had Puckett first names.

22. William Puckett (3) ——— of Henrico County, Virginia
(2) William, (1) John

William Puckett married Mary -------. The Bristol Parish Register has the following births recorded: Lewis, son of William and Mary Puckett, born January 9, 1722; Eliza, daughter of William and Mary Puckett, born February 19, 1725. Besides these two children it is believed that the Thomas Puckett, who is mentioned as a son of William and brother of Lewis must be a son of William and Mary Puckett. It is possible that one of the John Pucketts not otherwise accounted for is also a son of this couple.

CHILDREN

1. Lewis (4)
2. Eliza (4)
3. Thomas (4)
4. John (4) Possibly

23. Richard Puckett (3) ——— of Henrico County, Virginia
(2) William, (1) John

In the book "The Roots and Some of the Branches of the Puckett Family Tree", page 5, Mrs. Gee states that Richard Puckett died

between 1719-1721. She quotes from Henrico County, Virginia, Will Book 1725-1737, page 675: "Settlement of the Estate of Richard Puckett, 1st Monday in December, 1737. To Martha, his wife, John Puckett presented the account." The Bristol Parish Register has the record of the birth of a son, Richard, to Richard and Martha Puckett on March 7, 1718. A record dated October 5, 1725 in the Chesterfield County, Orphans Court states "The church wardens of Bristol Parish hath bound Richard Puckett, orphan of Richard Puckett unto John Puckett. (Page 8, "The Roots and Some of the Branches of the Puckett Family Tree" by Gee). On December 5, 1737 Henry Womeck and wife, Martha, made a claim against John Puckett, Administrator of Richard Puckett, dec'd. This seems to indicate that Richard's widow, Martha, had married Henry Womeck.

CHILDREN

1. Richard (4)

---

24. Womack Puckett (3) of Henrico County, Virginia
(2) William, (1) John

Womack Puckett must have been either the son of William or Thomas Puckett both of whom are thought to have married Womack girls. That would account for his given name of Womack. Several legal papers mention other children of Thomas Puckett and wife, Mary. It is felt that Womack would have been mentioned in some relation to the others if he had been a son of Thomas. Therefore it seems more likely that Womack was the son of William and his wife, Anne Womack. He married Mabel Walthall Puckett, widow of William Puckett, (Henrico County, Book 2, Orphan's Court, October 5, 1725--Womack Puckett who intermarried with Mabel, relict of Wm. Puckett, dec'd, is ordered to appear re: their orphans.). The names of these orphans are not known. According to Bristol Parish Records Womack and Mabel had the following children: Ephriam, born January 24, 1721 and Isham, born October 14, 1724. Another son was Womack Puckett (page 13, "The Roots and Some of the Branches of the Puckett Family Tree) quoting from Chesterfield County, Deed Book 3, page 229, March 3, 1758: "Ephriam Puckett deeds land to his brother, Womack Puckett."

CHILDREN

1. Ephriam (4)
2. Isham (4)
3. Womack (4)

---

25. Richard Womack (3) of Henrico County, Virginia
(2) Mary Puckett Womack, (1) John Puckett

He married Elizabeth (this could have been Elizabeth Puckett (3) daughter of John and Eliza Puckett). Richard Womack's will was presented in court in 1723 by Elizabeth, his executrix. ("The Roots and Some of the Branches of the Puckett Family Tree", p. 15) In 1725 the church wardens were ordered to make inquiry in what manner Elizabeth Womack provides for the orphans of Richard Womack and if necessary to provide for their binding out. The church wardens of Bristol Parish bound out Richard Womack, orphan of Richard Womack, to John Puckot. (Henrico County, Virginia, Court Records, Book 2, page 55). (This John Puckot could have been John Puckot (3), and a brother to Elizabeth, mother of Richard Womack.) It seems likely that another son was Alexander since Alexander Womack and wife, Martha, of Dale Parish, Henrico County, in 1742 sell some land willed to Alexander by his father, Richard Womack. (The Roots and Some of the Branches of the Puckett Family Tree, page 15)

CHILDREN

1. Richard (4)
2. Alexander (4)

---

26. William Womack (3) of Henrico County, Virginia
(2) Mary Puckett Womack, (1) John Puckett

There are no proven records on this William Womack. He could have been the William Womack whose will dated February 6, 1758 is listed in Goochland County Deed Book 8, 1759-1765.

CHILDREN

No children are known.

---

27. Thomas Puckett (3) of Henrico County, Virginia
(2) Thomas, (1) John

Since Thomas Puckett (2) deeded his property to his son, Wm. in 1712, and in 1716 William Puckett, son of Thomas, signed an agreement regarding the land of his father, Thomas Puckett (2), it is assumed that Thomas (3) had died young.

---

28. Frances Puckett (3) of Henrico County, Virginia
(2) Thomas, (1) John

Frances Puckett, daughter of Thomas Puckett, is listed in the will of Thomas Womack. No other proven record has been found. Mrs. Gee believes she married John Clyborne and refers to the settlement of his estate. (The Roots and Some of the Branches of the Puckett Family Tree, page 13). She could also have been the Frances, wife

of William, who were the parents of Ephiam, March 2, 1729, as recorded in the Bristol Parish Register.

---

29. William Puckett (3) of Henrico County, Virginia
(2) Thomas, (1) John

The fact that William inherited the property of his father, Thomas (2) would indicate that he was the only child to survive his father. On the other hand, the others could have been previously provided for. He is believed to be the William Puckett who married Mabel Walthall. They were not married by 1715 when Dinah Walthall, sister of Mabel, wrote her will

CHILDREN 1200015

The names of their children are not known but on October 5, 1725 Womack Puckett is ordered to appear regarding the orphans of William Puckett, dec'd. (Henrico County, Virginia, Orphans Court, Book 2).

---

30. John Puckett (3) of Henrico County, Virginia
(2) Thomas, (1) John

This John Puckett is believed to be the one referred to in so many records as John Puckett, Turner. Mrs. Gee believes he married Susanna Pride. (The Roots and Some of the Branches of the Puckett Family Tree, page 14). Susanna Pride could have been a cousin since payments were made to Wm. Pride as part of the settlement of the estate of Eliza Allen Puckett, widow of John (2). This could indicate that one of her daughters had married Wm. Pride. Susanna, their daughter, could have married John Puckett (3). Pure conjecture but possible. The first record of John Puckett, Turner, is dated December 15, 1734. (Henrico County, Virginia, Deeds and Wills, 1723-1737, No. 2, Part 1, page 476). From that time until his death there were frequent references to John Puckett, Turner. In 1752 he sold land in Chesterfield County, Virginia. This deed was witnessed by John and Joseph Puckett. In 1754 and again in 1759 John Puckett, Turner, again sells land in Chesterfield County, Va. All sales were to John, Francis, or William Walthall. The John Puckett whose will was dated July 9, 1765 (Chesterfield County, Virginia, Will Book 2) was undoubtedly John Puckett, the Turner. Among the items listed in this will was a set of "turner's tools to be sold at "publick sale". The following children are mentioned in his will:

CHILDREN

1. Agnes (4)
2. Eady (4)

3. Phebe (4)
4. Fanny (4)
5. Page (4)

He also mentions grandson, Joel, son of Page. On October 28, 1783 Joel Puckett, Eadell Puckett, and Frances Puckett sell land on Ashon Swamp to Edward Featherstone. (Chesterfield County, Va., Deed Book 10, page 267).

FOURTH GENERATION

31. Phebe Puckett (4) of Henrico County, Virginia
(3) John, (2) John, (1) John

She was born January 11, 1720 and apparently died as a child.

---

32. William Puckett (4) of Henrico County, Virginia
(3) John, (2) John, (1) John

He was born September 15, 1720 and it is assumed that he had died before 1764 as he is not mentioned in the will of his father. However, he could have been previously provided for and could be the William Puckett of Lunenburg County, Virginia in 1764.

CHILDREN

No known children.

---

33. Joel Puckett (4) of Henrico County, Virginia
(3) John, (2) John, (1) John

He was born November 11, 1723 and it is assumed that he also had died before his father wrote his will. He could have married and had a family before this time however.

CHILDREN

No known children.

---

34. Sheppy Allin Puckett (4) of Henrico County, Virginia
(3) John, (2) John, (1) John

He was born November 8, 1725. Since he was mentioned in his father's will in 1764, it can be assumed that records of Sheppy Allin Puckett during this period refer to him. It is believed that he married Mary ------, and settled in Lunenburg County, Virginia as early as 1763. In 1763 Shipealin Puckett bought 392

acres from Wm. Davis. The same month, March 11, 1763, Shipealin Puckett and wife sell 164 acres to George Turner of Dinwiddie Co., Virginia. This was signed by both.

CHILDREN

They undoubtedly had children but there are no proven records.

---

35. Phebe D. Puckett (4) (3) John, (2) John, (1) John — of Henrico County, Virginia

She was born January 2, 1728. No further record.

---

36. Stephen Puckett (4) (3) John (2) John (1) John — of Henrico, Chesterfield and Halifax Counties, Virginia

Stephen Puckett was born October 17, 1728 in Henrico County, Virginia (Bristol Parish Register, page 353). He is mentioned in his father's will dated in 1764. Among other things, he inherited his father's cooper's tools. He was in Halifax County, Virginia as early as January 26, 1774 when he sold 75 acres and 12 head of cattle to satisfy a debt. He is listed in the 1782 census for Halifax County, Virginia. His will is recorded there. He married Elizabeth -----. Her name is not known but it is believed that she was Elizabeth Newbell. One of her sons was named Newbell Puckett and the name of Newbell has been carried down in the Puckett family of this branch as a given name. A family of Newbell's was living in Halifax County at this time. It is hoped that some one who reads this will be able to offer clarification as to the parentage of this Elizabeth Puckett. His will written in 1810 was not probated until 1821. (Family tradition was that "Old Grandpa" Stephen Puckett, father of Newbell, lived to be almost 100--from 1728 to 1821 made him 93). The will of Stephen Puckett is as follows: (Halifax County, Virginia, Will Book 12, page 151, 1820-1828). "In the name of God Amen I Stephen Puckett of the County of Halifax and State of Virginia being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make this my last will and testament In manner and form following (viz) first I subject all my property both Real and personal to the payment of my just debts- and I give unto my son Stephen Puckett one feather bed and furniture and one cow and calf to him and his heirs forever 3d I give unto my daughter Elizabeth Puckett one feather bed and furniture, one cow and calf and one Blackhorse to her and her heirs forever 4th I give unto my wife Elizabeth Puckett the residue of my estate both Real and personal during her natural life 5th I give unto my son Stephen Puckett the tract of land whereon I know live except what lies over Tucker's Road (at the death of my wife) to him and his heirs forever. 6th I give

unto my son Newbell Puckett that part of my land which I now live lying over Tucker's Road to him and his heirs forever 7th It is my will and desire that the residue of my estate which is not directly given away and which I have but my wife should be at her death equally divided between my children. My will and desire further is that my daughter Elizabeth Puckett shall live on the land whereon I now live during her natural life. My will and desire is that the tract of land lying on Terrible Creek should be equally divided between my son Thomas Puckett my daughters Polly Lax and Judith Owens to them and their heirs forever. Lastly I nominate and appoint my wife and son Stephen Executrix to this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all others. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 30th day of November, 1810

his
Stephen X Puckett
mark

Probated at a court held 28 May 1821. "Upon the motion of Stephen C. Puckett who made oath according to law and he giving security whereupon he together with Newbell Puckett, Stephen Puckett, Lemuel Brown and Elizabeth Puckett his securities entered unto and ecknowledged the penalty of $1000.00."

His inventory was given: (Halifax County, Virginia, Will Book 13, pages 97-102) Inventory of Stephen Puckett Estate 1824 (?)

One feather bed and furniture
One feather bed and furniture
One feather bed and furniture
One small feather bed and furniture
Nine chairs
Steelyards
Two looking glasses
Twenty baskets
One pair scales
Two saddles
Two trunks
Three straw baskets
Two cans and one box
Two reap hooks
One loom
One pine table
One pine table
One flax wheel
Two cotton wheels
Two Reddles
Seven barrels
Two churns
Two raw hides
Two half brushes
A parcel of leather
One parcel of cotton

Two flax hackles
One pair sad irons and candle moles
Six pair cards
Gridiron, shovel etc.
Four potts and hooks
Two pot racks
One small oven and ladle
One water pail and two peggons
Knives and forks
Tin pin etc.
Two pair traces cloves etc.
Five axes
Ham saw drawing knife and augur
Two coalters and two plows
Basket of lumber
Cooper's tools
Five hilling hoes
Two grub hoes
One grays Scythe
Three plow hoes
One horse
Ten sheep
Bell cow and calf
Red cow and do
Brinded steer
Brinded cow and calf
Brinded heifer
Six casks and three (could not read)
Nine barrels corn
50# iron
Books
Jugs
Three tin buckets
Six pewter dishes
Brinded steer
One bridle
Fifteen pewter basons
Brass skillet
Three pewter measures
One earthen pitcher
A parcel of earthenware
Seven earthen plates
Four butter potts
A parcel of wax
One churn
Tea canister
A parcel of tin pans
Two coffee Potts
Thirteen pewter plates
Nine pewter spoons
Six bottles

Lantern and two funnels
A parcel of wooden ware
Lumber
One bottle skillet etc.
Five washing tubbs
Trays and sifter
Three bed quilts and rugs
Five bed blankets
Three cotton counter pins
1/2 dozen pewter plates
One pine chest
Yarn bed cover
Parcel of wood

A sale of his estate included purchases by the following: (Halifax County, Virginia, June 27, 1821)

One small bed		Three chairs	
One small bed	Daniel Palmer	One book	Royall Lax
One small bed		Two dishes	
One pine table			

Cooper's tools and razors - Newbell Puckett

One bed, One walnut chest, Looking glass, One chest, One loom, Two small trunks, One spinning wheel, One table, One large and one small pot, One Dutch oven, Knives and books, Five jugs. - Elizabeth Puckett

One flax wheel, One spinning wheel, One jug, Two dishes, One brass skillet, 1/2 dozen plates . - Joel Saxe

Sale recorded by Stephen C. Puckett

Note that his cooper's tools were purchased by his son, Newbell Puckett.

CHILDREN

1. Stephen (5)
2. Elizabeth (5)
3. Newbell (5)
4. Thomas (5)
5. Mary (Polly) (5)
6. Judith (5)

---

37. Drury Puckett (4) of Henrico County, Virginia
(3) John, (2) John, (1) John

Drury Puckett was born January 25, 1733. His father had probably already provided for him as he was given 1 shilling by the terms of his father's will. Little has been found about Drury

Puckett. He sued William Gordon in 1759--suit dismissed. (See page 7). He was granted by Governor Patrick Henry 380 acres of unpatented lands in Washington and Montgomery Counties, Virginia. This was dated June 26, 1786. Records of those counties might show his descendants. Mrs. Gee states that he was mentioned in a "Roll of artificers employed on the works around Winchester under Captain William Peachy." She also lists him as a sergeant in Capt. William Byrd's Company in the Indian Wars of southwest Virginia in 1756. (The Roots and Some of the Branches of the Puckett Family Tree, page 4).

CHILDREN

No record.

---

38. Daniel Puckett (4) (3) John (2) John (1) John — of Henrico, Chesterfield and Buckingham Counties, Virginia

Daniel was born after 1733 as his birth is not recorded in the Bristol Parish Register. The first record found on him shows the sale of 25 acres in Chesterfield County, Virginia on June 6, 1760. (See page 8). On the same page is found the record of a sale by Daniel Puckett and Ann, his wife, dated March 11, 1765. In May 1765 they sold more land. (See page 9). He was in Buckingham Co. by February 5, 1772 when he sold 25 more acres. (See page 9). In 1780 he sold 25 additional acres in Chesterfield County witnessed by Robert and Rachel Puckett. On December 28, 1782 he was recompensed for a Public Service claim. (See page 13). In 1782 Daniel Puckett was assessed for 140 acres in Buckingham County, Virginia. He was still living there in 1793. From 1794 on Anne Puckett, wife of Daniel, is listed.

CHILDREN

No known children of Daniel. The Robert Puckett who witnessed the 1780 deed could have been a son. The Daniel Puckett who was granted land in Pulaski County, Kentucky in 1803 could have been another. No attempt has been made to explore these possibilities.

---

39. Timothy Allen Puckett (4) (3) Timothy, (2) John, (1) John — of Chesterfield County, Va.

It is believed that Timothy Allen Puckett was a son of Timothy (3). Timothy Allen Puckett who bought 45 acres of land in 1772 was probably this Timothy Allen (4). No real proof has been found.

---

40. Rachel Puckett (4) of Henrico County, Virginia
(3) Abraham, (2) John, (1) John

Rachel Puckett apparently died single since in 1751 the sheriff was ordered to settle her estate. (See page 7).

---

41. William Puckett (4) of Henrico County, Virginia
(3) Abraham, (2) John, (1) John

No further proven record.

---

42. Lewis Puckett (4) of Henrico County, Virginia
(3) William, (2) William, (1) John

According to Bristol Parish records, Lewis Puckett was born January 9, 1722. The next record was found in Amelia County, Virginia, in 1753. No other known records.

---

43. Eliza Puckett (4) of Chesterfield County, Virginia
(3) William, (2) William, (1) John

She was born February 19, 1725. (Bristol Parish Register). No further record.

---

44. Thomas Puckett (4) of Chesterfield County, Virginia
(3) William, (2) William, (1) John

Although there were several wills of Thomas Pucketts in Chesterfield County, nothing was found to connect this Thomas Puckett definitely with any of them. No further proven record.

---

45. John Puckett (4) of Chesterfield County, Virginia
(3) William, (2) William, (1) John

No proven records.

46. Richard Puckett (4) of Henrico County, Virginia
(3) Richard, (2) William, (1) John

According to the Bristol Parish Register he was born March 7, 1718. He was bound to John Puckett in 1725. He later asked John

Puckett, the executor of the estate of his father, Richard Puckett, to secure for him the gold ring left him by his grandfather, Wm. Puckett. (The Roots and Some of the Branches of the Puckett Family Tree, page 8). No other proven record of this Richard Puckett has been found. He could have been the Richard Puckett who bought land in Amelia County, Virginia in 1740. (Amelia County, Deed Book 1, page 259).

CHILDREN

No proven record.

---

47. Ephriam Puckett (4) of Henrico County, Virginia
(3) Womack Puckett, (2) William Puckett, (1) John

He was born January 24, 1721. No proven records found. It seems likely that he was the Ephriam Puckett who later settled in South Carolina. Mrs. Gee has followed this line down. (See page 12, "The Roots and Some of the Branches of the Puckett Family Tree".)

---

48. Isham Puckett (4) of Henrico County, Virginia
(3) Womack, (2) William, (1) John

Mrs. Gee has covered all the material on him that seems to be available in court records. The records on Isham Puckett of Chesterfield County seem too late to have been this Isham Puckett.

---

49. Womack Puckett (4) of Chesterfield Co., Va.
(3) Womack, (2) William, (1) John

On February 6, 1802 a Womack Puckett bought a lot in the town of Gatesville. (See page 11). The will of a Womack Puckett dated March 10, 1802 mentions only his wife, Frances Puckett. (See p. 11)

CHILDREN

No known children.

---

50. Richard Womack (4) of Henrico County, Virginia
(3) Richard, (2) Mary Puckett Womack, (1) John Puckett

No proven records.

---

51. Alexander Womack (4) of Henrico County, Virginia
(3) Richard, (2) Mary Puckett Womack, (1) John Puckett

No further record.

---

52. Agnes Puckett (4) of Chesterfield County, Virginia
(3) John, (2) Thomas, (1) John

No further record.

---

53. Eady Puckett (4) of Henrico County, Virginia
(3) John, (2) Thomas, (1) John

No further record.

---

54. Pheby Puckett (4) of Henrico County, Virginia
(3) John, (2) Thomas, (1) John

No further record.

---

55. Fanny Puckett (4) of Henrico County, Virginia
(3) John, (2) Thomas, (1) John

No further record.

---

56. Page Puckett (4) of Henrico County, Virginia
(3) John, (2) Thomas, (1) John

CHILDREN

1. Joel (5)

FIFTH GENERATION

57. Stephen Puckett (5) of Halifax County, Virginia
(4) Stephen, (3) John, (2) John, (1) John

Stephen Puckett is mentioned in the will of his father. It is believed that he is the Stephen Puckett who in 1855 (March 17) made a declaration for additional bounty land based upon his service during the War of 1812. In this document he gave his age as 82 and his residence as Halifax County, Virginia. He served as a private in the company commanded by Capt. Wm. Bailey in the regiment of Virginia militia commanded by Col. Greenhill. (National Archives-Record Group No. 15 A, W C 31596). Since his father, Stephen Puckett, died in 1821 (his will was probated May 28, 1821 (Halifax County, Virginia Will Book 12, page 152), it is believed that references to Stephen Puckett, Jr. during this period pertain to Stephen Puckett.

CHILDREN

1. Martha (Marthy) (6) 2. Stephen (6)

For descendants of Stephen Puckett (5) see part IV, Halifax County, Virginia and Oxford, North Carolina Pucketts.

---

58. Elizabeth Puckett (5) of Halifax County, Virginia
(4) Stephen, (3) John, (2) John, (1) John

She is listed in her father's will. No further record.

---

59. Newbell Puckett (5) of Halifax County, Virginia
(4) Stephen, (3) John, (2) John, (1) John

Newbell Puckett, born about 1770, married Nancy Wood on Dec. 21, 1791. (page 18). Family tradition is that Nancy Wood was a daughter of John Wood and a sister of Elizabeth Wood who married Newbell's brother, Thomas Puckett. Family tradition also credits Nancy Wood with three brothers who were killed at the Battle of Brandywine, William, Edward, and one whose name is unknown. No records have been found to prove the parentage of Nancy Wood. Several Woods families were living in Halifax County at this time. An extensive search has not been made on this line.

Newbell Puckett and wife, Nancy, are mentioned in a number of court records in Halifax County. (See pages 14, 15, & 16). They went to Hart County, Kentucky about 1830. A deed in Halifax Co., Virginia dated December 10, 1836 refers to Newbell Puckett and wife, Nancy, of Hart County, Kentucky. (page 16).

The records of the Knox's Creek Baptist Church in Hart County Kentucky list Nancy Puckett, Sr. among the members in 1834 and as deceased 1837. (page 5 of the Record Book). The old cemetery of the Sulphur Springs Church (long abandoned) has two foot stones side by side. On one is N. P., September 7, 1837 and the other is inscribed N. P., January 27, 1838. The headstones are no longer there. Since the church records give 1837 as the year of Nancy Puckett's death, it is believed that these markers are on the graves of Nancy and Newbell Puckett. All of the early Pucketts are buried there.

CHILDREN

1. Stephen Covington Puckett (6)
2. Newbell Puckett Jr. (6)
3. Betsey Newbell Puckett (6)

There were probably other children but these are the only three with any degree of proof. No written proof has been found that Newbell was the father of Stephen Covington Puckett. The compiler's mother and other members of her family remember their

great grandfather as Newbell Puckett. He lived in the same neighborhood and attended the same church in Hart County, Kentucky as Stephen Covington Puckett and family. Newbell lived near Canmer in Hart County. There may have been another daughter who married Samuel B. Rice. No research has been done on the daughters.

---

60. Thomas Puckett (5) of Halifax County, Virginia
(4) Stephen, (3) John, (2) John, (1) John

Thomas Puckett, son of Stephen, was mentioned in his will. The year of Thomas' birth is thought to be about 1760. He is listed in the Census of 1782 for Halifax County--apparently a single man. In October 1785 he married Elizabeth Wood with John Wood as security. (page 18). In 1788 he bought land from Edmund Covington (page 14). There were two later marriages for Thomas Puckett. In 1798 Thomas Puckett married Fanny Arnold and in 1805 Polly Monday. It cannot be proven that Thomas Puckett (5) was married three times. However no other Thomas Puckett has been found in the right age group. He died about 1825. His heirs in that year sold some land on the headwaters of Difficult Creek where "the said Thomas Puckett resided at the time of his death." (page 15).

CHILDREN

1. Mary (Polly) (6); 2. Rebecca (6); 3. Nancy (6);
4. Stephen (6)

Possibly there were other children. A deed dated 1834 (page 16) lists the above children. In addition it lists the following without specifying the relationship: Isaac Puckett, Elizabeth, Sarah H., and Harrison Puckett, John Harris and wife, Polly Harris. It seems likely that the last named were grandchildren--possibly children of Stephen. It would be unlikely that Thomas would have two daughters named Mary (Polly) so the Polly who married John Harris must have been a granddaughter. No attempt has been made to trace this line. Later Halifax marriages were probably of this family. The Puckett families now living in Halifax County, Virginia, mostly between Halifax and Brookneal, are probably of the Thomas Puckett line. They were contacted for information but none has been received.

---

61. Mary (Polly) Puckett (5) of Halifax County, Virginia
(4) Stephen, (3) John, (2) John, (1) John

Mary (Polly) Puckett married Joel Sax before 1810 since her father speaks of her as Mary Sax in his will. (page 37). In 1821 her husband is listed as a buyer of some of the items sold by her father's estate. In 1828 she and her husband sold their share of land left her by her father. No research has been done on the descendants of this line.

62. Judith Puckett (5) of Halifax County, Virginia
(4) Stephen, (3) John, (2) John, (1) John

Judith Puckett married Champion (Champnef) Owen, August 10, 1794. (page 18). She and her husband sold their share of the land she inherited from her father. The date of this deed was 1828.
This family has not been traced. A Peter Owen, born in Halifax County, Virginia about 1792, parents listed as Joseph and Priscella Owen (listed in Hart County, Kentucky, Death Statistics) could have been related but not a descendant.

---

63. Joel Puckett (5) of Chesterfield County, Virginia
(4) Page, (3) John, (2) Thomas, (1) John

In 1783 Joel Puckett, Eadell, and Frances Puckett sold the land on Ashon Swamp inherited from John (3). (page 10). In 1789 a marriage is recorded in Chesterfield County, Virginia between Joel Puckett and Sarah Jones. (page 19). In 1797 Joel Puckett married Polly Young. (page 17). No records have been found to prove either was Joel Puckett (5). It could be that he was married twice. It is possible that Thomas Hobby Puckett was a brother of Joel (5). Thomas Hobby had a son, Joel, and a daughter, Agnes. Both of these are names in the family of John Puckett, turner. No further record.

Left: The home of Mark Puckett near Oxford, North Carolina.

Right: An old Puckett home in Chesterfield County, Virginia.

PART III

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
of Halifax County, Virginia and Hart County, Kentucky

Newbell Puckett (5), Stephen (4), John (3), John (2), John (1)

Unless otherwise indicated this information is from family records

1. Stephen Covington Puckett married Elizabeth Sparrow (1)

b. 1/18/1795, Halifax Co., Va.	b. 1785
m. 1/19/1815	m. 1/19/1815
d. 2/22/1881, Hart Co., Ky.	d. Aug. 1825, Halifax County, Virginia

(Family Bible Records--now in possession of Velma Campbell, Sterling, Colorado.

He came to Kentucky from Virginia about 1830. (Halifax County Deed Book 40, page 105) November 13, 1830. Indenture between Steven C. Puckett and Susey, his wife, to Williamson Sparrow for $160.00 sell him 64 acres and all appurtenances thereon.) He is listed as a member of the Knox's Creek Baptist Church, Hart County, Kentucky in 1834. ("At a social meeting was received Stephen Puckett, Nancy Puckett, and Rebecky Puckett all of which was Baptists.") page 8, Knox's Creek Church records.

Elizabeth Sparrow was the daughter of Thomas Sparrow and is listed in his will (her children are) of 11/23/1840--date will proved. Children of this marriage were: 1. Nancy Butler Puckett; 2. Rebeca Hudson Puckett; 3. Sara Ann Puckett; 4. Samuel Thomas Puckett; 5. Eliza Puckett; 6. William Edward Puckett. (Unless otherwise indicated all records on this Puckett branch are from Bible records of Stephen C. Puckett and his descendants.)

Stephen Covington Puckett married (2) Susanna Weldon

b. 1/18/1795, Halifax Co., Va.	b. 1806, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
m. 5/26/1828 (see page 20)	m. 5/26/1828
d. 2/22/1881, Hart Co., Ky.	d. 10/21/1859, Hart Co., Ky., buried Sulphur Springs Cemetery

Their children were: 7. Robert Weldon Puckett; 8. Harriet Newbell Puckett; 9. Martha Jane Puckett--died single, b. 8/10/1833, d. 8/18/1852, buried at Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Hart Co., Ky.; 10. Jonathon Blair Puckett; 11. Mary Frances Puckett; 12. James Wood Puckett--died young and is buried at Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Hart Co., Ky. (gravestone--J. W. Puckett, d. June 27, 1862); 13. Elizabeth Ellen Puckett; 14. Stephen Wood Puckett; 15. Susan Ann Dayton Puckett.

Stephen Covington Puckett married (3)	Polina Dandridge Shelton Gentry, widow of Wm. E. Gentry
b. 1/18/1795, Halifax Co., Va.	b. 2/1/1821, Virginia
m. 5/21/1860	m. 5/21/1860
d. 2/22/1881, Hart Co., Ky.	d. 12/1/1901, Hart County, Kentucky

She had children: William Thomas Gentry, Eliza Jane Gentry, Mary Frances Gentry, James Madison Gentry, Rachel Emily Gentry, Laura Ann Gentry.

The following notes are family recollections of Polina D. Puckett as her family and neighbors have described her:

As given by Stephen Wood Puckett: "Two brothers came from south of London near the Crystal Palace. They settled in Virginia early. Each had about 10 children and they migrated west etc. about the same time. The children of one family went mostly to Tennessee, Alabama, etc. The other brothers family went mostly to Kentucky, North Carolina, and Mississippi and northern direction. This was called the Kentucky branch--the other the Tennessee branch. Stephen Covington Puckett was born south of Lynchburg, Va., and his sons, Rob and Buck were born there. The others were born in Kentucky. Stephen Wood was born in Kentucky. Had sisters: "Sis" Renfro-Mary Holloway, lived at Webb City, Missouri and had a family of boys who still live there. The Renfros lived at Madisonville, Kentucky. Had four or five girls and two boys. The boys were conductors of the L&N RR. Alma was the youngest--married and moved to Port Arthur, Texas. John, brother of Stephen W. went to Grayson County, Texas--had five sons and two daughters. Some lived in Fanning Co. Eliza, the oldest girl married and moved to Dallas.

Told by Mrs. Elizabeth Garrett Morgan, a neighbor: "Aunt Polina was a good hostess and entertained a lot. She was very fond of children and they loved to visit her. She had a beautiful home. Her daughter, Mary Gentry Puckett, was a famous beauty (her daughters were all beautiful women too--H.G.)

Told by Mrs. Lula Puckett Garrett, her granddaughter: "My grandmother, Polina Dandridge Puckett, lived near Linwood, Hart Co., Kentucky on Knox's Creek. The house was a big, old, rambling, log house with two large front rooms and four back ones and a big upstairs room with a fireplace. The two front rooms on the first floor each had a fireplace. The front room was exceptionally large. She had lots of old-fashioned furniture and other things. She was living alone when I knew her but had rented part of her house to a family. Her house was back from the creek a little ways and she had a natural spring of clear, cool water just down the hill from her house, where she kept milk and butter. This was long before the day of iceboxes. She lived about a quarter of a mile from Sulphur Springs, a famous spring of health-giving water. People came from far places to spend the summer and drink the water. She was famous for her good cooking, good garden, and strawberry apple tree in her garden. She always had lovely peonies in her flower garden.

She was a little, bright, wiry woman-nice looking. I'll always remember her riding a horse on a side saddle. In her day women wore long dresses, full gathered, with two or three full petticoats, high shoes and often sunbonnets. The old sugar bowl you have belonged to her and I don't know who before."

The Stephen Wood Puckett Place, My home: The house is on a level spot with a large yard all around, maple trees in front, and oak and other trees around. Had a lot of flowers, a walk to the front door with flowers on each side, and a garden with roses, honeysuckle, and other flowers. The house was two story with many windows in front. Had two large front rooms with an ell built back. Had fireplace in front room and kitchen. The house was painted white. It was surrounded by an orchard, garden, a large barn and a tobacco barn. They kept cows, horses, hogs, sheep, chickens, and raised corn and tobacco. It was located near Linwood, Hart County, Kentucky. A cistern was their source of water for the house while ponds supplied the water for the stock. The children slept on trundle beds. Horseback, wagons, or buggies were the means of transportation.

Stephen Covington Puckett served in the War of 1812 with the Virginia Militia Volunteers. His pension papers on file in Washington state that he was a private in Capt. Bailey's Company. They state that he enlisted at Richmond on or about the 15th day of August, 1814 and served three months. He was discharged at Allecut? Mills, Md. about December 15, 1814. He applied for a pension at the age of 76 on the 17th March, 1871. His wife, Polina, drew a pension from that time until she died. Her application for a pension describes S. C. Puckett as follows: He was about six feet in height. He was fair with red hair and blue eyes.

His grandson, Virgil C. Puckett stated that he was a Lieutenant in the War with Mexico and that he was with Gen. Winfield Scott in a landing at Padre Island, near Point Isabel, Texas. Also that he helped build the road to capture Monterrey. No attempt has been made to prove or disprove this.

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
Nancy Butler Puckett-Robert H. Shelton Branch

1. Nancy Butler Puckett (7) married Robert H. Shelton
   b. 2/16/1816, Halifax Co., Va. — b. 5/4/1811, Va.
   m. 12/13/1834 — m. 12/13/1834
   d. 6/6/1870, Hart Co., Ky. — d. 11/5/1895, Grayson Co., Texas

He married as his second wife: Mary J. Puckett on November 26, 1871. It is believed that he was the son of Thomas Shelton whose will was listed in the Index to Hart County will dated 1849. Robert Shelton was an early member of the Knox's Creek Baptist Church and for 60 years was a Deacon in the Baptist Church.

Their children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Shelton (8) born July 8, 1836-died January 9, 1839.

Above: James Wm. Shelton and wife, Frances Irabell Wyatt. He was the son of Robert H. Shelton and Nancy Puckett.

Below: George Washington Shelton, son of the above, and his wife, Sarah Ann Peppers.

2. Catherine Scott Shelton (8) born December 5, 1838-died June, 1892.
3. Susan Frances Shelton (8) born February 26, 1841-died September 8, 1847.
4. Arbell Smith Shelton (8) born December 13, 1842-died December 22, 1872.
5. James W. Shelton (8) born November 11, 1844-died July 14, 1927.
6. Nancy Luann Shelton (8) born July 31, 1847-died June 29, 1848. *
7. John Robert Shelton (8) born April 17, 1849-died July 1, 1849. *
8. Jonathan Blair Shelton (8) born April 25, 1850-died August 17, 1856.
9. Eliza Harriet Shelton (8) born May 11, 1852-died March 29, 1883.
10. Stephen Kidd Shelton (8) born April 1, 1854-died August 7, 1854. *
11. Crisher Shelton (8) born May 13, 1856-died August 17, 1856.
12. Coney Shelton (8) born June 23, 1857-died December 4, 1857.
13. Charles Henry Shelton (8) born January 2, 1859-died August 8, 1860.

*Gravestone, Puckett burying ground, Sulphur Springs, Hart County, Kentucky.

Robert H. Shelton married (2)	Mary J. Puckett
b. 5/4/1811, Va.	b.
m. 11/26/1871	m. 11/26/1871
d. 11/5/1895, Grayson Co., Texas	d.

14. Roy Garnett Shelton (8) born September 2, 1872.
15. Daisy Eunice Shelton (8) born February 14, 1875.
16. Nellie Patricia Shelton (8) born September 12,1877 - died July 28, ---- m. ------ Diamond.
17. John Puckett (8) born 1863 (stepson-1880 Census Hart Co. Kentucky).
18. Pate Puckett (8) born ---- (stepson-1880 Census Hart Co. Kentucky).

The above information was taken from a letter written by R. H. Shelton July 8, 1878.

---

2. Catherine Scott Shelton (8) married	Will Pucket
b. 12/5/1838, Hart Co., Ky.	b.
d. 6/--/1892	d.

They lived in Grayson County, Texas. No further record.

---

5. James William Shelton (8) married	Frances Irabell Wyatt
b. 11/11/1844	b. 12/26/1847
d. 7/14/1927, Linwood, Ky.	d. 9/9/1928

They lived at Linwood, Kentucky Hart County. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War in Company G, 13th Kentucky Cavalry. He

entered the Army at age 17 and served for three years.

When J. W. Shelton was in the Civil War, he and others went out to secure food in a turnip patch. They were discovered by the enemy and hid until after dark. He took a pine cone seed from that tree, brought it home with him and started a pine grove. He never would allow a pine to be cut so the grove is yet on the old homestead near Linwood, Kentucky--very pretty and thick. (From family tradition)

Frances Irabell Wyatt was the daughter of Benjamin Wyatt, born in Virginia and his wife, Eliza Watkins. She was a cousin of Jim Willis Wyatt who married Alice Goff, daughter of Whitten Goff and Martha Shelton.

"Aunt Jane Wyatt, sister of Wm. Benjamin Wyatt married "Old Jim" Wyatt."

"Polina Shelton Gentry was J. W. Shelton's aunt and became his grandmother when she married Stephen C. Puckett."

Their children:

1. Mary Jane Shelton (9)
2. Leonard Shelton (9) born 1869, died in childhood.
3. Willie Shelton (9) died in infancy.
4. Eliza C. Shelton (9)
5. John Shelton (9)
6. George Washington Shelton (9)
7. Dionettie Shelton (9)
8. Edward Shelton (9)
9. Annie Alice Shelton (9)

---

1. Mary Jane Shelton (9) married Wood Hines
   b. 10/10/1866, 1870 Census — b.
   d. — d.

They lived at Pikeview, Kentucky.

Children:

a. Mattie Hines (10)
b. Bessie Hines (10)
c. Henry Hines (10)
d. Jemmie Hines (10)
e. Creed Hines (10)
f. Virgie Hines (10)
g. Herbert Hines (10)
h. Clara Hines (10)

---

4. Eliza Catherine (Lizzie) Shelton (9) married William Pointer Hodges
   b. 5/6/1873, Hart Co., Kentucky — b. 4/3/1875
   m. 10/27/1895 — m. 10/27/1895
   d. — d. 5/23/1952

They lived at Lyons, Kansas.

Children:

a. Mabel Hodges (10)
b. Gladys Hodges (10)

c. Eliza Anna Hodges (10)
d. Mary Frances Hodges (10)
e. William Nial Hodges (10)
f. Rodney Harold Hodges (10) b. 1/26/1912, d. 8/24/1930
g. Mildred Catherne Hodges (10)
h. Robert Cecil Hodges (10)

---

a. Mabel Hodges (10) married Ernest Edwin McAllaster

b. 9/21/1897	b.
m. 3/20/1918	m. 3/20/1918
d.	d.

Children:
1. James Edwin McAllaster (11) born 1/26/1919
2. Dorothy E. McAllaster (11) born June, 1921
3. Wayne Everett McAllaster (11) born 10/29/1928, d. 5/28/1945
4. Beth Arlene McAllaster (11) born 3/26/1933

---

b. Gladys Hodges (10) married Clarence M. Wolfe

b. 1/22/1900	b.
m. 10/24/1917	m. 10/24/1917
d.	d. 8/--/1927

Children:
1. Kale Lewis Wolfe (11) born 12/8/1918
2. Clarence Dale Wolfe (11) born 1/14/1921, died 3/3/1921
3. Arnetta Jean Wolfe (11) born 11/16/1922, died 11/30/1922

---

c. Eliza Ann Hodges (10) married Raymond L. Biehler

b. 12/10/1902	b.
m. 1/4/1926	m. 1/4/1926
d.	d.

Children:
1. Barbara Beryle Biehler (11) born August 30,
2. Jean Leon Biehler (11) born January 22,

---

d. Mary Frances Hodges (10) married Auther Grant Foss

b. 10/11/1905	b.
m. 8/2/1926	m. 8/2/1926
d.	d.

Children:
1. Betty Jean Foss (11)
2. Norma Lee Foss (11)
3. Jaculyn E. Foss (11)
4. Earl Harold Foss (11)
5. Merle Darold Foss (11)
6. Shirley Cathern Foss (11) dec'd

---

e. William Nial Hodges (10) married Laverne Elizabeth Ingrim

b. 5/7/1908	b.
m. 3/23/1929	m. 3/23/1929
d.	d.

Left: Clarence A. Bryant, Lerta Bryant Crowe, and Ira L. Bryant, children of Eliza Harriet Shelton and her husband, Alexander Franklin Bryant. Taken at Bowling Green, Florida in February, 1948.

Below: Children of George Washington and Sarah Shelton: Left to Right seated: Pearl Shelton Walters, Lizziebelle S. Towles, Myrtle S. Chelf. Left to Right standing: Hubert Shelton, Orval Shelton, Edward Shelton.

Children:
1. Kathryn Laverne Hodges (11) born 2/6/1930
2. Irene Brozella Hodges (11) born 6/28/
3. Donald Lee Hodges (11) born 9/28/1932
4. John William Hodges (11) born 7/17/1944

---

g. Mildred Catherne Hodges (10) married Cletus L. Burfield
b. 10/21/1914 — b.
m. 4/5/1936 — m. 4/5/1936
d. — d.

Children:
1. Gary Allen Burfield (11) born 6/20/1938
2.

---

h. Robert Cecil Hodges (10) married Edna Eva Feldman
b. 9/17/1917 — b.
m. 10/17/1940 — m. 10/17/1940
d. 8/28/1955 — d.

Children:
1. Patricia Kay Hodges (11) born 12/24/1941
2. Robert Michial Hodges (11) born 7/1/1944
3. Judith Ann Hodges (11) born 1/13/1950
4. Terrance Lee Hodges (11) born 10/15/1951

---

5. John Shelton (9) married (1) Vera Peppers
b. 4/29/1875 — b.
d. — d. before 1906

Children:
a. Earl Shelton (10) lives Hodgenville, Kentucky
b. Roy Shelton (10) lives Jeffersonville, Indiana, married
married (2) Annie Campbell
b.
(diary Lula Puckett Garrett) m. 11/29/1906
d. 5/21/1921, Knox's Creek Church records
c. Everett Shelton (10) lives Buffalo, Kentucky
d. Carl Shelton (10) lives Magnolia, Kentucky
e. William Shelton (10) lives Hodgenville, Kentucky

---

6. George Washington Shelton (9) married Sarrah Ann Peppers
b. 8/20/1879, Old Homestead Linwood, Kentucky adjoining Linwood Rural School — b. 1/27/1884 Old Davis Homestead, daughter of Joel Peppers, b. 1/6/1865 and d. 3/12/1940 and Mary Jeffer Davis, b. 8/20/1869, d. 10/10/1951
m. 5/29/1901, Zero, Kentucky by Rev. Gil L. Peppers — m. 5/29/1901

Above: James Edward Shelton and wife, Lela Ethel (Terry) Shelton, Hart County, Kentucky
Below: Their daughter: Joyce Barbara and her husband, Bobby Lane Druin, at the home of her parents, Linwood, Ky.

Occupation: Farmer
Children:
a. Lizzie Belle Shelton (10)
b. James Edward Shelton (10)
c. Anna Myrtle Shelton (10)
d. Ava Pearl Shelton (10)
e. Hubert Ford Shelton (10)
f. George Orval Shelton (10)

---

a. Lizzie Belle Shelton (10) married Rev. Manley Towles
b. 7/26/1902, Hart Co., Ky. b.
m. 1/19/1920 m. 1/19/1920
He is a Baptist Minister.
Children:
1. Wilma Towles (11)
2. Naomi Towles (11)
3. Delbert Leonard Towles (11)
4. Etta Jean Towles (11)

---

1. Wilma Towles (11) married Edward Miller
b. 2/5/1922 b.
They live in Louisville, Kentucky.

---

2. Naomi Ann Towles (11) married William Sinon
b. 2/--/1925 b.
They live in Ottawa, Illinois.

---

3. Delbert Leonard Towles (11) married Georgia Stinson
b. 6/29/1928 b.
They live in Hodgenville, Kentucky.

---

4. Etta Jean Towles (11) married Roscoe Chelf
b. 11/24/1930 b.
They live at Pikeview, Kentucky.

---

b. James Edward Shelton (10) married Lela Ethel Terry
b. 5/27/1904, Hart Co., Ky. b. 2/17/1911
m. 5/2/1926, Jeffersonville, Ind. m. 5/2/1926
Occupation: Farmer and Carpenter
They live at Linwood, Kentucky. She was Worthy Matron of the Magnolia Eastern Star Chapter from 1956-1958.
Children:
1. George Albert Shelton (11) 2. Barbara Joyce Shelton (11)

---

1. George Albert Shelton (11) married Mary Magdalene Shipp
b. 7/18/1928 b. 7/24/1928
Occupation: He owns and operates a farm, a truck line, and a store in Linwood, Kentucky. He also drives a school bus. He now owns the Knob part of the old Robert Garrett home at Sulphur Springs.
Children:

Above: George Albert Shelton, son of J. E. Shelton and wife, Lela Shelton, with his wife, Magdalene (Shipp)Shelton.

Below left: Children of the above: Left to Right: Stephen Wayne and Terry Lynn Shelton, Hart County, Kentucky.

A. Stephen Wayne Shelton (12) b. 8/10/1947
B. Terry Lynn Shelton (12) b. 9/14/1952

---

2. Barbara Joyce Shelton (11) married Bobby Lane Druin
b. 12/28/1937 b. 12/1/1937
m. 8/10/1958 m. 8/10/1958

Barbara is blonde, blue eyed, 5 ft., 6 inches. She is friendly and natural with a pleasant personality. She graduated from Hart County Memorial High School in May, 1955. During her High School days, she was Hart County Farm Bureau Queen for two successive years-1953 and 1954. During her last year she was awarded the Beauty scholarship and Valedictorian scholarship. She attended Campbellsville Junior College at Campbvellsville, Ky. where she was chosen as "Miss Maple Trail Queen". When she graduated, she was awarded honors for having made the highest grade of the 1957 graduating class. She enrolled at Western State Teachers College, at Bowling Green, Kentucky on January 28, 1957. In 1958, September, she began teaching 6th grade at Hart Memorial School.

---

c. Anna Myrtle Shelton (10) married Rev. Bruce Chelf
b. 8/18/1906, Hart Co., Ky.

He is a Baptist minister. They live near Magnolia, Ky.
Children:
1. William Hobart Chelf(11) 2. Conrad Chelf (11)

---

1. William Hobart Chelf (11) married Nadine Mears
b. 4/11/1926 b.
m. 1944 m. 1944

---

2. Conrad Chelf (11) married Bobby Smith
b. 11/--/1931 b.

Children:
A. William Michael Chelf born 1954
They live in Louisville, Ky.

---

d. Ava Pearl Shelton (10) married John C. Walters, Jr.
b. 12/11/1908, Hart Co., Ky. b.
m. 5/6/1933 m. 5/6/1933

He is a farmer and they live at Magnolia, Kentucky.
Children:
1. Shirley Ann Walters (11) married Randall Johnson
b. 1/18/1937 b.
m. 2/17/1954 m. 2/17/1954

They live in Louisville, Kentucky.
Children:
A. Bobby Kay Johnson born: 12/22/1954

---

e. Hubert Ford Shelton (10) married Lillian Lucille Terry
b. 7/21/1912 b. 11/8/1914
m. 11/26/1931 m. 11/26/1931

He is a farmer at Hart County, Kentucky. Was Farm Bureau

president from 1956-1957. He is also a State Director of the Farm Bureau. He is a school bus driver.

Children:

1. Gloria June Shelton (11) 2. Anita Deloris Shelton (11)

---

1. Gloria June Shelton (11) married T. J. Morris
   b. 2/9/1934, Hart Co., Ky. b.
   m. 6/15/1951 m. 6/15/1951

They live at Buffalo, Kentucky.

Children:

A. Philip Neal Morris (12) born 5/3/1952.
B. Pamela Kay Morris (12) born 10/1/1954.
C. Patricia Jaye Morris (12) born 7/24/1956.

---

2. Anita Deloris Shelton (11) married Willard Best
   b. 8/20/1936 b.
   m. 12/2/1956 m. 12/2/1956

They live in Louisville, Kentucky. She is a Secretary in the State Farm Bureau office.

---

f. George Orval Shelton (10) married Flora Belle Walters
   b. 9/7/1920 b. 6/4/1923
   m. 4/17/1938 m. 4/17/1938

Occupation: farmer. He was a Corporal in Company C, 19th Inf. Regiment from August 8, 1945 to February 16, 1946. His Army serial number was #450 12 883. He was stationed at Camp Atterbury, Ind., Camp Pickett, Virginia, and Camp Kilmer, New Jersey.

Children:

1. Doris Ann Shelton (11) married Arlane Puckett, son of
   b. 5/11/1943 Sanford Puckett and grandson of Ira Puckett

Children:

A. Kimberley Raye Puckett, born 10/21/1959 (12)

---

7. Dionettie Shelton (9) married Ulissis Dobson
   b. 4/5/1883

They live at Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Children:

1. Thurman Dobson (10); 2. Annabelle Dobson (10); 3. Mary Dobson (10); 4. Bernie Dobson (10); 5. Henrietta Dobson; 6. William Dobson (10); 7. Edna Dobson (10). (10)

---

8. Edward Shelton (9) married Neppie Campbell
   b. 9/24/1885 b. 1/29/1888
   m. 9/27/1906, Diary of Lula Puckett Garrett
   d. d.

Children:

1. William Lee Shelton (10); 2. Mildred Marie Shelton (10); 3. James Herbert Shelton (10); 4. Ora C. Shelton (10)

1. William Lee Shelton (10) married Ora Vaughan
b. 7/2/1907 b.
m. 12/28/1924 m. 12/28/1924
d. 5/7/1930 d.

---

2. Mildred Marie Shelton (10) married Howard Druen
b. 12/30/1910 b.
m. 12/23/1932 m. 12/23/1932
d. 8/11/1946 d.

---

3. James Herbert Shelton (10) married Beulah Druen
b. 9/30/1912 b.
m. 1/15/1930 m. 1/15/1930
d. d.

---

4. Ora C. Shelton (10) married Leon Cantrell
b. 7/12/1919 b.
m. 5/31/1941 m. 5/31/1941

---

9. Annie Alice Shelton (9) married Verner Fults
b. 12/12/1888 b. 1/20/1889
m. 8/26/1908 m. 8/26/1908
d. d.

He was the son of Alice Fults and Ben Fults.
Children:
1. William Lester Fults (10); 2. Charles Oron Fults (10); 3. Leona Ethel Fults (10); 4. Debra Mae Fults (10); 5. James Franklin Fults (10); 6. Mary Katheryn Fults (10)

---

1. William Lester Fults (10) married Virginia Boyd
b. 7/15/1909 b.
m. 1941 m. 1941
They live at Linwood, Kentucky.

---

2. Charles Oron Fults (10) married Edna Price
b. 3/14/1911 b.
m. 1928 m. 1928
They live at Linwood, Kentucky.

---

3. Leona Ethel Fults (10) married Jack Wheat
b. 6/15/1915 b.
m. 9/16/1949 m. 9/16/1949
She was a registered nurse in Louisville, Kentucky.

---

4. Delia Mae Fults (10) married in 1932 Oden Druin
b. 11/10/1916 in 1939 Burl Jaggers

---

5. James Franklin Fults (10) married Dorothy Doyle
b. 8/6/1919 b.
He was a soldier in World War II. He now lives in Los Angeles, California.

6. Mary Ketheryn Fults (10) married Randal Gardner
b. 12/10/1926 b.
They live at Munfordville, Kentucky.

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
Nancy Butler Puckett-Robert H. Shelton Branch
Bryant Family

1. Eliza Harriet Shelton (8) married Alexander Franklin Bryant
b. 5/11/1852, Hart Co., Ky. b. 7/17/1846, Lebanon, Tenn.
d. 3/29/1883 of pneumonia d. 3/--/1917

They lived at Bowling Green, Florida. He had a brother, Rev. J. W. Bryant, of Klamath Falls, Oregon.

Children:

a. Nettie Pauline Bryant (9)
b. 7/12/1871 - d. 1873

"Nettie Pauline died at two years-poisoned from eating mushrooms-called it an apple-lived only a few hours after."

b. Ira Lee Bryant (9); c. Clarence Alvin Bryant (9); d. Roy Bryant (9); e. Alerta Eulalia Bryant (9); f. Lorace Ethel Bryant (9) b. 3/21/1883 - d. 3/25/1883.

Alexander Franklin Bryant married (2) Anna Babcock

Children:

g. Maude Myrtle Bryant (9); h. Willie Garnett Bryant (9)

---

b. Ira Lee Bryant (9) married Ruby Pauline Cason
b. 8/28/1873 b.
d. 8/7/1956
Occupation: Farmer, orange grower, and cattleman

Children:

1. Clara Lorraine Bryant (10); 2. Otis Lee Bryant (10); 3. Ruby Grace Bryant (10); 4. Bryce Fay Bryant (10) b. 11/11/1909 d. 2/28/1914-"Bryce Bryant lived to be five years old-very bright boy-Said one day, "Mama, you wouldn't give me to anyone unless God wants me, would you?"; 5. Lawrence Bryant (10) b. 9/30/1913 d. 10/5/1913; 6. Miriam Marguerite Bryant (10); 7. Helen Lurta Bryant (10).

---

1. Clara Lorraine Bryant (10) married Laborn Augustus Rawls
b. 1/18/1901 b.
m. 8/5/1928 m. 8/5/1928

No children. She had a B.S. Degree and taught for about 37 years. He is a cattleman and a mechanic.

2. Otis Lee Bryant (10) married Ora Altman
b. 2/6/1905 b.

Children:

a. Maurine Bryant (11) b. 5/28/1927--is a secretary
b. Mahlon Bryant (11) was a soldier
c. Mary Ruth Bryant (11) b. 1931--is a nurse

d. Minor Bryant (11) is a college student.

3. Ruby Grace Bryant (10)
b. 4/25/1907
She graduated from Asbury College. Now a missionary to Haiti.

6. Miriam Marguerite Bryant (10) married Ernest Waters
b. 1/10/1916 b.
Children:
a. Francis Bryant Waters (11) born 12/16/1942
b. Ernest Larry Waters (11) born April 26, 1947

7. Helen Lurta Bryant (10) married Paul Wongery
b. 12/11/1920 b.
m. 12/18/1938 m. 12/18/1938
d. 7/18/1951 of cancer d.
"She was a brilliant college graduate and a great teacher. He was a soldier with distinguished honors." They had no children.

c. Clarence Alvin Bryant (9) married Ida Lena Blackburn
b. 4/17/1876 b. 5/5/1876, Georgia
d. d.
Occupation: Fruit grower and mechanic. He was S. S. Supt. 44 years.
Children:
1. Edna Letitia Bryant (10) b. 7/26/1897, married and had one child.
2. Nita Valerie Bryant (10) b. 8/19/1899.
3. Minola Martina Bryant (10) b. 4/23/1902, married but no children.
4. Vernon Earl Bryant (10) b. 4/19/1904, one child.
5. Ralph Waldo Bryant (10) b. 6/6/1907, married and had two children.
6. Gladys Celeste Bryant (10) b. 9/7/1909, married and had two children.
7. Ernestine Bryant (10) b. 5/8/1913, married and had one child.
8. Clarence Austin Bryant (10) b. 11/28/1916.
All were good citizens and business people.

d. Roy Bryant (9) b. 1878, died as a child.

e. Alerta (Lerta) Eulalia Bryant (9) married Imon Everett Crowe
b. 6/26/1880, Kentucky b. Kentucky
m. 11/11/1908 m. 11/11/1908
d. d. 1957, Canon City, Colo.
She was a seven month baby and weighed one and one half pounds at birth. No children. Occupation: She took a business

course and about 1895 began work in the Post Office at Bowling Green, Florida where they were then living. Later worked in Mangum, Oklahoma. Took business course at Nashville, Tennessee.

Imon Everett Crowe was a former schoolmate and an algebra teacher. He had a serious nervous breakdown while attending the State University at Austin, Texas and had to abandon teaching. Moved to Canon City, Colorado.

---

g. Maude Myrtle Bryant (9) married William E. Calvert
b. 4/30/1886 b.
m. 12/28/1905 m. 12/28/1905
d. 2/5/1919 with "flu" d.
They lived at Taylorsville, Kentucky
Children:
1. Raymond Bland Calvert (10)

---

h. William Garnett Bryant (9) married Lerie Russell (1)
b. 8/8/1887 b.
d. d. 2/11/1922
Children:
1. Mildred Estelle Bryant (10) b. 9/14/1911
2. Annie Elizabeth Bryant (10) b. 8/16/1914
3. Eliza Harriet Bryant (10) b. 2/28/1917
4. Maude Lerta Bryant (10) b. 3/1/1919
5. William Russell Bryant (10) b. 3/8/1921
6. Juanita Bryant (10)

William Garnett Bryant married (2) Catherine
m. 2/15/1929

7. Elsie Joan Bryant (10) b. 12/12/1929
8. Clarence Wallace Bryant (10) b. 4/22/1931
9. Catherine Lee Bryant (10)

Alexander Franklin Bryant had brothers and sisters:
William Bryant
Emeline Bryant married ----- Gilbert
Nancy Bryant married ------- Driver
Elijah Bryant married ----------, lived at Bon Air, Tenn.
Adolphus Bryant married ----------, was a local preacher.
John Wallace Bryant married --------, was a preacher.
James Bryant married ----------, lived in Oregon.

The mother of Alexander Franklin Bryant was a McConnell of Tennessee. Some of this family are well known in Nashville. Mrs. Crowe has visited at the John McConnell home there. Frank McConnell was a prominent Railroad executive. "Smiling Ed" McConnell of radio fame is the son of one of John's brothers. It was quite a large family.

"Great-grandfather Thomas Shelton died November 10, 1849 and great-grandmother ----- Shelton died September 28, 1861--Letter of Robert H. Shelton July 8, 1878.

All of the information on this branch of the Shelton family--the Eliza Harriet Shelton-Alexander Franklin Bryant branch was given by Lerta Bryant Crowe of Canon City, Colorado.

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
Rebecca Hudson Puckett-Garrett Holloway Branch

2. Rebecca Hudson Puckett (7) married Garrett Holloway
b. 1823, Halifax Co., Va. b. 1811, Va.
m. 8/26/1838 m. 8/26/1838
d. d.

Marriage date is from Family bible now in the possession of Velma Campbell, Sterling, Colorado. Other dates from the 1850 Census. They lived in Illinois and later went to Webb City, Mo.

Children:

1. Elizabeth T. Holloway (8) b. 1839; 2. Nancy H. Holloway (8) b. 1839; 3. John W. Holloway (8) b. 1842; 4. Eliza F. Holloway (8) b. 1844; 5. Stephen J. Holloway (8) b. 1847; 6. Mary E. Holloway (8) b. 1849 or 1850.

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
Sara Ann Puckett-Granville D. Pointer Branch

3. Sara Ann Puckett (7) married Granville D. Pointer
b. Halifax Co., Va. b. 1817, 1850 Census
d. before 1850 d.

Marriage date from Family bible in possession of Mrs. Bess Campbell: 7/9/1840.

Children: No data.

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
Samuel Thomas Puckett-Narcissus Vance Branch

4. Samuel Thomas Puckett (7) married Narcissus Vance
b. 1817, Halifax Co., Va. b. 1826, Green Co., Kentucky
m. 9/2/1841 m. 9/2/1841
d. 10/11/1852, Hart Co., Ky. d.

Birth dates are from the 1850 Census Schedules for Hart County, Kentucky. He is buried in the old Sulphur Springs Church Cemetery in Hart County, Kentucky.

Children:

a. Mary E. Puckett (8); b. Stephen C. Puckett (8); c. Sarah P. Puckett (8); d. Richard Puckett (8); e. Laura Puckett (8); f. Eliza S. Puckett (8), b. -------- d. 10/15/1857.

Narcissus Vance Puckett married (2) ------- Bomar

Children:

a. David Bomar (8) b. Celia Bomar (8)

A son of ------- Bomar by a previous marriage seems to have been Henry Bomar, b. 1838 as listed in the 1860 Census.

a. Mary E. Puckett (8) married Henry Anderson Bomar
b. 1842 b. 1838
d. 2/28/1917, (Bible record) d.

Children:

1. Martha A. Bomar (9) b. 1866; 2. Damaris B. Bomar (9) b. 1870; 3. Narcissa C. Bomar (9) b. 1872; 4. David L. Bomar (9) b. 1873; 5. John V. Bomar (9) b. 1877.

---

b. Stephen C. Puckett (8) married
b. 1844, Hart County, Ky.
(1850 Census), Hart Co., Ky.

---

c. Sarah P. Puckett (8)
b. 1846, Hart Co., Kentucky (1850 Census Records)

---

d. Richard V. Puckett (8) married (1) Rachel Emily Gentry
(Uncle Dick)

b. 1/1/1849, Hart Co., Ky.	b. 3/12/1852, Ky.
m. 9/9/1869	m. 9/9/1869
d. 11/13/1923, Hart Co., Ky.	d. 5/10/1888, Hart Co. Kentucky

An entry in the Family Bible now in the possession of Tom Puckett, Magnolia, Kentucky reads "R.V. Puckett married Rachel Emily Gentry September 9, 1869 at S.C. Puckett's by Samuel Hardy, Green County, Kentucky."

Both are buried at Knox's Creek Church Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky. Mrs. Lula Puckett Garrett described their home as follows: "They lived on the Picke, a through road paved with rock. They had a very nice large home set back from the road with lots of trees and flowers and a beautiful lawn."

Children:

1. Ira A. Puckett (9); 2. Laura Alice Puckett (9); 3. Susan E. Puckett (9); 4. W. Thomas Puckett (9); 5. Elizabeth S. Puckett (9); 6. Celia Ann Puckett (9); 7. James A. Garfield Puckett (9); 8. Lerter U. Puckett (9); 9. Mattie Lena Puckett (9); 10. Gentry Puckett (9)

Richard V. Puckett (8) married (2) Mary Benningfield
11/15/1893

Children:

11. Richard Shelton Puckett (9)

Richard V. Puckett (8) married (3) Mary E. Hudgins
11/2/1904 b.
d. 2/28/1917

---

1. Ira A. Puckett (9) married Idona M. Jaggers (1)
b. 10/23/1870, Hart Co., Ky. b. 1872--1880 Census
d. 8/2/1921

Her parents were Nathaniel Jaggers, born 1838 and wife, Mary, born 1844 (1880 census).

Ira A. Puckett (9) married (2) Liza Druin, who lived on the old Stephen Covington Puckett homestead.

---

2. Laura Alice Puckett (9) married Ben F. Fults
b. 12/4/1872, Hart Co., Ky. b. 4/20/1867
d. 5/--/1959, Hart Co., Ky. d. 9/30/1950

He is buried at Knox's Creek Church Cemetery. She was a very beautiful woman according to her cousin, Lula Puckett Garrett.

Children:

a. Verner Fults (10); b. Jesse Fults (10)

---

a. Verner Fults (10) married Annie Alice Shelton
b. 1/20/1889 (See the Shelton Family)

---

b. Jesse Fults (10) married Della Vance Tabb
They now live at Linwood, Kentucky.

There were probably other children but it was impossible to secure more information.

---

3. Susan E. Puckett (9) married William J. Miller
b. 8/2/1874 b. 1863 (1870&1880 Census)
d. 2/14/1934, Hart Co.,Ky. d.

He was the son of Albert J. Miller, born 1832 and his wife, Mary Eliza Miller, born 1838. William J. Miller married his wife January 1, 1890. His sister, Ida, married Jim Druin. She died in December 1958. No further information on this family except that Mrs. Lula Puckett Garrett, cousin of Susan, stated that they had 17 children.

---

4. W. Thomas Puckett (9) married (1) Flora E. Close
b. 1/1/1877, Hart Co., Ky. b.
m. 1/8/1896 m. 1/8/1896
d. 7/18/1949

He was still living in Magnolia, Kentucky in 1956. Most of the records of this branch were taken from the old family Bible in his possession. He married (2) Carrie Warren.

Children:

a. Iva Lena Puckett (10); b. Maude Ethel Puckett (10); c. Gilbert Puckett (10); d. Lura B. Puckett (10) b. 12/22/1910, d. 9/2/1930; e. Clara Opal Puckett (10)

---

a. Iva Lena Puckett (10) married Owen Wheeler
b. 12/19/1896, Hart County, Ky.
m. 4/30/1917

---

b. Maude Ethel Puckett (10) married Frank Holt
b. 2/18/1899, Hart County, Ky.
m. -/--/1920

---

c. Gilbert Puckett (10) married Agnes Dixon
b. 9/13/1904, Hart Co., Ky.
m. 10/-/1924

---

e. Clara Opal Puckett (10) married Alton Hines
b. 5/5/1913, Hart Co., Ky.
m. 2/-/1932

---

5. Elizabeth S. Puckett (9) married John Fults
b. 1/5/1879 b. 1875
m. 1/7/1897 m. 1/7/1897

He was the son of Elbert Fults, born 1845, and wife, Nancy, born 1848. Other children were: Robert, born 1871, Joseph F. born 1873, William, born 1877, and Henry, born 1879. (1880 Census, Hart County, Kentucky) No further record of this family.

---

6. Celia Ann Puckett (9)
b. 1/19/1881, d. 3/12/1881, Hart County, Kentucky.

---

7. James A. Garfield Puckett (9) married (1) Bebe De Fevers
b. 3/3/1882, Hart Co., Ky. b. 4/1/1887
d. 10/24/1945 d. 9/8/1943

He married (2) Minnie (Broody) De Fevers.

---

8. Lerter U. Puckett (9) married Hardin Druin
b. 9/30/1886, Hart Co., Ky. b. 12/20/1889
d. d. 4/30/1951
No further record.

---

9. Mattie Lena Puckett (9) married Everett Jones
b. 9/30/1886
m. 5/6/1902
d. 10/6/1935

Children:
a. Richard Jones (10)

---

10. Gentry Puckett (9) married (1) Evie May Hudgins
b. 5/3/1888
m. 11/28/1907
d. 9/7/1954

married (2) Lura Pearl McCubbins
b. 4/1/1890
m. 4/11/1909

For children see Appendix, page 1.

---

11. Richard Shelton Puckett (9) married Dora Walsh
b. 3/30/1892 b. 8/19/1891
d. 2/23/1907

He is buried at Knox's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery.

---

e. Laura Puckett (8) married John Gaddie
b. 1852, Hart Co., Kentucky

Children:
1. Mary Gaddie (9) married Jason Caffeen (L.M. Garrett);
2. Steve Gaddie (9) married Annie B. Vance--lived Wellington, Kansas; 3. Dick Gaddie (9) married ---- Highbaugh;
4. Bob Gaddie (9); 5. Jack Gaddie (9); 6. Flora Gaddie (9);
7. Hayes Gaddie

These facts were given by Lula Puckett Garrett. No further data.

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
Eliza Catherine Puckett-Alexander Vance Branch

5. Eliza Catherine Puckett (7) married Alexander Vance

b. 10/31/1826, Halifax County, Virginia	b. 1/18/1820, Green County, Kentucky
d. 7/3/1866, Hart Co., Ky.	d. 7/25/1904, Hart County, Kentucky
m. 11/18/1842	m. 11/18/1842

He was the son of Richard Vance, born 12/15/1787, died 11/11/1858 Green County, Kentucky and his wife, Mary Milby, born 7/21/1798, North Carolina, died 1872, Green County, Kentucky. Richard Vance was the son of William Vance, b. ca 1764, who married 12/15/1785 Frances Wooldridge, daughter of Richard Wooldridge, Nelson County, Kentucky. William's will was dated March 21, 1831 (Green County, Kentucky, Will Book 2, page 193). Mary Milby was the daughter of John Milby, born Virginia, died Green County, Kentucky, (will dated 2/6/1825) and his wife, Katherine Larrimore, born Maryland, probably Somerset County. "Alec" Vance was very talented in music. His daughters were all good singers. He was a choir director in the Methodist Church. Eliza and Alexander Vance are both buried in the old Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky.

Children:
a. Hester Ann Vance (8); b. Nancy E. Vance (8); c. Thomas Vance (8); d. Mary Catherine Vance (8); e. Sarah Vance (8); f. William S. Vance (8); g. George S. Vance (8); h. Jacob Vance (8); i. Silas Lee Vance (8)

---

a. Hester Ann Vance (8) married Robert Granville Garrett

b. 3/28/1845, Hart Co., Ky.	b. 8/26/1843, Hart Co., Ky.
m. 3/31/1874	m. 3/31/1874
d. 3/27/1911, Wakita, Okla.	d. 8/31/1917, New Richmond, Michigan

He was the son of James Agee Garrett and Mary Ann Jones. Hester Vance was his second wife. Witnesses for marriage were W. T. Campbell and Mary Vance and were married by Elder Judson C. Brown. His first wife was Laura Lane.

Children:
1. James Alexander Garrett (9); 2. Robert Philip Walton Garrett (9); 3. Eliza Ann Garrett, b. 2/23/1877, Hart Co., Ky., d. 11/9/1895 while attending a Seventh Day Adventist College in Nashville, Tenn. (9); 4. Nancy Catherine Garrett (9); 5. Lottie Morrison Garrett (9)

Above: James Alexander Garrett, a descendant of Stephen Covington Puckett and his first wife, Elizabeth Sparrow, through his mother, Hester Vance, and his wife, Lula Puckett with their older son, Otis, as a baby.

Below is their younger son, Joel A. Garrett, with his only son, Joel William Garrett.

1. James Alexander Garrett (9) married Lula M. Puckett (8)
b. 5/5/1875, Hart County, Ky. b. 7/24/1878 Hart Co. Kentucky
m. 12/29/1897, Hart County, Ky. m. 12/29/1897
d. 1/16/1913, Wakita, Oklahoma

He was a farmer, sheep rancher, and owned a lumber mill. She is a daughter of Stephen Wood Puckett (7) and Mary Frances Gentry. Lives in Wakita, Oklahoma.

They went from Kentucky to Wakita, Oklahoma shortly after their marriage. While they were building their house, they lived in a "sod" house. Many of their relatives and neighbors from Kentucky had also gone to the same area.

Children:

a. Otis Edward Garrett (10); b. Mary Elsie Garrett (10); c. Hester Elizabeth Garrett (10); d. Alda Alwilda Garrett (10); e. Nina Opal Garrett (10); f. Noel Joel Amidon Garrett (10)

---

a. Otis Edward Garrett (10) married Beryl Ransom
b. 3/18/1899, Wakita, Oklahoma b. 3/17/1901, Wakita, Oklahoma
m. 5/20/1920 m. 5/20/1920

He is a carpenter and contractor. She is the daughter of Ralph Ransom and his wife, Mabel Wirick. No issue. They live at 408 Wye Lane, Bend, Oregon.

---

b. Mary Elsie Garrett (10) married William Lee Glick
b. 4/2/1901, Wakita, Oklahoma b. 10/4/1899, Wakita, Oklahoma
m. 8/12/1927 m. 8/12/1927

He is the son of William Glick and his wife, May Asher. He is with the F.N. Arbaugh Co., Lansing, Michigan. She is a graduate of Western Michigan College of Education, Kalamazoo, Michigan. She is a teacher at Lansing, Michigan. They live at 1619 Clifton, Lansing, Michigan.

Children:

1. Garrett Lee Glick (11) b. 12/23/1935, Lansing, Michigan

He graduated from Michigan State University, E. Lansing, Michigan in 1957. Is now with the Wohl Shoe Company, St. Louis, Missouri.

---

c. Hester Elizabeth Garrett (10)
b. 11/29/1903, Wakita, Oklahoma

Graduate, Western Michigan College of Education, AB from Battle Creek College, Battle Creek, Michigan; MA from Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois. Taught Junior High School Wattles Park School and Penfield Township School, Calhoun County, Michigan and Northwestern Junior High School, Battle Creek, Michigan. Joined the American Red Cross in October, 1943, and after orientation at American National Red Cross Headquarters in Washington, D. C. was sent to the Station Hospital, Fort Dix, New Jersey for training.

Right: Otis Edward Garrett, oldest son of James A. and Lula Puckett Garrett.

Below: Lewis and Jean Horning Sassaman with their two sons, Lonnie and Randy.

Went to England in November, 1943. Was assigned in England to the 19th General Hospital and went to France with them in August, 1944. Left them in August, 1945 and was sent back to the States at the end of the War. Remained as a Hospital Recreation Worker with the Red Cross and has had the following assignments: U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, Ft. Worth, Texas; In the Far Eastern Theatre-Johnson Air Force Base, Japan; 22nd General Hospital, Guam; 10th General Hospital near Manila in the Philippines; 118th Station Hospital (Fukuoka Kyushu, Japan; then back to the States at the U.S. Army Hospital, Camp (now Fort) Gordon, Georgia; then to Europe again to Trieste at the 7th Station Hospital and at the 98th General in Munich on TDY and the 10th Field Hospital, Wuerzburg, in Germany. Next the Air Force Hospital at Burderop Park, England. After that the U.S. Air Force Hospital at Sampson Air Force Base, New York. Then after another assignment as Recreation Supervisor at the U.S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Virginia, to Gorgas Hospital in the Canal Zone as Hospital Field Director. Now on the third year there.

---

d. Alda Alwilda Garrett (10) married Charles C. Horning
b. 7/31/1905, Wakita, Oklahoma b. 12/13/1903, Wakita Oklahoma

He is the son of Charles H. Horning and his wife, Lillian Mitchell. They live at Wakita, Oklahoma.

Children:

1. Doris Jean Horning (11); 2. Ruth Elene Horning (11);
3. Leo Dean Horning (11)

---

1. Doris Jean Horning (11) married Lewis H. Sassaman
b. 7/31/1924, Wakita, Okla. b. 1/27/1925, New Berlin, Pa.
m. 12/24/1945, Anthony, Kansas m. 12/24/1945

He is the son of Carl Sassaman and wife, Mary Nagle of New Berlin, Pa. He was in the Navy during WW II and was stationed at Hutchinson, Kansas. He is now manager of the Long-Bell Lumber Company of Liberal, Kansas.

Children:

a. Lonnie Edwin Sassaman (12) b. 1/29/1950, Anthony, Kan.
b. Randy Lewis Sassaman (12) b. 4/30/1954, Anthony, Kan.

---

2. Ruth Elene Horning (11) married George N. Bogil
b. 10/14/1925, Wakita, Okla. b. 4/1/
m. 10/11/1945, Anthony, Kan. m. 10/11/1945

He is the son of John Bogil and wife, Catherine, who came from the Ukraine and settled at Perth Amboy, N.J. He was in the Navy in WW II and served in the Pacific. During the Korean Conflict, he was recalled to active duty and saw service in Korea. Now employed by the Boeing Aircraft Company at Wichita, Kansas.

Children:

a. Jana Kathryn Bogil, (12)b. 3/6/1947, Cherokee, Okla.
b. Patricia Lea Bogil, (12)b. 7/26/1948, Anthony, Kan.

Left: Elsie Garrett Glick and her husband, William Lee Glick, Lansing, Mich.

Right: Their son, Gary Lee Glick taken at the time of his graduation from Michigan State College, East Lansing, Michigan

Children of Ruth Horning Bogil
and George Bogil:

Jana Bogil

Patricia Bogil

John C. Bogil

Left: Wilda Garrett Horning and husband, Charles C. Horning.

Right: Hester Elizabeth Garrett, Compiler of this book, taken at the time of her return from France in 1945.

c. John Charles Bogil, (12)b. 12/23/1953, Anthony, Kan.

They live at 1448 Prairie Lane, Derby, Kansas.

---

3. Leo Dean Horning (11) married Meigs E. Gibbons, Jr.
b. 10/6/1928, Wakita, Okla.
m. 12/31/1946,

He is the son of Meigs E. Gibbons and Gertrude (Peggy) Green, daughter of Herb Green of Wakita, Oklahoma. Herb Green was an Englishman who came to Oklahoma when the Cherokee Strip was opened in 1893. Meigs Gibbons, Jr. was in the Navy during WW II. He now operates the Primrose Hill Stock Farm, Wakita, Oklahoma and is employed by the Woods Petroleum Company.

Children:

a. Meigs Christian Gibbon (12) b. 11/15/1947, Anthony, Kansas

b. Peggy Deane Gibbons (12) b. 10/9/1950, Anthony, Kan.

---

e. Nina Opal Garrett (10)
b. 2/7/1910, Wakita, Oklahoma
d. 3/28/1915, Wakita, Oklahoma

---

f. Noel Joel Amidon Garrett (10) married Willa D. Edwards
b. 4/21/1912
m. 5/19/1938 - annulled

(2) married Beatrice Moseley, Oakland, California

Children:

1. William Joel Garrett (11) b. 4/1/1942 joined Navy 1958.

Divorced -

11/15/1949 (3) married Lola Lee Passalague

Her daughter: Mary Lee Blume married Wayne Myers
b. b.

Children:

a. Susan Myers (12) b. -/--/1955

b. Cynthia Lee Myers (12) b. 2/11/1957

They live at Wakita, Oklahoma. Joel Garrett retired from the Navy as a Chief Petty Officer in 1953. He spent a large part of World War II in the South Pacific and took part in many Naval Battles there. Now living in Charleston, South Carolina.

---

2. Robert Philip Walton Garrett (9) married Lillian Opal Puckett (8)

b. 1/21/1879, Hart Co., Ky. b. 3/27/1883
m. 11/22/1899, Hart Co., Ky. m. 11/22/1899
d. 1/15/1960, Oklahoma (Enid) d. 3/28/1932, Enid, Okla.

Lillian Opal Puckett was a sister of Lula M. Puckett who married James Alexander Garrett, brother of Robert Philip Walton Garrett. They lived at 605 W. Broadway, Enid, Oklahoma

Children:

Above: Meigs Gibbons with his children, Chris and Peggy.

Below: left, Chris Gibbons; right: Peggy Gibbons.

a. Daisy Pauline Garrett (10) married Joseph E. Fellrath
b. 12/2/1903, Wakita, Oklahoma b. 4/6/1900
m. 1/27/1924 m. 1/27/1924

She is a graduate of Phillips University, Enid, Oklahoma. He is a Mason and she is an active member of the Eastern Star. They live at 518 South Lincoln, Enid, Oklahoma. He is the son of C.J. Fellrath and his wife, Annie Bigham, of Belton, Texas.

Children:

1. Paula Jo Fellrath (11) married William Mansfield
b. 8/31/1927, Enid, Oklahoma b.

Both are graduates of Oklahoma A&M College, Stillwater, Oklahoma. He was in the Army during World War II.

Children:

a. Carol Louise Mansfield, (12) b. 4/5/1949
b. William Wesley Mansfield, Jr. (12) b. 1/26/1951
c. Constance Jo Mansfield (12) b. 5/31/1953
d. Sherri Lynn Mansfield (12) b. 12/14/1957

Robert Philip Walton Garrett (9) married Mrs. Florence
m. 6/14/1941 Elam (2)

---

3. Eliza Ann Garrett (9) born 2/23/1877, Hart County, Ky. died 11/9/1895 while a student at a Seventh Day Adventist College at Nashville, Tennessee.

---

4. Nancy Catherine Garrett (9) married Jesse A. Duncan
b. 6/6/1881, Hart County, Ky. b.
m. 12/22/1908, Wakita, Okla. m. 12/22/1908
d. 4/24/1943, Tacoma, Wash.

He was a widower with a daughter, Hazel Duncan. They moved to Tacoma, Washington soon after their marriage.

Children:

a. Hazel Duncan (10); b. Margaret Duncan (10); c. Hilda Frances Duncan (10); d. Robert Alexander Duncan (10);
e. La Vaun Jean Duncan (10)

---

a. Hazel Duncan (10) married Howard Petrie
They live at Tacoma, Washington
Children:
1. Lois Petrie (11)

---

b. Margaret Duncan (10) married Warren Bowman
b. 1912, Tacoma, Wash.
They live at Wenatchee, Washington
Children:
1. Nancy Lou Bowman (11)
Children:
a. Bruce Jeffery ------- (12) b. 11/10/1954
b. Scott David ------- (12) b. 2/8/1957

Above: Robert Philip Walton Garrett, his daughter, Pauline Garrett Fellrath, her daughter, Paula Jo Fellrath Mansfield with her daughter, Carol Mansfield.

Below: Paula Jo Fellrath Mansfield with her husband, Bill Mansfield, and their children, Carol, Buddy, and Connie Mansfield.

c. Hilda Frances Duncan (10) married Vernon C. Effelberg
b. 11/3/1915, Tacoma, Wash.
m. 7/12/1934
Children:
1. Dale Vernon Effelberg (11) b. 4/10/1935
2. Gary Ernest Effelberg (11) b. 7/9/1939
3. Carol Ann Effelberg (11) b. 7/4/1946
4. Donald Richard Effelberg (Rickey) (11) b. 3/21/1952
5. Thomas Michael Effelberg (Mickey) (11) b. 3/21/1952

---

d. Robert Alexander Duncan (10)
b. 3/19/1921, Tacoma, Washington

---

e. LaVaun Jean Duncan (10) married William Burch
b. 9/7/1925, Tacoma, Washington
m. 10/12/1951
Children:
1. Patsy Burch (11) b. 9/--/1952
2. Barbara Burch (11) b.

---

5. Lottie Morrison Garrett (9) married Henry Johnson
b. 6/30/1884, Hart Co., Ky.

She now lives at 50 W. Manchester, Battle Creek, Michigan. She graduated from Battle Creek College. Is a Dietitian at the Battle Creek Health Center, Battle Creek, Michigan.

---

b. Nancy E. Vance (8) married James Madison Gentry (8)

"Aunt Nan"	"Uncle Jim"
b. 12/16/1847, Hart Co.,Ky.	b. 4/26/1849
m. 12/22/1880	m. 12/22/1880
d. 11/7/1923, Hart Co.,Ky.	d. 9/10/1922, Hart Co., Ky.

He was the son of William E. Gentry and Polina Dandridge Shelton Gentry. No issue. He was a farmer. Dates on this branch are from the old Gentry Family Bible now in possession of the family of their nephew, Guy Vance.

Bible Entry: James E. Gentry and Nannie E. Vance, 22 December 1880 at Alexander Vance by Rev. Robert G. Garrett. Witnesses: Susan Puckett and Lou M. Puckett.

---

c. Thomas Vance (8) married Eliza Ella Miller "Sis"

b. 4/6/1849, Hart Co., Ky.	b. 1854
d. 1/12/1918, Hart Co.,Ky.	d. 1944

Both are buried in the Cemetery at the Knox's Creek Baptist Church. She was the daughter of Albert and Mary E. Miller as listed in the 1860 Census record.

Children:
1. Eliza Catherine Vance (9); 2. Nettie L. Vance (9); 3. Lillie Mary Vance (9); 4. Clyde Vance (9); 5. Jessie Vance (9) (not proven); 6. Mattie Vance (9) (not proven)
7. Nannie Vance (9); 8. Della Vance (9); 9. Lottie Vance(9)

Above: Pauline Garrett Fellrath, daughter of Lillian Puckett and R. W. Garrett, and her husband,

Below: Joe E. Fellrath, Enid, Oklahoma

1. Eliza Catherine Vance (9) married John Wash Druin
b. 11/1/1874, Hart Co., Ky. b. 12/19/1872
d. d. 3/26/1948

According to Lula Puckett Garrett they had children:a.Lizzie Druin (10); b. Alice Druin (10); c. Joann Druin (10) and possibly others.

---

2. Nettie L. Vance (9) married Joe Edwards
b. 1878 (1880 Census)

His brother, Willie Edwards, married Cattie Miller.
Children:
a. Luna Edwards (10)

---

3. Lillie Mary Vance (9) married
b. 1880, Hart County, Kentucky (1880 Census)
No further record.

---

4. Clyde Vance (9) married Linnie Edwards
She was a sister of Joe Edwards. No other record.

---

7. Nannie Vance (9) married Marion Milby
b. Hart County, Kentucky
d. ca 1918, with flu

---

8. Della Vance (9) married Talmage Lee Tabb
b. 3/6/1890, Hart Co.,Ky. b. 6/15/1887
m. 7/15/1908 m. 7/15/1908
d. 11/10/1946

He is buried at Knox's Creek Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky. Their marriage date is from the diary of Lula Puckett Garrett.
Children: (twins)
a. Lester Tabb (10); b. Chester Tabb (10); c. Leon Tabb (10); d. William (Tubby) Tabb (10)

---

a. Lester Tabb (10) married Mayola McCubbins
Children:
1. Ronnie Tabb (11); 2. Wayne Tabb (11)

---

b. Chester Tabb (10) married ----- Whitlow
Children:
1. Judy Tabb (11)

---

c. Leon Tabb (10)

---

d. William Tabb (10) married Pauline Carroll

Della Vance Tabb (9) married (2) Jesse Fults, son of Ben and Alice Puckett Fults

---

9. Lottie Vance (9) married ------ Druin
She was very beautiful according to family legend.

Left: Bess Puckett Campbell, daughter of Stephen Wood Puckett and Mary Frances Gentry. She is a descendant of Stephen Covington Puckett and his second wife, Susannah Weldon Puckett.

Right: William A. Campbell, husband of Bess Puckett Campbell and a descendant of Stephen Covington Puckett and his first wife, Elizabeth Sparrow, through his mother, Catherine Vance Campbell, who was the daughter of Alexander Vance and Eliza Catherine Puckett.

d. Mary Catherine Vance (7) married William Thomas Campbell
"Aunt Kat"
b. 1849-51, Hart County, Ky. b. 1837, Taylor Co., Ky.

He was the son of James W. Campbell and Eliza Ann Garrett, of Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. Eliza Ann Garrett was the daughter of Hercules Garrott and Polly Whitlock of Green County Kentucky.

Children:

1. William A. Campbell (8); 2. James W. Campbell (8); 3. Mary Eliza Campbell (8); 4. George Campbell (8); 5. Samuel T. Campbell (8); 6. Annie Campbell (8); 9. Neppie Campbell (8)

---

1. William A. Campbell (8) married Bessie May Puckett (8)

b. 6/24/1877, Hart Co., Ky.	b. 10/26/1880, Hart Co., Kentucky
m. 12/28/1898	m. 12/28/1898
d. 2/--/1955, Wakita, Okla.	d. 12/--/1958, Wakita, Oklahoma

She was the daughter of Stephen W. Puckett and Mary F. Gentry. Both are buried at the Wakita Cemetery, Grant County, Oklahoma.

Children:

a. Helen Evelina Campbell (9); b. Hugh Thomas Campbell (9)
c. Velma Catherine Campbell (9); d. Frances Campbell (9);
e. Orville Lee Campbell (9)

---

a. Helen Evelina Campbell (9)
b. 2/11/1900, Wakita, Oklahoma
d. 11/29/1952, Wakita, Oklahoma

She attended Phillips University and graduated from Western Michigan College of Education, Kalamazoo, Michigan. She was a teacher.

---

b. Hugh Thomas Campbell (9) married Almeda Mae Vaughan Sechler

b. 6/4/1902, Wakita, Oklahoma	b.
m. 5/24/1931	m. 5/24/1931

Her parents were Arch Sechler and Nina Cummings, Wakita, Oklahoma. No issue. Live at Vancouver, Washington.

---

c. Velma Catherine Campbell (9)
b. 3/23/1905, Wakita, Oklahoma. Teaches Sterling, Col. She has taught piano.

---

d. Frances Campbell (9)
b. 12/24/1917, Wakita, Oklahoma. Works at radio station in Glendale, California.

---

e. Orville Lee Campbell (9) married Zelphia Florence Pearcy

b. 1/1/1909, Wakita, Oklahoma	b.
m. 6/3/1934	m. 6/3/1934

Left: Helen Campbell, daughter of Bess Puckett Campbell and William A. Campbell

Right: Velma Campbell, daughter of Bess Puckett Campbell, Wakita, Okla.

Live at Monte Vista, Colorado.
Children:
1. William Orville Campbell (10) married Luella Vance
b. 3/4/1936
m. 11/19/1953
Children:
1. Debra Ann Campbell (11) b. 11/19/1954

---

2. Marjorie Florine Campbell (10) married Donald Baer,
b. 4/12/1937 Ft. Collins, Colorado
m. 6/29/1958
She graduated from Campion Academy, Loveland, Colorado and attended Mesa College, Grand Junction, Colorado.

---

3. Philip Ray Campbell (10)
b. 2/4/1939

---

4. Phyllis May Campbell (10)
b. 3/3/1940

---

5. Evelyn Louise Campbell (10)
b. 7/13/1943

---

2. James W. Campbell (8) married Lura B. McCubbins
b. 12/9/1875, Hart Co., Ky. b. 4/13/1878, Hart Co.,Ky.
m. 12/12/1898, m. 12/12/1898
d. 7/18/1957, Wakita, Okla. d. 1/20/1955, Wakita, Okla.
He was a watch repair man. They are buried at Wakita Cemetery.
Children:
a. Ina Campbell (9) married (1) Frank Harp
b. 1/17/1900
Children:
1. Phyllis Harp (10) married Robert Lash
Children:
1. Cheryl Lash (11); 2. Carolyn Lash (11); 3. Bobby Lash (11); 4. Judy Lash (11)

---

b. Athol Campbell (9) (Jack) married Laura Geer, daughter
b. 9/9/1905 of Charles F. Geer
No children. He is an insurance salesman. Lives Enid, Oklahoma.

---

c. Berneice Campbell (9) married (1) Karl Wise (Doc)
b. 6/22/1912 b.
d. dec'd
(2) ---- Mattingly
Owns Jewelry Store at Caldwell, Kansas.
Children:
1. James Karl Wise (10)
b. 3/26/1938

3. Mary Eliza Campbell (8)
b. 1879-1880 Hart Co., Ky. d. single

4. George Campbell (8) married Lola Clopton (9)
b. b. 6/2/1885, Hart Co., Ky.
c. ca 1945

She was the daughter of Mary Ann Puckett (8) and Jim Buck Clopton. She now lives at Louisville, Kentucky.

Children:

a. Leon Campbell (10); b. Roscoe W. Campbell (10); c. James B. Campbell (10); d. Harry L. Campbell (10); e. Elvis Campbell (10)

a. Leon Campbell (10) b. 11/10/1910 m. 1926

b. Roscoe W. Campbell (10) b. 7/8/1912 m. 1935

c. James B. Campbell (10) b. 9/1/1914 m. 1936

d. Harry L. Campbell (10) b. 1/5/1919 m. 1937

e. Elvis Campbell (10) b. 6/4/1921 m. 1950

Lola Clopton Campbell (9) listed the following grandchildren:

1. Ray Campbell (11) b. 4/9/1928 m. 1947
2. Donald Campbell (11) b. 8/2/1933
3. Charles L. Campbell (99) b. 3/4/1949
4. Lillian Campbell (11) b. 1/4/1939
5. Betty Jean Campbell (11) b. 11/6/1942
6. Alveda Campbell (11) b. 9/29/1938
7. Allen Wayne Campbell (11) b. 11/26/1930
8. Harold Ray Campbell (11) b. 1/24/1951

Her great-grandchildren are: 1. Linda Campbell (12) b. 6/8/1947; 2. Larry Campbell (12) b. 11/30/----

5. Samuel T. Campbell (8) married Annie (Tooky) Puckett
b. 2/22/1885, Hart Co., Ky. b.
d. 1909, Hart Co., Ky.

Dates from Knox's Creek Cemetery. She was the daughter of Ed and Emma Puckett. No children.

6. Annie Campbell (8) married John Shelton (9)
b.
m. 11/29/1906
d. 5/21/1921, Knox's Creek
Baptist Church records

7. Neppie Campbell (8) married Edward Shelton (9)
m. 9/27/1906 (See page 57)

e. Sarah (Sally) Vance (7) married James L. Shannon
b. 1852, Hart Co., Ky. b. 1851
d.

Birth dates are from the 1880 Census Schedules for Hart Co., Kentucky. She was his second wife. His first was a Miss Edwards. He married Fronie Miller as his third wife. He was the son of John Shannon of Upton who was born in 1808 in Tennessee. Except for the dates of birth all information on this family was given by Lula Puckett Garrett, her cousin.

Children: (8th generation)

1. John Shannon b. 1885; 2. Beulah Shannon, who married Lonnie Milby as his second wife; his first wife was Pearl Puckett; 3. Lizzie Shannon, who married (1) Fred Milby (2) Chester Wyatt; 4. Helen Laura Shannon; 5. George Shannon married Mattie Bomar. They lived at Oklahoma City, Okla. Had one known child, Bessie Shannon. All of the children of James L. Shannon were children of his first wife, Miss Edwards.

---

f. William S. Vance (7) (Uncle Billy) married Penelope Jenkins (Aunt Neppie)
b. 1854, Hart Co., Ky. b. 8/3/1855, Kentucky
d. 1924, Wakita, Okla. d. 1/31/1917

Dates are from their tombstones, Wakita Cemetery, Grant Co., Oklahoma. Her mother was a Woodring. He played the violin.

Children:

1. Chester Vance (8); 2. Charles Vance (8)

---

1. Chester Vance (8) married Maude Duncan
b. Hart County, Kentucky b.
d. d. 12/--/1956, Camdenton, Mo.

She taught school at Wakita, Oklahoma before her marriage. He is retired and lives at Camdenton, Missouri.

Children:

a. Chester Vance, Jr. (9) married Virginia -------
b. Hutchinson, Kansas

Children:

1. Rex Samuel Vance (10); 2. Wynona Vance (10)

---

2. Charles Vance (8) married Vera Marie Menefee

No children. Her father is from Kentucky and her mother a native of Wisconsin. He was Picture Editor of the Detroit News and they made their home at Grosse Pointe Woods, Michigan prior to his retirement.

---

g. George S. Vance (7) married (1) Elizabeth Shelton
b. 1857-58 (1880 Census)

She had sisters, Terry and Mary Margaret Shelton. George Vance lived at Upton, Kentucky.

Children:

1. Thomas Vance (8) (Cousin Tommy), died 1959; 2. Ervin

Vance (8); 3. Guy Vance (8). He lived on the old Alexander Vance place near Linwood, Kentucky. He died in 1959. He had several children. No further information.

George S. Vance (7) married (2) Martha Sullivan, born at Sonora, Kentucky

Children:

4. Hubert S. Vance (8), a schoolteacher. He lived on the old George S. Vance homestead near Upton, Kentucky.

---

h. Jacob Clyde Vance (Uncle Jake) (7) married (1) Ella (Mary) Ireland

b. 1860 (1880 Census) b.

d. ca 1950 d. at birth of 5th child

He died at Robertson, Missouri. Was more than 88 years old. He played the violin. She was a beauty with black hair and blue eyes and was said to have been very sweet.

Children:

1. Grace Vance (8); 2. Dora Vance (8); 3. Jacob Lee Vance (8); 4. William Orr Vance (8); 5. Mary Vance (8); 6. Lena Vance (8); 7. Stanley Vance (8); 8. Nelson Vance (8); 9. Ruth Vance (8); 10. Gus Vance (8)

---

1. Grace Vance (8) married Claude Weldon

b. d. b. d.

They were living at Upton, Kentucky in 1949.

Children:

a. Audrey Weldon (9) married Charles McGovern

b.

They live at Elizabethtown, Kentucky.

Children:

---

b. Harold Weldon (9) married Dorothy Phillips

b.

They live at Elizabethtown, Kentucky.

Children:

1. Sharon Lee Weldon (10) b.

---

2. Dora Vance (8) married Robert Sleamaker

b. b.

He is a Methodist Minister. They live at Louisville, Ky.

Children:

a. Robert Love Sleamaker (9) married

b.

Live in Louisville, Kentucky.

Children:

1. ----- Sleamaker (daughter) (10)

b. 1948

---

b. Elinor Sleamaker (9) married

b.

He is a M.E. Minister at a small church near Louisville-1949

c. Mary Sue Sleamaker (9) married
b.
d. one year after marriage
Her husband was a doctor

d. Willard O. Sleamaker (9) married
b.
He was a senior in college in 1949.

e. Patricia Sleamaker (9)
b.
Still in high school in 1949.

3. Jacob Lee Vance (8) married Evelyn Kelly
b. b.
They live at 717 Copley Road, Akron, Ohio. Sent California friends to see what sort of person was corresponding with Coletta.
Children:

4. William Orr Vance (8) married Edith Elizabeth Hayes
b. b.
He was in World War I. He was named for Reverend Orr. They live at 1761 23rd Street, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
Children:
a. Dorothy May Vance (9) married
b. ca 1931

b. Coletta Fay Vance (9) married
b. ca 1933

5. Mary Vance (8) Houghton Routt
b. b.
d.
Lives Upton, Kentucky.
Children:
a. Eldon Routt (9)
b.
He was a navigator in Air Corps in World War II. Was lost with the crew of his ship, a B-24, over the Pacific Ocean.

b. Winston Routt (9) married
b.
He was in the Air Corps in World War II. Was attending College, Louisville, Kentucky in 1949.

c. Rebecca Routt (9) married
b.

Jacob S. Vance married (2) Arva Bershire

6. Lena Vance (8) married Lewis Ed James
b. b.
d. d.
Lives Robertson, Missouri.
Children:
a. Margaret James (9)
b.
d.

b. Roger James (9) married
b.
d.
Children:
a. James (son) (10)
b. James (son) (10)

c. Miss James (9) married
b. 1937

d. Miss James (9) married
b. ca 1948

7. Stanley Vance (8) married
b. d. b.
No issue. Lives 40 E. Mapledale Avenue, Akron, Ohio.

8. Nelson Vance (8) married Ida Weigle
b. b.
No issue. Live 3562 Manchester Rd., Akron, Ohio.

9. Ruth Vance (8) married Benton Moore
b. b.
d. d.
Children:
a. Dale Moore (9) married
b.

b. June Moore (9) married
b.

They lived 180 E. Mapledale Avenue, Akron, Ohio

10. Gus Vance (8) married - 1949 unmarried
b.
d.

He lived on the old Vance farm at Elizabethtown, Kentucky, which used to raise tobacco and fine horses, until Jacob S. Vance grew too old to farm. Then some acreage was sold off. The Vances of this line are all Protestants.

i. Silas Lee Vance (Uncle Pony (7)
b. 11/20/1861, Hart Co., Ky.

d. 9/23/1904, Hart County, Kentucky
He played the accordion. He is buried at the Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky.

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
William Edward Puckett-Vienna Frances Gardner Branch

6. William Edward Puckett (7) (Uncle Buck) (Squire) b. 4/16/1821, Halifax Co., Va. d. -/--/1897, Hart County, Ky. married Vienna Frances Gardner (Aunt Tan) b. -/--/1830 (1850 Census d. -/--/1878, Church records, Knox's Creek Baptist Church, Hart County, Kentucky.

They are both buried at the Knox's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. He went to Kentucky about 1830 with his parents.
Children:
a. Emily C. Puckett (8) b. ca 1845 (1845 Census), no other record.
b. Bird W. Puckett (8); c. Cristopher W. Puckett (8); d. Woodie Puckett (8); e. Mary Ann Puckett (8); f. James Elbert Puckett (8); g. William J. Puckett (8); h. Lloyd L. Puckett (8), (Lonnie), b. 1868 (1880 Census) died young from typhoid. He was a very brilliant student, according to family tradition.

---

b. Bird W. Puckett (8) b. 1850, (1860 Census) d. 3/13/1913 married Sarah Elizabeth Edwards b. 1865 (1870 Census) d. 1/2/1923

Both are buried at Knox's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. She was the daughter of William S. Edwards, called "Old Uncle Billie" Edwards by the Puckett and Garrett families, and his wife, Ann E. Edwards. Uncle Billie was born 1814 and Ann was born 1833 according to the 1870 Census records.
Children:
1. William Judson Puckett (9); 2. Pearl Puckett (9); 3.Lynn Puckett (9); 4. Chester Puckett (9); 5. George Puckett (9); 6. Leona Puckett (9); 7. Alma Puckett (9)

---

1. William Judson Puckett (9) b. 1877 d. 2/12/1945, Knox's Creek Church records married Fannie Vest

She was the daughter of Ellet Vest and wife, Florida Pierce. She married (2) Mr. Henderson. Lives 2219 Winston, Louisville, Ky.
Children:
a. Ruth Elizabeth Puckett (10) married Mr. Cole

---

2. Anne Pearl Puckett (9) b. 1875 (1880 Census) married Lon Milby

She was his first wife. He married (2) Beulah Shannon

3. Leon Lynn Puckett (9) married Lucy Effie Wilson (9)
b. 1879, 1880 Census b. 11/11/1884
d. 3/23/1908, Louisville,Ky. d. before 1956

She married (2) Smith Russell. Leon Lynn Puckett and Lucy Effie Wilson had one daughter who died before 1956. (Records of Elvira Wilson Cobb)

4. Chester Puckett (9) married Annie Bevel
b. after 1880 b.
d. d. 12/4/1958,Louisville,Ky. (Letter from Ada Vance Puckett)

No further information.

5. George Puckett (9) No information available.

6. Leona Puckett (9) married Mr. Bennett. Lives Hodgenville, Kentucky.

7. Alma Puckett (9) married Willie Vance from Gresham, Green County, Kentucky.

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
William Edward Puckett-Vienna Frances Gardner Branch
Christopher Willis Puckett-Margaret Malissa Edwards Family

c. Christopher Willis Puckett (8) married Margaret Malissa Edwards
b. 12/26/1851 b. 4/10/1860
m. 1/15/1876, Gallatin,Tenn. m. 1/15/1876
d. 6/28/1928, Knox's Creek Church records d. 12/1/1938

These dates and this information are from family records in the possession of Ada Vance Puckett, Magnolia, Kentucky.

Margaret Malissa Edwards was a sister of Sarah Elizabeth Edwards, wife of Bird W. Puckett.

Children:

1. Herbert Washington Puckett (9); 2. Lillie May Puckett(9)
3. William Leslie Puckett (9); 4. Laura Elizabeth Puckett (9); 5. Vienna Lois Puckett (9); 6. Lonnie Judson Puckett (9); 7. Harvey Spurgeon Puckett (9)

1. Herbert Washington Puckett (9) married Olive May Johnston
b. 1/12/1877, Powder Mills, Ky. b. 8/3/1887,Holden, Mo.
d. 5/--/1947 d. -/-/1944

He taught school at Magnolia, Kentucky. She was the daughter of George W. Johnston born 11/2/1861 at Honey Grove, Texas and Flora H. Johnston born 3/31/1866 at Waterloo, Illinois.

Children:
a. Harold J. Puckett (10) married Clotilde Peace Puckett
b. 1/4/1915, Clinton, Ky. b. 6/14/1921, Pikeview, Kentucky

Children:
1. Susanne Puckett (11) b. 9/18/1942, Louisville, Ky.

"History of Kentucky" published by S. J. Clarke Pub. Company states "H. W. Puckett married Olive Johnstone, daughter of G. W. Johnstone. Both were members of old and prominent families of the State. He received a B.S. degree from South Normal School, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

---

2. Lillie May Puckett (9) married Richard E. Vance
b. 9/18/1878, family records b. 1874
d. -/--/1952 d. 12/15/1938

They are buried in the Knox's Creek Church Cemetery, Hart Co. Kentucky. He was the son of B. B. Vance (Bossie) and Josephine Pointer.

Children:
a. Eva Lois Vance (10) married Otis Lee McCubbins
b. 6/28/1896 b. 11/18/1895

Children:
1. William Arnold McCubbins (11) married Nancy Lee Pennington
b. 11/24/1924 b. 1/24/1932

Children:
a. Arnetta Lee McCubbins b. 3/19/1953 (12)
b. William Gary McCubbins b. 1/27/1956 (12)

---

b. Mary Flossie Vance (10) married Garnet Light
b. 1898

Children:
1. Eva May Light (11) married Richard Snapp
b. b.

Children:
a. Larry Snapp (12)

---

c. Lula B. Vance (10) married Foster Howell
b. 4/3/ b.

Children:
1. Ronnie Howell (11) b.

---

d. Bascum Marvin Vance (10) married Mittie A. --------
b. 9/15/1899 b. 4/10/1906

Children:
1. Arnetta Vance (11) b. 2/5/1931, d. 2/8/1931
2. Richard Sherman Vance (11) b. 1/13/1936
He attended Campbellsville College, Campbellsville, Ky.

---

3. William Leslie Puckett (9) b. 11/5/1882 d. 2/23/1884

---

4. Laura Elizabeth Puckett (9) married Blane Vance
b. 9/25/1884, Knox's Cr. Cem. b. 1882, Knox's Cr. Cemetery
d. -/--/1919, Knox's Cr. Cem. d. 1938, Knox's Cr. Cemetery
No children.

---

5. Vienna Lois Puckett (9) married James Milton Close
b. 12/25/1886 b. 1882
d. d. 1938
Children:
a. Raymond Howard Close (10) married Freda Mae -----
b. 8/4/1917 b. 12/20/1920
Children:
1. Donald Ray Close (11) b. 6/16/1940
2. Kenneth Wayne Close (11) b. 3/7/1945
3. Danny Dale Close (11) 2/7/1948

---

b. Gladys Close (10) married Rack
b.
Children:
1. Son, died 1956 (11)

---

6. Lonnie Judson Puckett (9) b. 12/22/1888, d. 9/23/1895

---

7. Harvey Spurgeon Puckett (9) married Ada Vance
b. 1/24/1892 b. 4/15/1897
d. 4/16/1956
She was the daughter of Burl Leslie Vance and Nancy Elizabeth Goff.
Children:
a. Frances Puckett (10); b. Pauline Puckett (10); c. Nancy Sylvia Puckett (10); d. Sophronia Lee Puckett (10); e. Rachel Ann Puckett (10)

---

a. Frances Puckett (10) married Lawrence Carlisle
b. 11/23/1921

---

b. Pauline Puckett (10) b. 10/3/1928

---

c. Nancy Sylvia Puckett (10) married Raymond C. Brown
b. 10/3/1931

---

d. Sophronia Lee Puckett (10) married Emery Cook
b. 3/21/1938
m. 3/29/1959
They live in Louisville, Kentucky.

---

e. Rachel Ann Puckett (10)
b. 1/4/1941

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
William Edward Puckett-Vienna Frances Gardner Branch
Edward W. Puckett-Eleanor Tutt Family

d. Edward W. (Woodie) Puckett (8) married Mary Eleanor Tutt
b. 1855 (1880 Census) b. 1853 (1880 Census)
d. d.
She was from near Hodgenville, Kentucky.
Children:
1. Ione Puckett (9) married

2. Homer K. Puckett (9)
b. 1879 (1880 Census

3. Ernest Puckett (9)
b. d.
Children:
a. Herbert Puckett (10); b. Louella Puckett (10)

4. Maude Puckett (9) married Dr. Gaddie
b. d. b. d.
He was from Hodgenville, Kentucky. This information from family records. In 1954 she was in Louisville, Kentucky being treated for TB according to family correspondence.

5. Roger Puckett (9) b.

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
William Edward Puckett-Vienna Frances Gardner Branch
Mary Ann Puckett-Jim Buck Clopton Family

e. Mary Ann Puckett (8) married Jim Buck Clopton
b. 8/19/1856, Knox's Cr. Cem. b. 3/4/1857 same source
m. 1881 m. 1881
d. 1/20/1926, Knox's Cr. Cem. d. 11/25/1922, same source
Children:
1. Bertha Clopton (9) married Tom Walsh
b. 8/22/1883, Knox's Cr. Cemetery, tombstone b.
m. 1908
d. 2/25/1943, Knox's Cr. Cemetery, tomstone
Children:
a. Helen Walsh (10); b. Oscar Walsh (10); c. Edward R. Walsh (10)

a. Helen Walsh (10) married (1928) -------Druin
b. b.
d. d.
Children:
1. Harold B. Druin (11) b. 4/11/1929; 2. Doris Druin (11)

b. 1931, m. 1947; 3. Jean Druin (11) b. 1933;4. Foster Druin (11) b. 1935; 5. Ronnie Druin (11) b. 1942; 6. Melvin Druin (11) b. 1948

b. Oscar Walsh (10) married
b. 1911

c. Edward Ronald Walsh (10)
b. 11/18/1917 d. 8/11/1930 Knox's Creek Cemetery

2. Lola Clopton (9) married George Campbell
b. 6/2/1885 b.
m. 1909 (LMG diary) m. 1909
d. d. ca 1945
She lives at Louisville and in Hart Co., Kentucky.
Children: Listed page 75

3. Roxie Clopton (9) married (1) Lively Edwards
b. 7/24/1890 b.
m. 1909 m. 1909
d. 10/-/1945
(2) Ezra Whitlow

4. Amy Clopton (9) married Mr. Crump
b. 2/15/1895, Hart Co., Ky.
m. 1914
d. 12/4/1958, Louisville, Ky.
Children:
a. Geneva Crump (10) married Mr. Bennett
b. 3/4/1919
m. 1934
b. Edwin Crump (10)
b. 6/26/1926

5. Charlie (Buck) Clopton (9)
b. 3/16/1896
d. 1901

6. Verneice Clopton (9) born 1901, died 1901.

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
William Edward Puckett-Vienna Frances Gardner Branch
James Elbert Puckett-Addie Milby Family

f. James Elbert Puckett (8) married (1) Addie Milby
b. 1861 (1880 Census) b.
d. ca 3/26/1908 (LMG Diary) d.
He lived in Munfordville, Kentucky. Was a lawyer and was editor of the Hart County, Kentucky News for years.
Children:
married (2) Lizzie Hughes
She had a brother, John Hughes.

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
William Edward Puckett-Vienna Frances Gardner Branch
William J. Puckett-Valeria Highbaugh Family

g. Willie J. Puckett (8) married Valeria Highbaugh
b. 1863 (1880 Census) b. 1877 (1880 Census)
d. 6/10/1945, family records

He was a Baptist Minister. She was a high school student. They had 10 children. Their son, Rev. Roy Puckett (9), lived in Louisville, Kentucky. She was a daughter of L. C. Highbaugh, b. 1852 and Susan b. 1855, (1880 Census).

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
Robert Weldon Puckett-Mary Agnes Goff Branch

7. Robert Weldon Puckett (7) married (1) Mary Agnes Goff
(Uncle Rob)

b. 4/8/1829, Halifax Co., Va.	b. 6/22/1835
m. 7/4/1852	m. 7/4/1852
d. 4/10/1905, Hart Co., Ky.	d. 3/2/1900, Hart County, Ky.

Both are buried in the Knox's Creek Baptist Cemetery.
Children:

a. Malissa Jane (Lissie) Puckett (8); b. Martin Luther (Lou) Puckett (8); c. Laura Annie Belle Puckett (8); d. Rebecca Lewis Puckett (Becky) (8); e. Lucy Frances (Fanny) Puckett (8); f. Sarah Whitfield (Whitty) Puckett (8); g. Mary Susan Puckett (8); h. Colmore (Collie) Weldon Puckett (8); i. Theodore Winlock Puckett (8); j. Eliza Harriet Puckett (8); k. Edward Covington Puckett (8); l. Ida Emma Bell Puckett (8); m. Samuel Amons Puckett (8); n. Lizzie Kate Puckett (8)

All of the information on this family, unless otherwise stated is from Bible records of R. W. Puckett now in the possession of Mrs. Joe Turner, Louisville, Kentucky. Mrs. Lula Puckett Garrett stated that R. W. Puckett married as his second wife, Ellen Mouser, daughter of Jim Mouser.

a. Malissa Jane Puckett (8) married Joe Vance
b. 10/9/1853, Hart Co., Ky. b. 1848, (1850 Census)

Joe Vance was a half brother of Uncle Willie (W. G.) and Bossy Vance and son of Dr. Jim Vance of Barren County, Kentucky.

Children:

1. Agnes (Aggie) Vance (9); 2. Rosie E. Vance (9); 3. Robert Emmett Vance (9); 4. Richard Knowlton Vance (9); 5. Leslie L. Vance (9); 6. David Vance (9); 7. Charles Elbert Vance (9); 8. Edd Vance (9)

---

1. Agnes (Aggie) Vance (9) married Bob Marcum

He owned a chain of stores at Elizabethtown, Cave City, and Hodgenville, Kentucky.

Children:

1. Bob Marcum (10); 2. Marian Marcum (10)

2. Rosie E. Vance (9) married Lafe Gibson
b. 1874, (1880 Census)

3. Robert Emmett Vance (9)
b. 1876, (1880 Census)

4. Leslie L. Vance (9)
b. 1880, (1880 Census)

b. Martin Luther Puckett (8) married Lula Bess
b. 6/20/1864, Hart Co., Ky.
d. 1943, buried at Knox's Creek Cemetery

She was the daughter of a family who owned a distillery. Lou Puckett was a violinist. They lived at Mt. Eden, Kentucky.

Children:

1. Lela Puckett (9); 2. Kate Puckett (9); 3. Maude Puckett (9); 4. Harry Puckett (9); 5. Carra Puckett (9);6. Grace Puckett (9); 7. Mark Puckett (9); 8. Charlie Puckett (9); 9. Bill Puckett (9); 10. Verner Puckett (9); 11. Arch Puckett (9); 12. Tom Puckett (9)

c. Laura Annie Belle Puckett (8) married James Lewis Wilson
b. 3/26/1856, Hart Co., Ky. b. 1851 (1880 Census)

Information on the Wilson family from Bible records in the possession of Mrs. Elvira Wilson Cobb.

Children:

1. Willie Wilson (9); 2. Clyde Wilson (9); 3. Elvira Wilson (9) 4. Lillie Edna Wilson (9); 5. Samuel Wilson (9); 6. Edward Glenn Wilson (9); 7. Kate Pearl Wilson (9); 8. Lucy Effie Wilson (9); 9. Jessie May Wilson (9);10.Lottie A. Wilson (9)

1. Willie Wilson (9) married Nannie Varkus
b. 6/6/1873 b.
d.

He was a railroad man in Oklahoma. No children.

2. Clyde Wilson (9) married Tennie Hodge
b. 12/14/1874

Children:

1. Marguerite Wilson (10) married Morris Hardwick
b. b.
d.

They live in Bowling Green, Kentucky where she is a teacher in Bowling Green College.

2. Evelyn Wilson (10)
b.

She is a teacher in Lexington, Kentucky.

3. Harry Wilson (10) married
b.
He is a lawyer in Munfordville, Kentucky.

3. Elvira Wilson (9) married Thomas Cobb
b. 2/18/1877 b.
d. ca 1957
Children:
1. Annie Cobb (10) married Gordon Drane
b. b.
d. d.
She lives in Atlanta, Georgia. He works for the Georgia RR as a Rate Clerk. She teaches at Marsh Business College.
Children:
a. b.

2. Lillian Cobb (10) married Louis Light
b. 4/10/1898
d. 12/16/1915
Children:
a. Mildred Light (11) married Andy Poore
b.
They live in Buffalo, Kentucky. Have three sons.

3. Grace Cobb (10) married Hulett Sutherlan
b.
They live in Buffalo, Kentucky. He is a farmer.
Children:
a. James Sutherlan (11) married
b.
He is a carpenter. Lives in Illinois.
b. Mary Bernice Sutherlan (11) works in the bank in Buffalo, Kentucky.
c. Norma Sutherlan (11) teaches in High School in Buffalo, Kentucky.

4. Lillie Edna Wilson (9) married Robert Jolly
b. 6/11/1879 b.
d.
There were no children. He was an Evangelist singer and was Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital in Houston, Texas. She was Superintendent of Nurses at the same hospital.

5. Samuel Wilson (9) married
b. 10/19/1880
He lived in Webb City, Missouri and was connected with mining.

6. Edward Glenn Wilson (9) married Louise Risin
b. 2/9/1881
He lives in Louisville, Kentucky. He worked for the L&N Railroad for thirty years. Now retired.

Children:
a. -------- Wilson (10) married ------- Wheatley
b.
Children: one child (11)

7. Kate Pearl Wilson (9) married Albert Harris
b. 3/19/1882
They live in San Francisco, California. He is an Insurance Salesman.
Children:
a. b.

8. Lucy Effie Wilson (9) married Lynn Puckett (1)
b. 11/11/1884 b.
d. before 1955 d.
Smith Russell (2)
They lived in Louisville, Kentucky. He worked for the Ford Company.
Children:
a. Daughter-she died before 1956

9. Jessie May Wilson (9) married Lee Payne
b. 4/11/1887
He is a minister. They live in San Francisco, California. No children.

10. Lottie A. Wilson (9) married Ira Higdon
b. 11/10/1891
They live in Louisville, Kentucky. Three children.

d. Rebecca (Becky) Lewis Puckett (8) married Dave Harris
b. 11/23/1857, Hart Co., Ky.
Children:
1. Eula Harris (9) married Edward Steward (Lula Puckett Garrett)
2. Claude Harris (9); 3. Suda Harris (9)

e. Lucy Frances (Fanny) Puckett (8) married Dave Bomar
b. 6/19/1859, Hart Co., Ky. b. 1856, (1880 Census)
They lived at Louisville, Kentucky. Dave Bomar was probably a son of Henry Bomar.
Children:
1. Henry Verner Bomar (9) b. 1876; 2. Mary Lula (Sharmie) Bomar (9); 3. Connie Bomar (9); 4. Jack Bomar (9); 5. Pearl Bomar (9); 6. Leslie Bomar (9)

f. Sarah Whitfield (Whitty) Puckett (8) married Johnnie Marcum
b. 1/28/1861, Hart Co, Ky.
Children:
1. Robert (Bob) Marcum (9); 2. Hardin Marcum (9); 3. Vester Marcum (9); 4. George Marcum (9); 5. Mamie Marcum (9)

g. Mary Susan Puckett (8) married "Bud" Marcum
b. 10/16/1862, Hart Co., Ky.
Children:
1. Buel Marcum (9); 2. Emma Marcum (9); 3. Clara Marcum (9)

---

h. Colmore (Collie) Weldon Puckett (8) married Kate Atterbury
b. 6/20/1864, Hart Co., Ky.
d. 1943, buried Knox's Creek Cemetery
Children:
1. Stella Puckett (9); 2. Edna Puckett (9); 3. Russell Puckett (9); 4. Harry Puckett (9); 5. and 6. Raymond and Robert Puckett, twins, (9)

---

i. Theodore Winlock Puckett (8) married Emma DeFevers
b. 5/4/1866, Hart Co., Ky.
Children:
1. Henry Puckett (9)

---

j. Eliza Harriet Puckett (8) married Thad Wheeler
b. 1/27/1868, Hart Co., Ky.
Children:
1. Noble Wheeler (9); 2. Thad Wheeler (9); 3. Joe Wheeler (9); 4. Lurce Wheeler (9)

---

k. Edward Covington Puckett (8) married Emma Lee Wheeler
b. 11/29/1869, Hart Co., Ky.
Children:
1. Jessie Puckett (9); 2. Josie Puckett (9); 3. Annie (Tookie) Puckett (9) (see page 75); 4. Mildred Puckett (9); 5. Harry Puckett (9); 6. Mazor Puckett (9); 7. Cleo Puckett (9)

---

l. Ida Emma Bell Puckett (8) married Roy Lewis
b. 1/27/1872, Hart Co., Ky.
Children:
1. Curtis Lewis (9); 2. Dick Lewis (9); 3. Thurman Lewis (9); 4. Grace Lewis (9); 5. Christine Lewis (9); 6. Howard Lewis (9)

---

m. Samuel Amos Puckett (8) married Maggie (Eliza) Miller
b. 9/18/1874, Hart Co., Ky. b. 9/27/1873
d. 1954 d. 12/12/1923
Both are buried at the Knox's Creek Cemetery. She was the daughter of Albert E. Miller, born 1831 and Mary E. Miller, born 1838 (1880 Census).
Children:
1. Lee Puckett (9) b. 1895, d. 1898; 2. Ova Myrtle Puckett (9); 3. Mary Agnes Puckett (9); 4. Ethel Puckett (9);
5. Roy Puckett (9); 6. Claude Puckett (9) d. 8/26/1926

---

2. Ova Myrtle Puckett (9) married Everett Loyal

Children:
1. Leon Loyal (10); 2. Cecil Loyal (10); 3. Ethel Marie Loyal (10)

---

1. Leon Loyal (10) married Nellie Elmore
Children:
a. Betty Loyal (11); b. Linda Loyal (11)

---

2. Cecil Loyal (10) married Laura Cruese
Children:
a. Barbie Loyal (11); b. Bobby Loyal (11)

---

3. Ethel Marie Loyal (10) married Wilburn Buttler
Children:
a. Jene Buttler (11); b. Sue Buttler (11)

---

3. Mary Agnes Puckett (9) married Christy Miller
Children:
1. Cleo Miller (10); 2. Alvin Miller (10) dec'd; 3. Verner Lee Miller (10); 4. Willard Miller (10); 5. Evelyn Miller (10)

---

3. Verner Lee Miller (10) married Kitty Tooley
Children:
a. Sherry Miller (11)

---

4. Willard Miller (10) married Emma Tuey
Children:
a. Evelyn Joan Miller (11)

---

4. Ethel Puckett (9) married Joe Turner
They live in Louisville, Kentucky.
Children:
1. Gladys Judell Turner (10) married Roscoe Shipp
Children:
a. Donna Sue Shipp

---

n. Lizzie Kate Puckett (8) married Jim Handy, foster son of Joe Vance
b. 3/14/1877
According to Lula Puckett Garrett, she was very beautiful.

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
Harriet Newbell Puckett-John Wright Renfro Branch

8. Harriet Newbell Puckett (7) married John Wright Renfro
b. 2/14/1831 b. 1821 (1860 Census)
Children:
a. James W. Renfro (8) b. 1852 (1860 Census), no further record; b. Samarimus (Simmie) Renfro (8) b. 1855 (1860 Census); c. Christopher Renfro (8) b. 1857 (1860 Census); d. Rosie Lee Renfro (8); e. Mary Ellen Renfro (8)

d. Rosie Lee Renfro (8) married Arthur A. Smith
b. 1865 (1870 Census
Children:
1. Rosa Renfro Smith (9) an osteopathic doctor who married Henry Rogers about 1958. Lives in Alabama.
2. Pernesea Smith, living in Alabama. (9)

---

e. Mary Ellen Renfro (8) married John Thomas Hughes

b. 9/24/1868	b. 10/4/1855
m. 5/24/1886	m. 5/24/1886
d. 6/17/1937	d. 4/8/1936

All information on this branch from family records in the possession of Mrs. Mabel Willett, Amarillo, Texas. According to Mrs. Lula Puckett Garrett, Mary Ellen Renfro, her cousin, was a beauty.
Children:
1. Arthur Owen Hughes (9); 2. Mabel (Mary Belle) Hughes (9); 3. Joseph Earl Hughes (9); 4. John Leo Hughes (9); 5. Paul Victor Hughes (9); 6. Margurett Hughes (9) b. 1/22/1901, d. 1/24/1901; 7. Alma Louise Hughes (9); 8. Rosalie Ray Hughes (9)

---

1. Arthur Owen Hughes (9) married Belle Hoover

b. 4/14/1887	b.
m. 12/12/1912	m. 12/12/1912

Children:
a. Peggy Hughes (10); b. Polly Hughes (10); c. Kay Hughes (10)

---

a. Peggy Hughes (10) married Foster Johnson
They live Box 625, Yale, Oklahoma.

---

b. Polly Hughes (10) married Lee J. Dial
They live at Lake Charles, Louisiana. Have three children.

---

c. Kay Hughes (10) married
They live at Mangum, Oklahoma.

---

2. Mabel (Mary Belle) Hughes (9) married Rogers Willett
b. 6/1/1889
m. 6/24/1914
They live at Amarillo, Texas.
Children:
a. Mary Catherine Willett (10); b. Martha Willett (10); c. Patty Willett (10); d. Rogers Willett, 11, (10); e. Howard Willett (10), b. 10/23/1925, d. 8/23/1939

---

a. Mary Catherine Willett (10) married J. N. Riggs
They live at 5301 Brinkman, Amarillo, Texas.
Children:
1. Patricia Riggs (11); 2. Anne Riggs (11); 3. Joe Riggs (11)

b. Martha Willett (10) married John P. McCrary
They live at Box 528, Levelland, Texas
Children:
1. Kathleen McCrary (11); 2. Molly (Mary Ann) McCrary (11)
3. Kevin McCrary (11)

---

d. Rogers Willett, 11, (10) married
They live at 909 Kiheleah, Pawhuska, Oklahoma.
Children:
1. Rogers Willett, 111, (11); 2. Mary Jean Willett (11);
3. Elizabeth Anne Willett (11); 4. Catherine Jane Willett (11) b. 1/29/1957; 5. Patrick Michael Willett (11) b. 3/16/1959

---

3. Joseph Earl Hughes (9) married Augusta Hammon
b. 11/28/1891 b. 11/20/1893
m. 12/27/1916 m. 12/27/1916
They live at 1520 West Olive St., Decatur, Illinois.
Children:
a. Jane Hughes (10); b. June Hughes (10)

---

a. Jane Hughes (10) married Ed J. Cole
b. 1/13/1922 b. 4/--/1908
Children:
1. James Kevin Cole (11); 2. Janis Kathleen Cole (11); 3. Douglas Hughes Cole (11)

---

b. June Hughes (10) married J. A. Malloy
b. 6/11/1917 b. 7/22/1913
They live at 8141 W. Harwood, Wawatosa, Wisconsin
Children:
1. Michael Malloy (11), b. 12/7/1942; 2. Dennis Malloy (11) b. 8/15/1945; 3. Kathy Malloy (11), b. 2/7/1949; 4. Terry Malloy (11), b. 6/14/1954

---

4. John Leo Hughes (9) married Belle Brooks
b. 3/15/1896 m. 6/4/1919
m. 6/4/1919
d. dec'd
Children:
a. Phyllis Hughes (10); b. Jean Hughes (10); c. Ruth Hughes (10); d. Jimmy Hughes (10)

---

a. Phyllis Hughes (10) married Pat Vincent
They live at 434 N. E. Fenway, Bartlesville, Oklahoma. Have six children.

---

b. Jean Hughes (10) married J. B. Clendenning
They have one child. Live at Chillicothe, Ohio.

---

c. Ruth Hughes (10) married Arthur Buckner

They have one child. Live at Coffeyville, Kansas.

d. Jimmy Hughes (10) married
Has two children. Lives Houston, Texas.

5. Paul Victor Hughes (9) married Janie Seitz
b. 9/23/1898 b.
m. 5/25/1941 m. 5/25/1941
They live at Mangum, Oklahoma.
Children:
a. Jim Hughes (10); b. Mike Hughes (10); c. Mary Jane Hughes (10); d. Cathy Hughes (10)

6. Margurett Hughes (9) b. 1/22/1901, d. 1/24/1901

7. Alma Louise Hughes (9) married Neil Duffy
b. 9/9/1902, Schulenburg, Texas b.
m. 8/8/1922 m. 8/8/1922
d. 1/-/1960, Amherst, Texas d.
He is President of the First National Bank, Amherst, Texas and Mrs. Duffy served as a Director. She was also active in Civic Work. She was a charter member of the Amherst Study Club and the American Legion Auxiliary. She is buried in Tech Memorial Park, Lubbock, Texas.
Children:
a. Mary Ellen Duffy (10); b. Linda Duffy (10); Cornelius (Cornie) Duffy (10); d. Mike Duffy (10)

a. Mary Ellen Duffy (10) married Kenneth White
They live at Lubbock, Texas.
Children:
1. Kenneth White (11); 2. Johnnie White (11); 3. Amy Lou White (11)

b. Linda Duffy (10) married Thomas O'Brien
They live at 4406-49th Street, Lubbock, Texas.
Children:
1. Tommie O'Brien (11); 2. Mary O'Brien (11); 3. Ellen O'Brien (11); 4. Kevin O'Brien (11); 5. Mary Kathleen O'Brien (11)

c. Cornie (Cornelius) Duffy (10)
He lives at Amherst, Texas.
Children:
1. Neil Duffy (11); 2. Pat Duffy (11)

8. Rosalie Ray Hughes (9) married Gordon Saunders
b. 7/10/ b.
m. 5/9/1941 m. 5/9/1941
They live at 1513 Norman Avenue, Lutherville, Maryland.
Children:

a. Mary Saunders, adopted daughter (10)

John Wright Renfro married (2) Susan Ann Dayton Puckett (7)
b. 1849, Hart Co., Ky.
(1850 Census)
m. 9/11/1872 m. 9/11/1872

She was a sister of his first wife, Harriet Newbell Puckett. Aunt Roberta Garrett attended this wedding and, since it was the first wedding she ever attended, remembered it vividly.

Children:
f. Ida M. Renfro (8); g. Edna Renfro (8); h. Alma Renfro (8); i. Ernest W. Renfro (8); j. J. Vernon Renfro (8)

---

f. Ida M. Renfro (8) married Will Turner
b. 1874 (1880 Census)

They lived in Louisville, Kentucky.

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
Jonathon Blair Puckett-Mathilda Goff Branch

10. Jonathon Blair Puckett (7) married Mathilda Goff
b. 9/28/1835, Hart Co., Ky. b. ca 1840

They moved to Grayson Co., Texas about 1890.

Children:
a. Mary Eliza Puckett (8), b. 1859 (1870 Census), no further record; b. Charles R. Puckett (8); c. James E. Puckett (8) b. 1864 (1870 Census); d. Wallace S. Puckett (8), b. 1866 (1870 Census); e. Eliza J. Puckett (8), b. 1869 (1870 Census)

---

b. Charles R. Puckett (8) married De Ette Cobb
b. 1862 (1870 Census) b. 1864 (1870 Census)
m. ca 1870-1880 m. ca 1870-1880

She was the daughter of Thomas Cobb, Sr. They were married at the home of Eliza Catherine Campbell and her husband, Thomas Campbell. He was her first cousin. (This information from Roberta Lee Garrett)

Children:
1. Will Puckett (9); 2. Thomas Puckett (9)

They lived at Dallas, Texas.

---

e. Eliza J. Puckett (8) married John H. Wyatt
b. 1869 (1870 Census) b. 1853 (1870 Census)

They lived in Dallas, Texas. He was the son of Silas J. Wyatt, born 1822 and Martha J., born 1828.

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
Mary Frances Puckett-John Wheeler Branch

11. Mary Frances Puckett (7) married John Wheeler

b. 1838, Hart Co.,Ky. (1850 Census) b.
m. 1/20/1859 m. 1/20/1859
She was called "Aunt Sis". They moved to Webb City, Missouri.
Children:
a. Charles Wheeler (8) who married and had daughter, Mary Wheeler (9) who married Les Druin.
b. Al Wheeler (8) who married Pheenie Williams, daughter of Archie Williams and Agnes Davis. Al Wheeler had a store in Linwood, Hart Co., Kentucky. Their children: 1. Bub Wheeler (9); 2. Fanny Wheeler (9) married Mr. Thomas; 3. Ruby Wheeler (9); 4. Alice Wheeler (9); 5. Lillie Mae Wheeler (9). No further record.

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
Elizabeth Ellen Puckett-Edward I. Goff Branch

13. Elizabeth Ellen Puckett (7) married Edward I. Goff
b. 1842, Hart Co., Ky. (1850 Census) b. 1837
m. 12/29/1859 m.12/29/1859
No further record.

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
Stephen Wood Puckett-Mary Frances Gentry Branch

14. Stephen Wood Puckett (7) married Mary Frances Gentry, dau. of Wm. E. and Polina Dandridge Shelton Gentry
b. 7/4/1845, Hart Co., Ky. b. 1/20/1847, Hart Co.,Ky.
m. 4/19/1866 m. 4/19/1866
d. 7/21/1927, Hart Co., Ky. d. 2/27/1901, Hart Co.,Ky.
These records are from the Puckett family Bible now in the possession of Mrs. R. W. Garrett, 605 W. Broadway, Enid, Oklahoma and also from their graves at the Knox's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky.
Children:
a. William Robert Puckett (8); b. Susan Alberta Puckett (8); c. Elenora Puckett (8); d. Virgil Covington Puckett (8); e. Lula Myrtle Puckett (8); f. Bessie May Puckett (8); g. Lillian Opal Puckett (8); h. Annabel Puckett (8); i. Ollie Lee Puckett (8), b. 2/28/1889, d. 8/--/1889, buried at Linwood, Kentucky.

---

a. William Robert Puckett (8) married Gertrude Milby, daughter of Gaither Milby and his wife, Rachel Gibson
b. 3/9/1867 b.
m. 5/5/1887 m. 5/5/1887
d. 3/5/1937 d. 4/10/1892
He is buried at the Knox's Creek Church Cemetery. She is buried at Round Bottom, Kentucky. They lived in Hart County, Kentucky.

The family of Stephen Wood Puckett and wife, Mary Frances Gentry Puckett, taken about 1884.

Seated: Left to Right: Mary Frances Puckett with Annie Puckett, Bess Puckett, Stephen Wood Puckett, with Lillian Puckett, William Puckett.

Standing: Left to Right: Lula Puckett, Elnora Puckett, Alberta Puckett and their brother, Virgil Covington Puckett.

Above: Seated Left to Right: Stephen Wood Puckett, Mary F. Puckett. Standing Left to Right: Their daughter, Annie Puckett, their granddaughter, Gertrude Puckett, grandson, Claude Covington Vance, daughter, Lillian Puckett.

Picture taken beside the original Stephen Puckett home. It was destroyed by fire about 1900. Below is shown the home which replaced it.

Left: Stephen Wood Puckett and Mary Frances Gentry, Wedding Picture, Hart County, Kentucky

Right: Rebecca Hudson Puckett Holloway, Sister of Stephen Wood Puckett

Children:
1. Mayme Lois Puckett (9); 2. Eva Myrtle Puckett (9), b. 1883, d. 1912, Hudgins, Kentucky from diabetes; 3. and 4. Gertrude and Grace Puckett (9), twins.

---

1. Mayme Lois Puckett (9) married Fred Weishaar, a farmer
b. 2/2/1888, Hart Co., Ky. b.
d. 12/4/1927, Liberal, Kansas d.
Children:
a. Myrtle Weishaar (10) married Rehen Kamp
b. Mabel Weishaar (10) married Rev. Olin Payton
They live at Udall, Kansas.

---

3. Gertrude Puckett (9), b. 4/7/1892, Hart County, Kentucky is a retired schoolteacher. Lives at Hodgenville, Kentucky.

---

4. Grace Puckett (9) married John Tadlock
b. 4/7/1892 b.
d. 8/13/1950, Ft. Sumner, New Mexico
Children:
a. Louise Tadlock (10); b. Wanda Tadlock (10); c. Winifred Tadlock (10); d. Betty Jo Tadlock

---

a. Louise Tadlock (10) married Luther Copeland
b. b.
They spent several years in Fukuoka, Japan where he was a teacher at Seinan Baptist University and was acting president of the University for a time. In 1956 they went to Wake Forest, N. Carolina. Their children: 1. Judy Copeland (11); 2. Joy Copeland (11); 3. Beth Copeland (11); 4. Becky Copeland (11)

---

b. Wanda Tadlock (10) married George Largent (information on this family from Gertrude Puckett)
b. b.
Children:
1. Stephen Largent (11)

---

c. Winifred Tadlock (10) married Robert Ford
b. b.
Children:
1. Roberta Ford (11)

---

d. Betty Jo Tadlock (10) married Jimmie Turner
b. b.
Children:
1. Valkelvin Turner (11)

SOME PUCKETT SISTERS AND BROTHERS

Seated: left to right - Lula Puckett Garrett, Bess Puckett Campbell, their niece, Lessie Vance Krumm.

Standing: left to right - Annie Puckett Vance, their nephew, Claude Covington Vance, Elnora Puckett Wyatt, Virgil Covington Puckett, Lilliam Puckett Garrett.

Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett
Stephen Wood Puckett-Mary Frances Gentry Branch
Susan Alberta Puckett-William Grant Vance Family

b. Susan Alberta Puckett (8) married William Grant Vance
b. 10/26/1869, Hart Co., Ky. b. 1863, 1880 Census
m. 1/29/1885 m. 1/29/1885
d. 5/19/1952, Pueblo, Colorado d. 1/--/1937, Wakita, Okla.

They were married by the Rev. J. M. Crawley at the home of the bride near Linwood, Kentucky. They lived in Hart County, Kentucky and moved to Wakita, Oklahoma in 1907. W. G. Vance was tall, thin, and red haired. Bert Vance was plump with reddish hair. She was famed for her good cooking.

Children:

1. Claude Covington Vance (9); 2. Lessie Lorene Vance (9); 3. Cecil L. Vance (9); 4. Mary Ethel Vance (9)

---

1. Claude Covington Vance (9) married Una Ellen Hardin
b. 12/7/1886, Hart Co., Kentucky b. 11/5/1888

m. 6/20/1912, Wakita, Oklahoma m. 6/20/1912, Oklahoma

He is a retired C. F. & I. Operations Engineer. He worked for the company for 38 years. She is a retired Public School teacher. Now a Music teacher and Landscape artist. They live at 2223 Routt St., Pueblo, Colorado. Her parents were Sebastian C. Hardin and Valeria Burr.

Children:

1. Avery Alice Vance (10), b. 1913, d. 1913; 2. Grant Hardin Vance (10); 3. Gene Covington Vance (10)

---

2. Grant Hardin Vance (10) married Hazel Irene Norman
b. 1/7/1915 b. 9/25/1917
m. 5/-/1935, Ft. Collins, Colo. m. 5/-/1935, Colorado

He is a graduate of Colorado State College of Agriculture with a B.S. degree. Served during W.W. II as a chemist for the Federal Department in Bethesda, Maryland. He is now Senior Survey Chemist of the State Health Department of Connecticut. They live in Hartford, Connecticut. Her parents were James Norman and Ruby Hartley. Mrs. Norman married (2) Mr. Lawrence.

Children:

1. Ruby Ellen Vance (11); 2. Roberta Ethel Vance (11); 3. Grant Hardin Vance 11 (11), b. 8/20/1945.

---

1. Ruby Ellen Vance (11) married Bob Howson
b. 7/14/1937 m. 8/29/1957 b.

---

2. Roberta Ethel Vance (11) married Frances Eugene Rood
b. 11/10/1940 m. 8/22/1957 b.

---

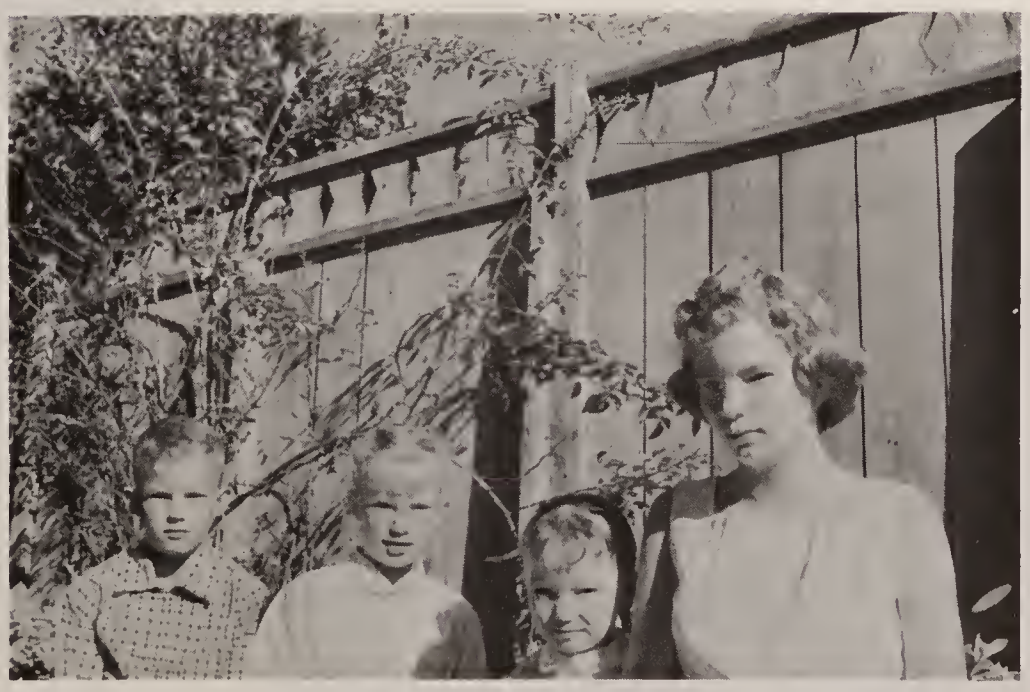
3. Gene Covington Vance (10) married Betty Louise Brown
b. 5/31/1918 b. 4/3/1919
m. 1/6/1942, Lamar, Colorado m. 1/6/1942, Colorado

Left: Mr. and Mrs.
Claude Covington Vance
Pueblo, Colorado.

Below: Their son, Gene
Covington Vance, Sr.

Above: Betty Louise (Brown) Vance.

Below: Her children, Sharon Louise Vance, Gene Covington Vance, Jr., Geneva Corinne Vance, and Carolyn Ellen Vance.



Left: Ruby Ellen Vance (Mrs. Bob Howson) daughter of Grant Vance

Right: Roberta Vance (Mrs. Gene Rood) daughter of Grant Vance

Left: Grant Hardin Vance, son of Grant Vance

He received an A.B. degree from Denver University. During World War II, he was a Major in the Air Force with Headquarters, 12 AF, 47th Bomb Group in North Africa and Italy. While there he was mentioned in the book, "Brave Men" by Ernie Pyle. He received his training in the Air Force at Phoenix, Arizona and Bakersfield, California. He is now a salesman for the Dohrman Parmalee Appliance Company (wholesale). Her parents are John Y. Brown and Corinne Moorehouse. The Vances live at 1110 Riveria Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

Children:

1. Sharon Louise Vance (10), b. 11/28/1945.
2. Gene Covington Vance, II, (10), b. 1/5/1946.
3. Geneva Corinne Vance (10), b. 1/1/1949.
4. Carolyn Ellen Vance (10), b. 12/20/1952.

All the information on the Claude Covington Vance family are from his family records.

---

2. Lessie Lorene Vance (9) married Fred Krumm
   b. 9/14/1890, Kentucky
   d. 6/25/1937, Rogers, Arkansas

She was attractive and redhaired. Was very prominent in club affairs. He is a florist at Rogers, Arkansas. No children.

---

3. Cecil L. Vance (9) married Coralie Francis
   b. 9/23/1893, Kentucky
   m.
   d. 1959, Wakita, Okla.

He served with the Army in France during World War 1. Was a farmer and Rural Route mail carrier. She was the daughter of John A. Francis. She is manager of the Citizens Telephone Company, Wakita, Oklahoma.

---

4. Mary Ethel Vance (9) married Bruce Alfred Rockwell
   b. 6/10/1900 — b. 9/10/1901
   m. — m.
   d. 5/1/1939, Pueblo, Colorado

Children:

1. Doris Nadine Rockwell (10) married John Gerald Nichols,
   b. 9/5/1925, Pueblo, Colo b. 7/18/1922, Waverly, Kansas
   m. 12/22/1940, First Presbyterian Church, Pueblo, Colo.

He is the son of Miles Arthur Nichols and Grace Olga Nutt, Waverly, Kansas.

Children:

1. Penny Jean Nichols (11), b. 7/15/1950, Manhattan, Kan.
2. Steven Michael Nichols (11), b. 10/14/1952, Manhattan, Kansas.
3. Gary Lee Nichols (11), b. 9/15/1958, Pueblo, Colorado.

They live at 2610 Azalea, Pueblo, Colorado.

---

c. Elenora Puckett (8) married Edward Wyatt
   b. 4/24/1875, Hart Co.,Ky. b. 4/7/1876, Hart Co., Ky.
   m. 10/19/1892 m. 10/19/1892

Left: Ethel Vance Rockwell, daughter of Alberta Puckett Vance. She lived at Pueblo, Colorado.

Right: Her daughter, Doris Nadine Rockwell and her husband, John G. Nichols.

d. 2/22/1918, Enid, Oklahoma d. 5/--/1930, Portala, Calif.
He was the son of Jim Wyatt.
Children:
1. Iva Wyatt (9); 2. Dewey Wyatt (9); 3. Edward Wyatt (9), b. 11/23/1900, Wakita, Oklahoma, d. 2/9/1940, California; 4. Maudie Wyatt (9)

---

1. Iva Wyatt (9) married (1) George Brush
b. 7/22/1895
m. 9/14/1915, Enid, Oklahoma
div. 8/--/1918
married (2) Joseph Barba
m. 2/8/1920
No children. They live in California.

---

2. Dewey Wyatt (9) married Katherine Braun
b. 6/12/1898
m. 11/20/1923
They live at El Monte, California.
Children:
1. Mary Elenora Wyatt (10), b. 11/6/1924, married. No further record.

---

3. Maudie Wyatt (9) married George Watson
b. 4/11/1904, Carmen, Oklahoma
m. 5/3/1924, California
They live at Oakland, California.
Children:
1. Barbara Watson (10); 2. Beverly Watson (10)

---

1. Barbara Mae Watson (10) married Mr. Locton
b. 2/15/1925
m.
Children:
1. Linda Locton (11), b. 1/12/1948
2. Susan Locton (11), b. 1/8/1950

---

2. Beverly Watson (10) married Mr. Riede
b. 6/15/1929
Children:
1. Stephen Wayne Riede, (11), b. 11/29/1949

---

d. Lula Myrtle Puckett (8) married James Alexander Garrett (9)
b. 7/24/1878, Hart County, Ky. b. 5/5/1875, Hart Co., Ky.
m. 12/28/1897, Hart County,Ky. m. 12/28/1897
d. 1/16/1913, Wellington, Kansas
Children: Listed under descendants of Eliza Catherine Puckett and Alexander Vance, pages 67, 68, and 69.

A group of early settlers at Wakita, Oklahoma who were former residents of Hart County, Kentucky. All are related or connections of either the Garrett or Puckett families. Taken about 1901

Left to right-back row: James Alexander Garrett, Lula Puckett Garrett (in front of him), Robert Philip Walton Garrett, Laura Wyatt Lord, Tom Cobb, William A. Campbell,

2nd row: Lynn Puckett, Effie Wilson, Lillian Puckett Garrett, Liza Welch and her baby, Porter Welch, Elvira Wilson Cobb, Bess Puckett Campbell, Nora Puckett Wyatt, and Edward Wyatt, her son in her arms, Edward Wyatt, Sr.

Man at extreme left: Tom Welch-man next to him unknown.

Children in front: Otis Edward Garrett, two Welch children, Lillian Cobb, Annie Cobb, Iva Wyatt, Dewey Wyatt.

Left: Annie Puckett Vance, daughter of Stephen Wood Puckett and Mary Frances Gentry, and wife of Clarence Vance.

Right: Virgil Covington Puckett, son of Stephen Wood Puckett and Mary Frances Gentry. He married Stella Dotson.

Charles Covington Puckett, only child of Virgil Covington Puckett and Stella Dotson Puckett, Harlingen, Texas

e. Bessie May Puckett (8) married William A. Campbell (9)
b. 10/26/1880, Hart Co., Ky. b. 6/24/1877, Hart Co., Ky.
m. 12/28/1898 m. 12/28/1898
d. 10/--/1959, Wakita, Okla. d. 2/--/1955, Wakita, Okla.
Children: Listed under the descendants of Eliza Catherine Puckett and Alexander Vance, page 73.

---

f. Lillian Opal Puckett (8) married Robert Philip Walton Garrett
b. 3/27/1883, Hart Co., Ky. b. 1/21/1879, Hart Co.,Ky.
m. 11/22/1900 m. 11/22/1900
d. 3/28/1932, Enid, Oklahoma d. 1/15/1960, Enid, Okla.
Children: Listed under the descendants of Eliza Catherine Puckett and Alexander Vance, pages 69 and 70.

---

g. Annabell (Annie Belle) Puckett (8) married Clarence Vance
b. 5/19/1885, Hart County, Kentucky
m. 9/20/1911
d. 10/29/1913, Wellington, Kansas
No children.

Information on the descendants of Stephen Wood Puckett was found mainly in family records. All of his daughters were quite beautiful. His wife, Mary Frances Gentry, was considered a great beauty.

Stepchildren of Stephen Covington Puckett
Children of his third wife, Polina Dandridge Shelton,
and her first husband, William E. Gentry

1. William Thomas Gentry (7), b. 10/11/1841
2. Eliza Jane Gentry (7), b. 8/13/1844
3. Mary Frances Gentry (7), b. 1/10/1847, m. S. W. Puckett
4. James Madison Gentry (7), b. 4/26/1849, see page 71
5. Rachel Emily Gentry (7), b. 3/12/1852, see page 63
6. Laura Ann Gentry (7), b. 11/8/1854

---

6. Laura Ann Gentry (7) married Samuel Thomas Wyatt
b. 11/8/1854 b. 1856
He was the son of Silas J. Wyatt, b. 1822, and wife, Martha J., b. 1828 (1870 Census).
Children:
1. Nettie Wyatt (8); 2. Minnie Wyatt (8); 3. Thomas Wyatt (8);
4. Lottie Wyatt (8); 5. and 6. Anna and Addie Wyatt, twins (8)

---

2. Minnie Wyatt (8) married Dave Bomar
b. b.
He was the son of Henry Anderson Bomar.
Children:
1. Mattie Bomar (9) married George Shannon
They live at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Children: 1. Bessie Shannon (10)

PART IV

OTHER PUCKETTS

Mississippi Branch

1. Newbell Puckett, Jr. (6) married Jane Allen
   b. ca 1796 — b.
   m. 12/17/1822 — m. 12/17/1822
   d. 8/27/1875, Quincy, Miss.

Children:
1. Allen Newbell Puckett (7); 2. John Puckett (7); 3. Betty Puckett (7); 4. Martha Puckett (7); 5. Mary Puckett (7); 6. Sally Puckett (7)

All of the information on the Mississippi branch was furnished by Mr. Willis Newbell Puckett of Columbus, Mississippi. No further information on any of the descendants except his own family.

---

1. Allen Newbell Puckett (7) married Mary Hendon
   b. 11/21/1825, Halifax Co., Va.
   d. 7/19/1883, Aberdeen, Miss.

Children:
1. Willis Newbell Puckett (8) married Matilda Boyd
   b. 2/13/1867, Aberdeen, Miss. — b. 11/11/1870

He owns the Columbus Brick Company, Columbus, Mississippi.

Children:
1. Newbell Niles Puckett (9); 2. Allen B. Puckett (9)

---

1. Newbell Niles Puckett (9) married
   b. 7/5/1897
   m. 6/16/1923

He lives at Cleveland Heights, Ohio. He is a teacher and an author.

Children:
1. Willis Randall Puckett (10), b. 3/6/1926
2. Robert Kingsley Puckett (10), b. 8/23/1930
3. Sally Niles Puckett (10), b. 4/29/1934

---

2. Allen B. Puckett (9) married
   b. 12/13/1898

Children:
1. Allen B. Puckett, Jr. (10), b. 1/14/1925
2. Betty Boyd Puckett (10), b. 4/22/1923, m. 6/28/1948
3. Lucy Allen Puckett (10), b. 1/14/1925
4. Mary Josephine Puckett (10), b. 11/24/1935

Halifax County, Virginia and Oxford, North Carolina Branch

1. Shippy Allen Puckett (1) married Susan E. Moorefield
   b. 4/8/1811 — b. 1/25/1813

m. 8/14/1838, Halifax Co., Va. m. 8/14/1838
d. 6/6/1888, Oxford, N. C. d. 8/8/1888

The date of their marriage is in the Halifax County, Va., Marriage Book 1, page 160. Her father is listed as John R. Moorefield. They are both buried in the "Tranquility Cemetery". It joins the old Stephen Randolph Puckett home, near Oxford, North Carolina. Their birth and death dates were taken from their tombstones. Other information on this branch came from family records of Mrs. Alfred Puckett, now deceased, of Halifax County, Virginia and Miss Mary Belle Knott, of Oxford, North Carolina.

Children:

1. Thomas Puckett (2); 2. Stephen Randolph Puckett (2); 3. Samuel Puckett (2); 4. Martha Puckett (2); 5. Mary Puckett (2); 6. John Puckett (2); 7. Lou Puckett (2); 8. Sallie Jackson Puckett (2)

---

2. Stephen Randolph Puckett (2) married Mary Jane Norwood
b. 3/22/1845 b. 6/20/1846
d. 10/10/1922 d. 5/8/1921

He was a soldier in the Civil War in Company K of the 55th Regiment, enlisting May 6, 1862. He was actively engaged at Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and all of the other great conflicts up to Appomattox. He built a home on a hill near Oxford, N. C. near the present Puckett home and on land still in the Puckett family.

Children:

1. Nathaniel J. Puckett (3); 2. John H. Puckett (3); 3. Callie R. Puckett (3); 4. Lillie D. Puckett (3); 5. Stephen B. Puckett (3); 6. James S. Puckett (3); 7. Loula B. Puckett (3); 8. Alfred A. Puckett (3); 9. Willie M. Puckett (3); 10. Charles Spurgeon Puckett (3) and 11. Hallie Marsh Puckett (3), twins

---

1. Nathaniel J. Puckett (3) married Candace -------
b. 10/5/1868 - No further record.

---

2. John H. (Johnnie) Puckett (3) married Jeanette Hobgood
b. 2/21/1870 - No further record.

---

3. Callie R. Puckett (3) married Mr. Frazier (Freizer)
b. 10/25/1872 - No further record.

---

4. Lillie Davis Puckett (3) married Oscar Yancey
b. 7/24/1874 d. 12/--/1958

Children:

1. Randolph Yancey (4) married Mattie M. Powell

Children:

1. Betty Jane Yancey (5); 2. Paula Yancey (5)

---

5. Stephen B. Puckett, Jr. (3) married Ila Smith
No further record

6. James S. Puckett (3), b. 9/18/1877
No further record.

---

7. Loula Bella Puckett (3) married Leonard Henderson Knott
b. 9/30/1878
m. 11/23/1898
d. 1910
Children:
1. Mary Belle Knott (4); 2. Edwin Moody Knott (4); 3. Helen Wilson Knott (4); 4. Fielding Randolph Knott (4); 5. Stephen T. Knott (4)

---

1. Mary Belle Knott (4) is a teacher at Oxford, N. C.

---

2. Edwin Moody Knott (4), b. ----, d. 1940.

---

3. Helen Wilson Knott (4) married Mr. Dean
They have two children.

---

4. Fielding Randolph Knott (4)
He is married and has two children.

---

5. Stephen T. Knott (4)
He is married and has two children.

---

8. Alfred A. Puckett (3) married Sue Moorefield

b. 12/25/1881	b. 1886
m. 2/--/1900	m. 2/--/1900
d. 6/6/1958, Halifax, Va.	d. 5/30/1957, Halifax, Va.

She was the daughter of Rufus C. Moorefield.
Children:
1. Alfred Allen Puckett (4); 2. Ruth Puckett (4); 3. Viola Puckett (4); 4. Gertrude Puckett (4); 5. Charles Puckett (4)

---

1. Alfred Allen Puckett (4) married Mary Lee Critcher
b. b.
They live near Halifax Court House, Virginia.
Children:
1. Allen G. Puckett (5) married Hazel Duffer; 2. Elizabeth Puckett (5) married Walt Stevens; 3. Ned Puckett (5); 4. Phyllis Puckett (5) married Coy Oakley; 5. Gene Puckett (5) married Hallol O'Berion

---

2. Ruth Puckett (4) married Ernest Murray
b. b.
They live at Milton, North Carolina
Children:
1. Billy Murray (5), a graduate of Chowan College. In 1956 he was a Marine.

---

3. Viola Puckett (4) married Bill Loftus
Children:
1. Mary Sue Loftus (5); 2. Sarah Loftus (5)

4. Gertrude Puckett (4) married Ray Hobgood
They live near Oxford, North Carolina.
Children:
1. Peggy Hobgood (5) married Merial Gordon; 2. Rebecca (Becky) Hobgood (5)

5. Charles Puckett (4) married Elsie Irby
No children.

9. Willie M. Puckett (3) married
b. 6/18/1884 d. 10/30/1921 - No further record.

10. Charles Spurgeon Puckett (3) married Elizabeth (Lizzie) Bumpass
b. 9/4/1889
Children:
1. Stephen Puckett (4) married Neve B. Hardy
Children:
1. Stephen Puckett (5); 2. Charles Puckett (5);3. Hepler Puckett (5); 4. Ralph Puckett (5)

11. Hallie Marsh Puckett (3) married Blanche Garrett
b. 9/4/1889
He and Charles Spurgeon Puckett were twins. Both were WW I soldiers. Marsh Puckett was living in the old Puckett home near Oxford, North Carolina in 1956.
Children:
1. Lucy Marie Puckett (4)

3. Samuel Puckett (2), no further record.

4. Martha Puckett (2) married Tom J. Daniel, Sr.

5. Mary Puckett (2) married Newton Hobgood

6. John Puckett (2) was killed in Service.

7. Lou Puckett (2) married Lucious O'Briant

8. Sallie Jackson Puckett (2) married H. Adcock
Children:
1. Cora Adcock (3) married S. C. Hobgood

2. Elizabeth (Betsey) Puckett (1) married Thomas Cook
b. b.
Children:
1. Mary A. Cook (2)
Proof of this is first: "Thos. Cook-Elizabeth Puckett, Stephen Puckett, father, December 5, 1836" from Halifax Marriage Book, 1,

page 153. Second: "Stephen Puckett deeds his granddaughter, Mary A. Cook, daughter of Thomas Cook a yellow horse." From Halifax County, Deed Book 53, page 112.

Descendants of Shippy Allin Puckett spoke of a great aunt, Betsey Cook.

Although no definite proof can be offered it is believed that this branch of the Puckett family is closely connected to the Stephen Covington Puckett branch. Possibly the Stephen Puckett, father of Shippy Allin and Betsey, was the Stephen Puckett, son of Stephen, born in 1729 and died in 1821. He would have been a brother of Newbell Puckett, Sr. It is interesting that when your compiler visited Mr. Mark Puckett at his home near Oxford, North Carolina, he told the following anecdote:

"Newbell Puckett had a paling fence around his house. He was a very strong man--being able to haul a 230 pound sack of salt with ease. Everyone called him "StrongMan". A man from Kentucky rode up to his house one day and told Newbell that he had come back to fight him. Newbell lifted the man's horse right across the fence out of the yard."

Mr. Puckett knew he was a close relative but did not know the exact relationship. He was sure that the father of Shippy Allin was named Stephen. If so, he could have been the Stephen Puckett, Jr. who married Polly Seemore on January 22, 1810 with Clayborn W. W. West as security.

Puckett notes from records of
Mrs. Bettie L. Broadbent
150 Sunset Ave. N., Salem, Oregon

"I think my ancestors are:

1. John and Anne Puckett
2. William and Anne Wommack
3. Womack Puckett and Mabel Walthall
4. Isham Puckett, Sr. and Martha ------
5. Isham Puckett, Jr. and Susanna Smith
6. Nancy Puckett who married James Elias Worthen and moved to Illinois.

And on to me."

Gentry Bible Records.

Bible now in the possession of James Puckett, Amsterdam, Holland. Sent to the compiler by Major Roy Gentry Puckett a veteran of 18 years in the Air Force During that time he has been stationed in Europe in 1942-46, New York City, Columbus, Ohio, and Washington D.C. and 3 years at Elmendorf Air Force Base, prior to his assignment at Hampton Virginia:

Nicholas Gentry and Barbara Hall married Sept. 20, 1810
Nicholas Gentry was born Dec. 16, 1790 Bedford Co, Va.
Barbara Hall was born July 25, 1790 Bullitt Co. Ky.
Their children:

Born

Blackston Gentry was born Nov. 23, 1811
Eliza Gentry was born Aug. 22, 1813
Mary Gentry was born Oct. 9, 1815
David Gentry was born Sept. 15, 1817
William Gentry was born Aug. 13, 1819
James Bunch Gentry was born July 28, 1821
Rachel Gentry was born Dec. 20, 1823
Lewis Gentry was born June 20 1828
Samuel King Gentry was born May 31, 1830

Death

Blackston d Apr. 16, 1812 Act 4 mo 23 day
Mary G. d. Jan. 19, 1844 act 25 year 3 mo 9 day
Rachel G. d Sept. 10, 1851 act 27 year 9 mo 20 day
Lewis G. d June 28, 1854 Act 26 year and 8 day
William G. d. July 20, 1854 from injuries received in jumping out of a wagon while the team was running away. Act 34 year 11 mo. 15 day.
James B d. Apr. 13, 1855 Act 33 year 8 mo 5 day
S. K. Gentry d June 28, 1858 Act. 28 years - 28 day
Barbard G. d. Aug. 26, 1862 Act 72 years - 27 day
Nicholas G. d June 2, 1876 Act 85 year 5 mo. + no day

PART V

SOME PUCKETT KIN

1. The Gentry Family

According to family tradition the first Gentrys in this country were two brothers who came here as British soldiers at the time of Bacon's Rebellion in 1677. They were discharged from service here and stayed to take up land. In support of this tradition we find that the Register of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, Virginia, page 357, shows the following records:

Peter, sone to Samuel Gentry bapt. ye 10th April, 1687.
Eliz., daugh't to Nich's Gentry bapt. ye 10th of April, 1687.
Nicholas sone of Nicholas Gentry baptiz the 30 May, 1697.
Mable daut'r of Nich's Gentry babtiz 13 Dec'r, 1702.

No other mention of children of Samuel Gentry has been found. The old Land book of the Virginia colony lists a patent of land to Samuel Gentry on October 21, 1684. It mentions that it is in New Kent County, adjacent to the land of Nicholas Gentry.

In 1709 in St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, Virginia Nicholas Gentry is appointed road overseer.

The book, "The Gentry Family in America" 1676 to 1909 by Richard Gentry, Kansas City, Missouri, published in 1909 gives a complete account--as far as possible to locate the records--of the Gentry family. In this book the compiler will deal with her branch only.

1. Nicholas Gentry (1) married
b. d. b. d.

He is the British soldier who married and settled in New Kent County, Virginia.

Children:
1. Nicholas Gentry (2); 2. Elizabeth Gentry (2); 3. Mable Gentry (2)

---

1. Nicholas Gentry (2) married (1)
b. 5/30/1697, baptised-Parish record, New Kent
d. 4/--/1779, will probated-Albemarle Co., Va.

Children: mentioned in will
1. Moses Gentry (3) b. 1722; 2. David Gentry (3) b. 1724;
3. Nicholas Gentry (3) b. 1726, d. 1787; 4. Mary Gentry (3) married Mr. Hinson

married (2) Jane --------

Children:
5. Robert Gentry (3); 6. Elizabeth Gentry (3) b. 7/14/1731;
7. Benajah Gentry (3) b. 1733; 8. Nathan Gentry; 9. Martin Gentry (3) b. 9/11/1747

His will mentions two granddaughters, Jane Timberlake and Ann Jenkins.

3. Nicholas Gentry (3) married (1)
b. ca 1728, Hanover County
d. 1787
Children: first wife
1. David Gentry (4) b. 1754; 2. Nicholas Gentry (4) b. 1756; 3. John Gentry (4) b. 1758; 4. Martin Gentry (4) b. 1760; 5. Nancy Gentry (4) married Thomas Bailey, 3/7/1780; 6. Blackston or Blaxton Gentry (4) b. 1763 in Bedford County, Virginia.

married (2) Sarah Dickens, Douglas Reg., page 129

Children: second wife
7. Henry Gentry (4) b. ca 1772, m. Pina Hall in Bullitt Co., Ky. in 1804; 8. Zahariah Gentry (4); 9. Wesley Gentry (4); 10. James Richard Gentry (4); 11. Sarah Perrine Gentry (4) b. 7/8/1781, m. James Smith and moved to Hardin County, Kentucky; 12. Robert Gentry (4) b. 4/3/1784; 13. Benajah Brooks Gentry(4) b. 5/22/1786

---

6. Blackston Gentry (4) married (1) Mary Bunch
b. 1763, Bedford Co., Va. b.
d. 1844, Stilesville, Ind. d. before 1816
He moved to Bullitt Co., Kentucky in 1797.
Children: first wife
1. James Gentry (5) had sons, Quinton (6), Taylor (6), and John (6).

---

2. Joseph Gentry (5) b. 1788, m. Sarah Stringer.

---

3. Nicholas Gentry (5) born in Louisa County, Virginia, December 16, 1790.

---

4. Martin Gentry (5) b. 1790, married twice, d. in California in 1852.

---

5. Samuel Gentry (5) b. 1795, m. Elizabeth Newkirk, 11/23/1815 and had:
Children:
1. Joseph Gentry (6) b. 1821, m.
Children:
1. Charles H. Gentry (7); 2. William Gentry (7); 3. Samuel Gentry (7); 4. Sealey E. Gentry (7); 5. America R. Gentry (7)

---

2. Clifton N. Gentry (6); 3. James Gentry (6); 4. William Gentry (6); 5. Asa Gentry (6); 6. Fountain Gentry (6); 7. Garland Gentry (6)

---

6. Elizabeth Gentry (5) m. John Giles b. 1790, had son

Gentry Giles (6), b. 1819, was wealthy, lived Rockport, Indiana.

7. Mary Gentry (5); 8. Ellison Gentry (5); 9. Garland Gentry (5), moved to Illinois then to Indiana.

Blackston Gentry (4) married (2) Nancy Hough
m. 9/18/1816

Children:
10. Monroe Gentry (5); 11. America Gentry (5); 12. Eliza Gentry (5); 13. Sarah Gentry (5); 14. John Gentry (5); 15. Jeremiah Gentry (5); b. 1827, had daughter, Ruth (6), who graduated from University of Michigan in 1890 and taught at Vassar; 16. Hezekiah Gentry (5), whose descendants live in Indiana.

3. Nicholas Gentry (5) married Barbara Hall
b. 12/16/1790
m. 9/20/1810
d. 6/2/1860

He came to Kentucky from Louisa County, Virginia with his parents when he was 7 years of age. He was a prominent man in his community.

Children:
1. Eliza Gentry (6) married William Stringer
b.
m. 1839

His first wife was Elizabeth Gentry, daughter of Henry Gentry.

Children:
1. James Stringer (7); 2. Julia Stringer (7); 3. Rispy Stringer (7); 4. William Stringer (7); 5. Nicholas Stringer (7); 6. David Stringer (7); 7. Eliza Stringer (7); 8. Lemuel T. Stringer (7)

2. Mary Gentry (6)

3. David Gentry (6) married (1) Harriet Briscoe
b. 1817
(2) Barbara King
(3) Vara H. Henry

Children:
1. James Briscoe Gentry (7); 2. Asa H. Gentry (7);
3. Price H. Gentry (7); 4. Benjamin D. Gentry (7)

4. William Gentry (6) married Polina Shelton

b. 8/13/1817	b. 2/21/1821
m. 6/11/1838	m. 6/11/1838
d. 7/30/1854	d. 12/1/1904

The following records are from Family Bibles. Gentry records from the Bible of James M. Gentry now in the possession of

Guy Vance, Magnolia, Kentucky.

Children:

1. William Thomas Gentry (7) b. 10/11/1841
2. Eliza Jane Gentry (7) b. 8/13/1844
3. Mary Frances Gentry (7) b. 1/20/1847
4. James Madison Gentry (7) b. 4/26/1849
5. Rachel Emily Gentry (7) b. 3/12/1852
6. Laura Ann Gentry (7) b. 11/8/1854

---

3. Mary Frances Gentry (7) married Stephen Wood Puckett

b. 1/20/1847	b. 7/4/1845
m. 4/19/1866, Hart Co., Ky.	m. 4/19/1866
d. 3/27/1901	d. 7/21/1927

Their children are listed under the Stephen Covington Puckett Family, Stephen Wood Puckett Branch.

---

4. James Madison Gentry (7) married Nancy Vance

b. 4/26/1849	b. 12/16/1857
m. 12/22/1880	m. 12/22/1880
d. 9/10/1922, Cemetery record	d. 11/7/1923 Ltr from Lottie Garrett dated 1923

Other dates from Bible records. They had no children. They were our "Uncle Jim and Aunt Nan".

My mother, Lula Puckett Garrett, described their home as follows: "The home of James Madison Gentry, son of William E. and Polina Dandridge Shelton Gentry, near Linwood, Hart County, Kentucky--This was a story and a half frame house, painted gray. It had five rooms (large) with a fireplace in the front room and in the living room. There was an old fashioned highboy in the hall--a family heirloom. The house was surrounded by trees and many flowers. A cistern was located near the house at the kitchen door and there was also a deep well of cold water. There were lots of barns and other buildings. The weaving room where the women of the family wove the cloth for the family was at the side. They raised corn, tobacco, and a lot of livestock. This place was the original home of Mrs. James Gentry's father, Alexander Vance, who came here from Green County, Kentucky.

---

5. Rachel Emily Gentry (7) married Richard Puckett "Uncle Dick"

b. 3/12/1852	b. 1/1/1849
m. 9/9/1869	m. 9/9/1869
d. 5/10/1888	d. 11/13/1923

These dates are from the family Bible of the Thomas Puckett family. Their children are listed under the Stephen Covington Puckett Family, Samuel Thomas Puckett Branch.

---

6. Laura Ann Gentry (7) married Thomas Wyatt
b. 11/8/1854 b. 1856, 1870 Census
d. d.

His parents were Silas J. Wyatt b. 1822 and his wife, Martha J., b. 1828 (1850 Census).

Children: Listed under Puckett Family.

---

5. James Bunch Gentry (6) married Amelia Miller
b. 1821
d. 1855

He was a noted miller of Springfield, Kentucky.

Children:

1. Nora Gentry (7) married James H. Hackley of Forest Illinois

---

6. Rachel Gentry (6); 7. Louis Gentry (6) b. 1828, m. Bettie Lux; 8. Lemuel King Gentry (6) b. 1830, d. 1858

Records Pertaining to the Gentry Family

Register of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Va., page 357
Elizabeth daugt to Nich: Gentry bapt. 29 day of August, 1689. Peter soneto Samuell Gentry bapy ye 10th of Aprill, 1687. Nicholas Son of Nicholas Gentry baptiz the 30 of May 1697.

Cumberland Co., Virginia Records, Marriage Bonds
1760 - Gentry, Simon-Susanna Brown- John Brown

Albemarle Co., Virginia Will Book 2, page 371
April 1777 - Will of Nicholas Gentry

Wife: Jane, whole estate during her lifetime
Son: Martin, negroe girl, Milly and negro boy, Charles and children of said, Milly
Son: Nathan, L 15 current money yearly
Grandson: Bartlett, son of Martin and to his sister, Polly
Sons: Moses, David, and Nicholas, and dau. Mary, 15 shillings only and never more than the law allows of his estate. The rest of his estate to be divided between his children, Robert, Benajah, Nathan, Martin, and Elizabeth Haggard and granddaughters: Jane Timberlake and Ann Jenkins.

Douglas Register, page 197.
Jo Gentry & Milley Edwards a son, Basil:Wagstaff, b. May 18, 1781
Jo:Gentry & Mildred Edwards- a child Elizabeth, b. August 14, 1783
Jo: Gentry & Milly Edwards a son Wm. Gravil, b. Jan: 23 1786
Nath: Gentry & Marianne Black a son named Wyat, b. Mar: 15 1781

Nic: Gentry & Sarah Dicken a child Sarah Perine, b. July 8 1781
Nicholas Gentry & Sarah Dickens a son Bobbie, b. Apr. 3, 1784
Nicholas Gentry & Sarah Dickens Benajah Brooks, May 22, 1786

From Document prepared by Rev. Jno. Gibson to substantiate his claim to a pension as a soldier. On file with his application papers in National Archives, Washington, D. C.

Marriages performed by him in Albemarle Co., Virginia
Gentry, John-Patsey Hicks 11/25/1804
, Dolly-Richard Harvey 1/3/1805
, Gentry, George-Elizabeth Dunn 11/1/1807
, Gentry, Christopher-Sally Dunn 8/2/1810
, Gentry, Nancy-Jessie Walton 5/7/1814
, Gentry, Fountain-Ann Knight 2/7/1822
, Dicey-Garrott White 3/19/1824
, Susan Jane-Wm. E. Jackson 12/21/1830
, Austin-Jane E. Nailor 1/3/1833
, Elizabeth-James Dunn 7/10/1834
, John-Caroline Douglas 12/5/1841
, James-Luthana Sandridge 11/6/1845

Bullitt County, Kentucky, Wills & Inv. B, page 288, 9/3/1828
Sale of the estate of Martin Gentry:
Mrs. Nancy Gentry-1 white horse
1 large table (old)
etc.
Squire Gentry, John Alexander, Mrs. N. Gentry
Property listed included among others:
1 clock, 1 bureau, 1 bed and furniture, 1 looking glass, 1 small table, 1/2 doz. Windsor chairs, 1 cupboard, 1 dining table, 1 old bureau, 1 cupboard and furniture, 1 bureau

Bullitt County, Kentucky, Wills & Inv. B, page 243, 12/21/1829
Nancy Gentry-widow of Martin Gentry is granted dower in the negro slaves of Martin Gentry, dec'd.

Bullitt County, Kentucky, Wills & Inv., Book E, page 259, 8/10/1830
Nancy Gentry, relict of Martin, granted dower in 1041 1/2 Acres.

Bullitt County, Kentucky, Will Book E, p. 234, 7/17/1854
Mentions Lewis Gentry's estate
Wife: Elizabeth, Adm.

Bullitt County, Kentucky, Will Book E, page 280, 12/12/1854
Estate of Fountain Gentry-mentions widow

Bullitt County, Kentucky, Will Book F, page 23, 3/7/1856
William T. Gentry's Estate

Bullitt County, Kentucky, Will Book F, page 25,
Sale of Wm. T. Gentry's estate
Mentions: Ann Gentry, E. A. Gentry, Elizabeth Gentry, Tip Gentry

Bullitt County, Kentucky, Will Book F, page 404
Inventory of Sally Gentry
Marriage Records, Bullit County, Kentucky, 1797-1872
9/24/1833 - Fountain Gentry-Polly Gentry
12/9/1833 - Malvina Gentry-James L. Bishop
5/8/1837 - James E. Gentry-Mary Bass
10/6/1837 - Martha Gentry-Ezekial Hefland
11/28/1839- Eliza Gentry-Wm. Stringer
5/28/1839 - Elisha Gentry-Matilda Dickey
3/9/1797 - Gentry, Henry-Dinah Hall
2/9/1804 - Gentry, John-Rhoda Harris

2. The Weldon Family

Jonathon Weldon (1) married Mary ------
b.
d. 1782, date of will
Deeds & Wills, Book 11, page 129, Pittsylvania Co., Virginia
Children: (mentioned in will)
1. Jonathon Weldon (2); 2. Isaac Weldon (2); 3. William Dale Weldon (2); 4. Susannah Weldon (2); 5. Frances Weldon (2); 6. Elizabeth Weldon (2); 7. Sarah Weldon(2); 8. Mary Weldon (2); 9. Lida Weldon (2)

It has not been possible to connect Jonathon Weldon with earlier Weldons nor to determine the maiden name of his wife.

1. Jonathon Weldon (2) married Sarah Elizabeth Mayes
b. ca 1770, 1820 Census
m. 2/12/1797, Pittsylvania Co., Va. Marriage Book, 1767-1805
d. d. before 1821

Children:
1. Beverly Weldon (3); 2. James Isaac Weldon (3); 3. Susanna Weldon (3); 4. Jonathon Weldon (3); 5. George Dale Weldon (3)

---

1. Beverly Weldon (3) married Mary (Polly) Gardner
b. ca 1801, Va. (1850 Census) b. ca 1817, Kentucky (1850 Census)

Children: All of these dates from the census of 1850.
1. Sarah F. Weldon (4), b. 1832; 2. David B. Weldon (4), b. 1847; 3. Elizabeth Weldon (4); 4. Frances Weldon (4); 5. Susan Weldon (4), b. 1855

---

2. David B. Weldon (4) married Sallie E. -----
b. 1847 b. 1852

Children: (1880 Census)
1. Willie G. Weldon (5), b. 1868; 2. James W. Weldon (5), b. 1871; 3. David J. Weldon (5), b. 1873; 4. Henry P. Weldon (5), b. 1876; 5. Ida May Weldon (5) b. 1879

3. Elizabeth Thomas Weldon (4) married James W. Cobb
b. 12/2/1850, Kentucky — b. 4/22/1853
m. 1876 — m. 1876
d. 4/19/1936, Kentucky — d. 1/16/1897

These dates are from the Knox's Creek Cemetery, Hart Co., Kentucky. Most of the other information was given by Vira Puckett Cobb. James W. Cobb was a farmer in Hart Co., Kentucky. She was our "Aunt Bet" Cobb.

Children: (Birth dates from the 1880 Census)

1. Katy B. Cobb (5), b. 1877, m. Rev. Moore, a Methodist minister. They lived in Hart County, Kentucky; 2. Elbert Eldred Cobb (5), b. 1879, m. Mary Hedspeth--lived Hart Co., Kentucky; 3. Leslie Cobb (5) married Flora Gaddie

---

4. Frances Weldon (4) married John T. DeFevers
b. 1853 — b. 1844
d. — d. 5/7/1904

He was the son of William and Sally DeFevers. They lived at Linwood, Kentucky.

---

2. James Isaac Weldon (3) married Lucy Renfro
b. 1803, Virginia — b. 1813, Kentucky

All information on this family from census records-1850.

Children:

1. Martha Weldon (4), b. 1832; 2. Sarah Weldon (4), b. 1834, d. 3/28/1852; 3. Mary J. Weldon (4), b. 1837; 4. Elizabeth A. Weldon (4), b. 1840; 5. Amanda E. Weldon (4), b. 1847; 6. Hariet W. Weldon (4), b. 1850

The Rev. J. W. Weldon of Glasgow, Kentucky added two more:

7. Grover Weldon (4); 8. Joe Weldon (4)

---

3. Susanna Weldon (3) married Stephen Covington Puckett
b. 1806, Ky. States Archives — b. 1/19/1795
m. 6/4/1828, Hart Co., Deaths — m. 6/4/1828
d. 10/21/1859 — d. 2/21/1881

Children: See Stephen Covington Puckett Family.

---

4. Jonathon Weldon (3) married Sarah M. ------
b. 1811, Virginia — b. 1817, Virginia

Children: All dates from the 1850 census.

1. William G. Weldon (4), b. 1836, Ky; 2. Nancy E. Weldon (4), b. 1838, Ky; 3. Colmore H. Weldon (4), b. 1841, Ky; 4. James Weldon (4), b. 1844, Ky; 5. Mary T. Weldon (4), b. 1847.

Nancy Weldon, born 1789, in Virginia is listed with this family.

Jonathon Weldon and wife, Nancy, are listed in deeds after 1821 which indicates that Jonathon Weldon, Sr. might have been married twice.

5. George Dale Weldon (3) married Eliza Jane Davis
b. 1/17/1815, Virginia b. 2/1/1821, Virginia
m. ca 1840 m. ca 1840
d. 1/28/1853 d. 1/22/1880

He was a farmer. Unless otherwise indicated, this information came from family records of Rev. J. W. Weldon, Glasgow, Ky.

Children: (Dates of birth from 1850 census)

1. Rufus Weldon (4), b. 1840; 2. Joseph Weldon (4), b. 1842; 3. John Crittenden Weldon (4); 4. Mary Jane Weldon (4); 5. James W. Weldon (4)

---

3. John Crittenden Weldon (4) married Mary Woods Sandidge
b. 1843, Canmer, Kentucky b. 1849

Children: (All birth dates on this family from 1870 census records unless day and month included.)

1. Leona Leoti Weldon (5), b. 1869, m. James R. King, lived Oklahoma and New Mexico; 2. Robert Dale Weldon (5), m. Lillian Meadows; 3. Minnie Myrtle Weldon (5), b. 1873, m. Leander M. McIntyre, d. ca 1896, at DeFries, Hart County, Kentucky; 4. Harvey Lane Weldon (5), m. Pattie Dearing, died at age 28, Garland City, Kansas; 5. Harry Burr Weldon (5) never married, died age 19, of typhoid fever in the Spanish-American War.

6. Johncy Wood Weldon (5) m. Mattie Carter McKeldin

He is a retired Methodist Minister. They live at Glasgow, Kentucky.

Children:

1. Ruth Weldon (6) married Clyde Weaver Bradshaw

They were living at 1343 Monterrey Ave., Norfolk, Va. in 1957.

Children:

1. Weldon Adair Bradshaw (7)
2.

7. Carrie Sandidge Weldon (5) m. Lawrence L. Davis. He was a farmer in Hardin Co., Kentucky; 8. Fronie Davis Weldon (5) m. Price Hamilton. She died age 30; 9. William Adair Weldon (5), b. 7/7/1892, Canmer, Ky., m. Indie Dorinda Bass, b. Nashville, Tenn. No children. He graduated from Vanderbilt University Medical School in 1916. He was a member of the 82nd Division, AEF, in World War I. He is a doctor in Glasgow, Ky. and has a beautiful ranch and home on highway 31E, north of Glasgow.

---

4. Mary Jane Weldon (4) married Harvey Lane
b. 1844, Virginia b. 1844, Virginia
d. 1914, Kentucky

He was a brother of Mary Lane, first wife of Rev. Robert Granville Garrett. Harvey Lane operated a sawmill.

Children: (1880 Census)

1. Sarah E. Lane (5), b. 1864; 2. Rufus Dale Lane (5); 3.

Eliza Jane Lane (5); 4. Mary Alice Lane (5), b. 1871; 5. John B. Lane (5), b. 1873; 6. Walter James Lane (5), b. 1876; 7. Dona L. Lane (5), b. 1878, dec'd; 8. Ethel Wood Lane (5); 9. Grover Lane (5)

---

5. James W. Weldon (4) married Henrietta Renfro
b. 1848 b. 1856
d. d.
1880 census lists Charles Renfro b. 1860, brother-in-law.
Children:
1. Fannie L. Weldon (5), b. 1876, 1880 census, Hart Co., Ky., married; 2. Fred Weldon (5), b. 1878, 1880 census Hart Co., Kentucky, married.

---

2. Isaac Weldon (2) m., dec'd; 3. William Dale Weldon (2) m., dec'd.

---

4. Susanna Weldon (2) married Heath Gardner
b. b.
m. 4/23/1782 m. 4/23/1782
d. d.
Their marriage date is from page 5, Pittsylvania Marriage Book.
Children:

---

5. Frances Weldon (2) m., dec'd.

---

6. Elizabeth Weldon (2) married Silvaney Gardner
b. d. m. 1/25/1785
Their marriage date is from page 6, Pittsylvania County, Va., Marriage Book.

---

7. Sarah Weldon (2) married Joseph Hill
b. b.
m. 9/14/1785 m. 9/14/1785
d. d.
Marriage Date Pittsylvania County, Marriage Book.

---

8. Mary Weldon (2) married William Pearman
b. b.
m. 8/18/1785 m. 8/18/1785
d. d.
Marriage date from Pittsylvania Co., Marriage Book.

---

9. Lida Weldon (2) married
b. d.

Weldon Family Notes

Hotten page 201 -
William Weldon came in the Bona Nova 1619. He was at a muster taken in 1624.

6V372
List of patents for land in Virginia from May 1616-June 1623 William Weldon.
27V155
Will of Thomas Swan of Southfleete, County Kent, Knight, 1 March, 1638.
Names Sir Anthony Weldon of Swanscombe, County Kent, Ralph Weldon Sr., his son and heir was overseer.
Greer - Early Virginia Immigrants, page 349.
Weldon, Peter 1645 by Mr. Robert Eyres.
Welding, Samuel 1651 by Richard Turney, Northumberland.
26 V 36 & 37
Will of John Weldon of Westminster, England, Gent., October 14, 1644, proved November 20, 1644.
He gives the Mannor of Summers in Much Parendon in Essex with the Advowson of the parsonage there and all lands in Parendon and County to eldest sonne, John, my sonne George, and daughters, Elizabeth and Joanna. Lands purchased from brother-in-law, George Bell in Wexham and Upton, County Bucks to daughter, Elizabeth and her heirs failing whom to Johanna and George. A house in Shoelane in parish of St. Andrews, Holborne which was purchased of ----Rookes now in occupation of Richard Goodman, spectacle maker, to daughter Johanna. Two shares of four shares of land in Paggett's tribe in the Bermudas which was purchased by father-in-law, George Prynne, and myself I give to son, George. My lease of the house in Creechurche London to Johanna; Land in Wexham and Upton to Elizabeth; House where he dwells in Pettie, France in the parish of Margaret to Elizabeth; land in Burnam, Co., Bucks, to Johanna. Discharge bond owed to his brother, Henry Welden and mentions Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Henry Welden. L100 to daughters, Elizabeth and Joanna when they marry or become 21. Mentions sister-in-law, Sarah Weldon.
Footnote: Peter Efford of York Co., Virginia died 1666 and left daughter, Sarah to the care of Rev. John Weldon of Surrey, England. She married Samuel Weldon of London who came to Virginia in 1675.
Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 13, page 195, 8/24/1665.
The will of Peter Efford of York Co., Virginia names John Weldon, minister of Newington, as executor. Peter's child, Sarah, married Samuel Weldon, JP for James City Co., who was doubtless a son or brother of Rev. John Weldon.
In 1692-93 Mrs. Sarah Weldon, "widow of Major Samuel Weldon, brought an action of ejectment by Poynes Weldon, her attorney. Her husband, Major Samuel Weldon, came to Virginia in 1675 as a factor for Philip Foster of London and settled in James City County. The family of Weldon was long a resident in Virginia and North Carolina. Samuel Weldon of James City County married in 1725 Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Allen and widow of Robert Cobbs of York County. He removed to Chesterfield County and his will names his children (under age), Daniel, Benjamin (who received lands in Goochland), Samuel, Elizabeth, and Priscella, son-in-law, Roderick Easley, wife's daughter, Sarah Jones, and Martha Richardson, her grandchildren, Allen, Willie, and Charlotte Jones (Mrs. Weldon had by her marriage

with Robert Cobbs, two daughters, Sarah who married Robert Jones, Sr., Sussex County who migrated to North Carolina and was Attorney General there. Martha married Dudley Richardson.

31V161

Virginia Quit Rent Rolls 1704, James City County

Weldon, Sarah 100 Acres

York County Wills, Orders No. 14, 1709-16, page 11

24 May 1710 - Benjamin Weldon was a witness in the suit of Sarah Weldon vs. George Gilbert

Daniel Burton was a witness for George Gilbert in the suit of Sarah Weldon vs. George Gilbert.

York County Wills, Orders No. 14, 1709-16, page 441

Poynes Weldon vs. Robert Saunders - July 1715.

York County Wills, Orders No. 14, 1709-16, page 5

Suit of Sarah Weldon vs. George Gilbert for the payment of a horse.

Henrico County, Virginia, Deeds & Wills, 1725-1737, page 457

2 December, 1734 - An indenture between Henry Carey and Samuel Weldon, Gent. of County of York for 1000 acres south of the James River.

Henrico County, Virginia, Deeds & Wills, 1725-1737, page 8

Will of Samuel Weldon mentions:

Son: Daniel Weldon 500 acres, Benjamin 400 acres. Samuel the remainder of the estate--500 acres.

Dau: Priscella, son-in-law, Lou Rhoderick Easly, Elizabeth

Wife's dau: Sarah Jones, Martha

Grandson: Allen Jones

Granddau: Martha Jones

To Willie Jones To Charles

8 March, 1748 Signed: Sam'l Weldon

Henrico County, Virginia, Deeds & Wills, 1725-1737, page 63

His inventory.

Chesterfield County, Order Book 1, Part 1, 1749-54, page 140

1751 - ------Easley is appointed by the court to be the guardian of Samuel Walden, orphan of Samuel Walden, dec'd.

Surrey County, Order Book, 8/15/1749

Robert Jones is appointed guardian of the infant orphan of Samuel Weldon, Benjamin.

Virginia County Records, Volume 6, page 105

Norfolk County marriage bonds

August 17, 1753 - Francis Weldon-Ruth Pertal

5W (1) 117

James Shields married (1) Elizabeth Cobbs daughter of Robert Cobbs whose second wife, Elizabeth ----- married (2) Samuel Weldon of James City County, 1725.

21 W (1) 59

May 5, 1735 - Samuel Weldon sells to Wm. Alsup of St. Paul 10 acres (a part of 1000 acres patented by Charles Fleming).

In 1749 Daniel Weldon was one of North Carolina committee to run the boundary line with Virginia.

William and Mary, Volume 13, pages 10-11

"To be sold, a Neck of land, containing about 110 A., more

or less, adjoining Mrs. Holloway's tract, very well wooded esp. with Rail timber etc. and bounded on one side by James City County Road, convenient for carting wood to Williamsburg. Any person inclinable to purchase may know the terms by applying to the subscriber in Powhatan.

September 22, 1752 B. Weldon

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Book A, page 47:

Will of Benjamin Weldon mentions:

Sisters: Elizabeth, Priscella

Brothers: Daniel, Samuel

Cousins: Allen, Willie, and Martha Jones

5 August, 1756

Abstracts of Wills, North Carolina, 1690-1760:

Chowan County, Daniel Weldon -witness-1748.

In many of them Daniel Weldon is named as the Clerk of the Court. (pages 88 and 89)

Page 108, Granville County - Will of William Eaton mentions his daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Weldon in St. John's parish February 19, 1759.

Page 246, Edgecomb County, April 10, 1735 - Will of Nathaniel Merritt wit: Frances Weldon
Henry Jones

Page 194, Northampton County, June 24, 1759 - Will of John Jones mentions wife, Priscella, daughter, Elizabeth, brother, Edmond Jones, friend, Samuel Weldon.

5 W (1) 252

Samuel Weldon is listed as a member of the Committee of Safety for Halifax County, North Carolina--1775.

Halifax County, North Carolina:

Will Book 3, page 33:

Will of Samuel Weldon, August, 1782.

Heirs: Penelope Weldon, Benjamin Weldon, William Weldon, Martha Weldon.

Will Book 3, page 97:

Will of William Weldon, August, 1785.

Heirs: David Weldon, Betty Weldon, Nancy Weldon.

Will Book 4, page 218:

Will of Nancy Weldon, May, 1848.

Heirs: Mary Herbert, Pollie Herbert, John Herbert, Sallie Herbert, Lilac Herbert, Daniel Weldon, Matthew Weldon.

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Deeds and Wills, Book 11, page 129--1782:

Will of Jonathon Weldon:

To wife, Mary: land on which he lives.

To son, Jonathon: 100 A. land at upper end of land.

To son, Isaac: 100 A. land adjoining Jonathon's.

To son: William Dale 50 A. land and after the death of wife 10 pounds each.

To dau, Susannah: 1 featherbed and furniture.

To dau, Francis: featherbed and furniture.

To four youngest dau, Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, and Lida: all moveable estate after the death of his wife.

October 1782- Mary qualified as Executrix with Jonathon. Sec. John Pond, James Adams.

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Marriages:

1782, April 23 - Heath Gardner-Susanna Weldon, page 5.
1785, January 25 - Silvaney Gardner-Elizabeth Weldon, page 6.
1785, September 14 - Joseph Hill-Sarah Wildon, page 6.
1785, August 18 - William Pearman-Mary Weldon, page 6.

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Deed Book 11, page 107

6 January, 1797 - Heath Gardner and wife, Susanna, sell to James Henry of Northumberland County, a parcel of land.

Hotten, page 201

William Weldon came to America in Bona Nova in 1619.

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Marriages, 1767-1805, page 94

12 February, 1797 - Jonathon Weldon-Sarah Mayes, Sur: Gardner Mayes.

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Deed Book 19, page 154

May 6, 1815 - Jonathon Weldon and wife, Sally, sell land to Fitzgerald.

signed: Jonathon Weldon
Sally Weldon

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Court Orders:

14-212: March Court 1810. Jonathan Weldon vs George Dodson (son of Larzarus) Defendant. Case dismissed. (So Jonathan was here as late as 1810.

14-382: November Court 1810. Fanny Mays vs Jonathan Weldon; in debt. Nathan Pearman comes into court and undertakes for the defendant that in case they shall be cast in this suit they the said defendants shall pay and satisfy the condemnation of the court or render them bodily to prison in connection for the same or that he the said Nathan Pearman will do it for them. Therefore came the parties by their attornies and on motion of the defendant by their attorney it is ordered that the judgement entered up in the clerk's office against them and Thomas Shelton and John Shelton the Security for them appearance be set aside. The said Defendant have liberty to plead and themselves and thereupon their attorney thereby pleads payment to which the plaintiff by his attorney replyed generally whereupon trial of the issue is deferred. (Note this association of Jonathan Weldon and the Mays family. They lived near each other.)

16-73: August Court 1813. Jonathan Weldon vs William Mays and Drewry Mays. In debt. By direction of the Plaintiff it is ordered that this suit be dismissed.

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Deed Book 19, 154 - 6 May 1815. B&S

Jonathan and Sally Weldon)
to) All of Pittsylvania County, Va.
David Fitzgerald)

$250.00 - 100 Acres land in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, on Birch Creek.

This information given by Rev. Weldon of Glasgow, Kentucky:

"In 1950 Mrs. J. R. Weldon and Miss Betty Weldon of Enid, Oklahoma sent the following information to me after a visit here:

Joseph Weldon, possibly from Gunn's Crossing, Kentucky, married and had seven sons and two daughters:

1. James Henry Weldon went to Oklahoma about 1890. He was born in 1827. He lived in Missouri during the Civil War and went later to Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Texas. His daughter married a man named Williams in Neosho, Missouri. He died in Texas at about age 80.

He married first Eliza Smith of Siloam Springs, Arkansas and had one daughter, Betty Weldon. He married second Martha, said to be a sister of Eliza, his first wife. Their children were: Ellison R. born 1875; James R. Weldon, b. ____ d. 1947. He married Nellie------ and they operated a store at Wakita, Grant County, Oklahoma for years at the beginning of the century. Later moved to Enid, Oklahoma and operated the Ford Agency and Garage. Children: Betty.

The third son of James Henry Weldon was Lester, b. 1879 who married O. L. Brown and lived at Cheyenne, Wyoming.

His daughter, Betty, born 1885, died single.

Thomas Weldon, another son, went to Texas about 1870-1880. He had a son, John, who was living in Texas in 1950.

The following data from Robert D. Biggs, Espanola, Washington:

Source?--Jennie Weldon b. 12 June 1837 Graves Co., Ky., dau. of Abraham Weldon and Mary Grundy Rutter. lawyer, Presbyterian, lived at Paducah. Abraham Weldon b. January 9, 1800 Augusta, Ky., d. 1872 (William Rutter m. Mary Grundy) Mary Grundy Rutter b.____ d. 1849. Abraham's father was Vachel Weldon--wife Margaret Stayton.

Christian County, Kentucky, Wills:

John Weldon witness to will of James Dixson October 27, 1808.

Inventory of estate: Reuben Loyalless 1801, John Weldon appraiser.

Washington County, Kentucky Marriage records:

Wilden, James--Nancy Bland December 8, 1819 father Charles Bland.

Welden, Jonah--Grace Hays September 2, 1801.

Bracken County, Kentucky Marriages:

Vachael Welden to Margaret Armstrong 9/28/1826.
Lawson Sisson to Matilda Weldin 10/29/1818.
Joseph Houston to Delelah Weldon 9/27/1812.

Christian County, Kentucky Marriages:

Wm. Weldon to Suckey Berry 3/26/1812.
Wilkins A. Weldon to Susan B. Rash 2/9/1832
Steven Hulet to Betsy Weldon 5/26/1814.
Weedon Dunbar to Fanny Weldon 12/5/1811.
Wm. Berry to Peggy Weldon 2/25/1819.
Aaron Ashbrook to Susan Weldon 9/26/1827.
James Medly to Rebeckey Weldon 12/19/1816.

Greensville County, Virginia Marriages:
Wm. N. Davis and Mary Weldon 14, October 1816.
Virginia Taxpayers 178 2-87 Other than those published by U.S. Census Bureau, 1940:
Benjamin Weldon, James City County.
Fanny Weldon, Henrico County.
George Weldon, Westmoreland County.
McAdams, Mrs. Harry K., Kentucky, Pioneer and Court Records, Lexington, 1929:
David's Fork Baptist Church, Fayette Co., Harvey Weldon received November 1846 Betsy and Fanny Weldon dismissed December 1810. (note their names in marriage records above)

3. The Mayes Family.

No extensive research has been done on the Mayes family but from material searched it would seem that there were several men named Mays or Mayes who came to Virginia very early. They may have been brothers with their various children. That they were related seems certain from the fact that so many had the same given names. Henry Mayes listed as early as 1703 may hve been the father. In 1713 John Mayes, marriner, mentions his uncle, William Mayes, planter. Hotten lists a number of Mays or Mayes who came to the New World as early as 1623. It has not been possible without further research to link the later families with these early immigrants. The Bristol Parish Register lists the following:

1. John Mayes married Julia
Children:
1. John Mayes (2), b. 2/29/1719; 2. James Mayes (2), b. 3/18/1724; 3. Martha Mayes (2), b. 6/8/1722; 4. Anne Mayes (2), b. 2/13/1725; 5. William Mayes (2), b. 6/11/1726; 6.Sarah Mayes (2), b. 12/13/1730.
No further record on this family.

---

2. John Mayes (1) married Mary
Children:
1. George Mayes (2), b. 7/19/1728; 2. Lucy Mayes (2), b. 1/26/1730.
On November 7, 1723 John Mayes and wife, Mary, sell land (See Mayes notes). John Mayes, Jr. and wife, Mary, sell land on Swift Creek. (See Mayes notes) This transaction states that Mary was the granddaughter of George Hunt. This John Mayes might well be the John Mayes marriner belonging to the Mary Sloope of Norfolk who appointed his uncle, William Mayes, as his attorney. No further record of this family.

---

3. Henry Mayes (1) married Elizabeth
Children:
1. Richard Mayes (2) b. 4/1/1724
He could be the Henry Mayes who was granted 292 A. in Henrico, 1703.

4. John Mays (1) married Mary
Children:
1. Mary Mays (2), b. 6/2/1724; 2. James May (2), b. 2/6/1726; 3. Dorthy May (2), b. 12/9/1728; 4. Elisabeth May (2), b. 10/2/1730; 5. William May (2), b. 12/28/1732.

---

5. Gardiner Mayes (1) married Eliza
Children:
1. Mary Gardiner Mayes (2) b. 10/13/1726

---

6. Matthew Mayes (1) married Eliza
Children:
1. Drury Mayes (2), b. 1/15/1727; 2. Delilah Mayes (2), b. 7/20/1733

---

7. Thomas May (1) married Jeanne
Children:
1. Lucy May (2), b. 1/8/1729

---

8. John May (1) married Agnes
Children:
1. Betty May (2), b. 11/16/1740; 2. Richard May (2), b. 12/20/1744; 3. John May (2)

---

9. John Mayes (1) married Sara
Children:
1. Frederick Mayes (2), b. 2/2/1741

---

10. William Mayes (1) married Elizabeth
b.
d. 4/13/1751 (date of will--probated 10/26/1752) Amelia County, Will Book 1, page 98.
Children:
1. Winiford Mayes (2), b. 8/22/1722; 2. John Mayes (2); 3. Gardiner Mayes (2); 4. William Mayes (2); 5. Elizabeth Mayes (2); 6. Anne Mayes (2); 7. Milicent Mayes (2); 8. Sarah Mayes (2); 9. Mary Mayes (2); 10. Johanna Mayes (2) b. 9/14/1732. (All are listed in his will--Winiford and Johanna also listed in the Bristol Parish Register.)

---

2. John Mayes (2) married Miss Spain
b. ca 1724
m. 6/-/1753, Amelia Co., Marriages, Book 4
No proof found of their children.

---

3. Gardiner Mayes (2) married
No further proven record.

---

4. William Mayes (2) married (1) ----------
b.
d. 12/19/1793, Halifax Co., Virginia (date of will-prob. 7/28/1794)

Children: (mentioned in will)
1. William Mays (3); 2. Gardner Mays (3); 3. David Mays (3); 4. Chloe Mays Bates (3); 5. Winifred Mays Sullins (3); 6. Rhoda Mays (3); 7. Elizabeth Mays (3); 8. Mary Mattock Mays (3)

He married (2) Sarah---------
Children: (mentioned in will as children of Sarah Mays)
9. Sara Mays (3); 10. Drury Mays (3); 11. Beverly Mays (3); 12. Johanna Mays (3) under age.

In 1758 (see Mayes notes) he deeded 200 acres of land to his brother-in-law, Robert Fleming, wife, Johannah, and his two sons, William and Beverly Fleming.

We place this William Mayes as the son of William Mayes of Amelia County (will dated 1751) mainly because of the almost exact duplication of given names of both sets of children. Some researchers claim that this William Mays is the son of Mattox Mays because of the daughter, Mary Mattock Mays, but there seems to be more evidence in favor of this line. This William seems to have been married twice as he lists the last three children by naming their mother whereas the others were simply listed. We also believe this to be the line of the Sara Mayes who married Jonathon Weldon and the ancestress of the compiler-for these reasons: 1. This Sarah had a brother, Beverly, and the name, Beverly, has been a family name in the descendants of Sarah Mayes and Jonathon Weldon. Jonathon Weldon was one of the executors of the estate of David Mays and was closely associated with other members of this branch of the family. (See Mayes and Weldon notes). The name, Gardner Mayes, was listed as the Surety for the marriage of Sarah and Jonathon. Since William Mays had died in 1794 and the marriage took place in 1797, it would be logical for a brother to act as bondsman.

---

1. William Mays (3)

A William Mayes who married Lucy Johnson, 2/25/1782, could be this William. No further record.

---

2. Gardner Mayes (3) married Judith Morris

b.	b.
m. 2/5/1789	m. 2/5/1789 Amelia County, Va.
d. 3/8/1806, Amelia Co., Virginia	

She was the daughter of Moses Morris. No record of their children.

---

3. David Mayes (3) married Frances Smith

b.	b.
m. 9/7/1785	m. 9/7/1785 Halifax County, Va.
d. ca 1808	
(Division of estate-2/15/1808)	

Children:
1. Smith Mayes (4); 2. Drewery Mayes (4); 3. Reubin Mayes

(4); David Mayes (4); 5. Gardner Mays (4); 6. Sally Mays (4); 7. Patsy Mays (4); 8. Polly Mays (4); 9. Armistead Mayes is mentioned in the settlement of the estate but it is not clear whether he was a child of David Mays or not.

---

1. Smith Mayes (4) married Winifred Mayes
   b.
   m. 3/20/1807, Pittsylvania Co., Virginia m. 3/20/1807
   d.

She was the daughter of Gardner Mayes, probably the Gardner Mayes who died in 1806 which would make her a first cousin of Smith Mayes--not uncommon in those days.

---

3. Reuben Mayes (4) married Elizabeth Fitzgerald
   b.
   m. 8/16/1813, Pittsylvania Co., Virginia m. 8/16/1813
   d.

She was a daughter of John Fitzgerald.

---

4. David Mayes (4) married Sarah Daniel
   b.
   m. 4/24/1820, Halifax Co., Virginia m. 4/24/1820
   d.

She was the daughter of Thomas Daniel. Gardner Mayes was bondsman for David Mayes.

---

7. Elizabeth Mayes (3) married Francis Barnes
   b.
   m. 7/10/1787, Amelia Co., Virginia m. 7/10/1787
   d.

---

8. Mary Mayes (3) married David Chumley
   b.
   m. 8/23/1790, Halifax Co., Virginia m. 8/23/1790
   d.

---

9. Sarah Mayes (3) married Jonathon Weldon
   b.
   m. 2/12/1797, Pittsylvania Co., Virginia m. 2/12/1797
   d.

Children: See Weldon Family.

---

10. Drury Mayes (3) married Nancy Douglas
    b.

m. 12/23/1792, Halifax Co., Virginia m. 12/23/1792

No further record.

---

11. Beverly Mays (3) married Sarah Subblefield
b.
m. 10/26/1789, Halifax Co., Virginia m. 10/26/1789
d.

Obadiah Gent was the bondsman for their marriage.

---

5. Elizabeth Mayes (2) married Thomas Spain
b.
m. 7/25/1754, Amelia Co., Virginia Marriages, Book 4 m. 7/25/1754

No further search was made.

---

10. Johanna Mayes (2) married Robert Fleming
b. 9/14/1732

Children:

1. William Fleming (3); 2. Beverly Fleming (3)

No other proven records. There were several marriages of Beverly Flemings but nothing to connect any of them with this family.

Mayes-Mays Family Notes

Huguenot Soc. of London, Denizations & Naturalizations, 1509-1603, page 168:

Mays, John 10 March, 1552
, Peter 29 October, 1550

Mayse, John of Colchester, mariner, born at Newhaven in France. In England 16 years. 1 July 1544.

Hotten *

page 186:

A list of names of the Living in Virginia, 2/16/1623 in Elizabeth Cittie - Cornelius May
Elizabeth May
Henry May, child

page 246:

Elizabeth Cittie - Cornelius May, his muster 1624
Cornelius Maye age 25 in the "Providence" 1616

page 272:

The Corporation of James Cittie:
Blunt Pointe
Cornelius May 100 acres by patent

page 320:

The "Rebecca" the commander is Captain James May-re. Nepho prisoners.

page 320:
1/8/1685 - An inventory of prisoners was signed by John May.
page 88:
1635 - Aboard the "James" Jo May for N. England.
page 482:
May, John 4 1/2 acres 1680 parish of Christ Church.
page 152:
A list of passengers bound for St. Cristophers February, 1634.
Willyam May of Myniard in Somersett
a seaman age ca 34
page 122:
Transported to Virginia in the "Safety" Cornelius Maies age 12.

Hotten, A Book of Entry for Passengers
page 151:
List of names for St. Cristophers who took oath before Maior of Darmouth.
20 February 1634 Wm. May of Myniard in Somersett a seaman aged 34 years or thereabouts.
page 111:
24 July 1635 - Names of people transported to Virginia in "Assurance" examined by the Minister of Gravesend:
Robert Mayes 28

28V334, Virginia Quit Rent Rolls, Prince George County, Virginia, 1704
Mayes, Jno. 365 A.
Mayes, William 763 A.

Virginia County Records, Vol. 7, Henrico Land Grants--Book 9, page 524
Mayes, Henry 1703 292 A.

Records, Deeds, & Wills, Henrico County, Virginia, 1697-1709, page 230
November 1713 - John Mayes marriner belonging to the Mary Sloope of Norfolk town in Elizabeth River, Virginia, appoint my loving uncle William Mays, planter, of Bristol Parish my attorney.
signed: John Mayes

Bristol Parish Register, Slaughter, page 336:
John, s John and Julia Mayes 29 February 1719.

Henrico County, Virginia, Reel 7, page 267:
7 November, 1723 - John Mayes and wife, Mary, sell land.

Bristol Parish
page 337:
James, s. John and Julia Mayes b. March 18, 1724.
page 336:
Martha dat John and Julia Mayes b. 8 June, 1722.
Winiford d. Wm. and Elizabeth Mayes b. 22 August, 1722.
Rich son Hen. and Elizabeth Mayes b. 1 Aprill 1724.
Mary d. John and Mary Mays b. 2 June, 1724.
Anne d. Jno. and Julia Mayes 13 February, 1725.

Henrico Deeds & Wills, 1725-37, Reel 7A, page 266:
John Mayes Jr. and Mary his wife sell land on Swift Creek,

Parish of Bristol which was sold by Wm. Bevin to George Hunt and by the sd. Hunt given to his granddaughter, Mary, wife of John Mayes.

signed: John Mayes
Mary Mayes

Bristol Parish
page 336:
William s. Jno & Julia Mayes, 11 June 1726.
James s. John and Mary May, 6 February 1726.
Mary Gardiner d. Gardiner and Eliza Mayes, 13 October 1726.
Drury s. Matthew & Eliza Mayes, 15 January 1727.
George s. John & Mary Mayes, 19 July 1728.
Dorthy d. John & Mary May, 9 December 1728.
page 338:
Lucy d. Thos & Jeanne May, 8 January 1729.
Sarah d. John & Julia Mayes, 13 December 1730.
Elisabeth d. John & Mary May, 2 October 1730.
Lucy d. John & Mary Mayes, 26 January 1730.
Johanna d. Wm. & Elizabeth Mayes, 14 September 1732.
Wm. s. John & Mary May, 28 December 1732.
page 340:
Delilah d. Matthew Mayes & Elizabeth, July 29, 1733.
page 341:
Betty d. John & Agnes May, 16 November 1740.
Frederick s. John & Sara Mayes, 2 February 1741.
Richard s. John & Agnes May, 20 December 1744.
John s. John & Agnes May, 20 December 1744 ? - p. 342

Virginia County, Records, Book 14, page 299:
Wm. Mayes is granted 500 A. in 1731.

Goochland Deeds, Part 2, June 15, 1731:
Indenture between Wm. Mays, Gent. on one part and Wm. Randolph, Son & heir of Thomas Randolph for 5s 1600 Acres of land bounded by John Radford, Wm. Allen, and Wm. Randolph Esq. etc.

signed: Wm. Mayes

Lunenburg Co., Virginia, Will Book 1, page 39:
8 November, 1748 - Will of William Mayes
Son: William Mayes-plantation he now lives on and on land on uper side of Flat Creek. 400 Acres. Also the plantation his father now lives on on the Roanoke in Lunenburgh.
Son: Mattox Mayes-Indian slave named India.
Son: Joseph Mays- 3 Indian slaves, Tark, Jimmy, and Harry.
Dau: Frances White-120 Acre plantation she now lives on between Flat Cr. and . Her indian slave, Phillis. Later the plantation to grandson: Wm. Ohilarry, Thomas Ohilarry.
Wife: Mary Mays-Indian girl slave, Hankey.
Granddau: Mary Mattox Giles,-Indian slave, Daniel.
Dau: Susy Ellis
Proved: October 1, 1751.

Signed: Wm. Mays

Lunenburg County, Virginia, Deed Book 7, page 354:
Mattox Mayse and Dorcas, his wife, sell land to Walter Coles of Richmond (628 acres). North of Staunton.
Same. Deed Book 8, page 74, January 10, 1764:
William Mays of Halifax sells 112 acres of land in Lunenburg to Charles Cobbs.

Wm M Mays
mark

Same. Book 9, page 97, February 1, 1763:
Nathan Mayes and John Mayes of Lunenburg sell 189 A. to Henry Feagin of N. C.

both signed

Virginia County Records, Vol. 9, page 103, Halifax Land Grants
Book 35, page 48 - Joseph Mayes 1762 400 acres.
Charlotte County, Virginia, Marriage Book 1, page 57:
October 13, 1829 - Benjamin Green-Tabitha Mays.
Amelia County, Virginia, Deed Book, page 281
28 February 1758 - William Mays of Lunenburg County, deeds 200 Acres of land to his brother-in-law, Robert Fleming, wife, Johannah, and his tow sons, William and Beavely Fleming.
Gardner Mays, witness.
Same Book, page 406:
4 September 1758 - James Mayes sells 196 acres to John Fitzpatrick in Amelia County, Virginia.
Amelia County, Virginia, Will Book 1, page 98, 1734-1811:
Mayes, Wm. Sr. April 18, 1755 (1752)
Wife: Elizabeth-negroes, home, land & chattels.
Sons: John, Gardiner, William.
Dau: Elizabeth, Anne, Milicent, Sarah, Mary, Johanna & Winifred.
Wit: Elizabeth Mayes
Judith Payn
Thomas Payn Jr.
Signed: Wm. Mayes Sr.
Same Book, page 95:
Mayes, Garner March 8, 1806
Wife: Judith
Will Book 7, page 260:
Children:
Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Marriages
page 33:
December 20, 1802 - Fleming Mays-Rhoda Barber.
Page 41:
January 20, 1806 - Wm. Mayes-Dumey Dodson, Bdsmn. George Dodson.
page 43:
March 20, 1807 - Smith Mayes-Winifred Mayes father, Gardner Mayes.
page 48:
October 31, 1810 - James May-Anna Harper mother: Anna Harper
Halifax County, Book 1, page 62; Marriages:
December 20, 1806 - Cary Fleming-Frances Osborne.

Pittsylvania County, page 50:
June 3, 1811 - John Mayes-Tabitha Mayes, bdsmn. Joseph Mayes
Pittsylvania County, page 55:
August 16, 1813 - Rubin Mays-Elizabeth Fitzgerald, John Fitzgerald, father.
Halifax County, Book 1, page 103:
July 16, 1820 - Mayes, Beverly Jr.-Polly Hittson-Wm. Henderson.
April 24, 1820 - Mayes, David-Sarah Daniel
Gardner Mayes, John Daniel, father: Thomas Daniel.
page 113:
October 27, 1823 - Pleasant Mayes-Polly Clardy, Thos. Clardy.
page 134:
August 30, 1830 - Beverly C. Fleming-Roseanna Webb, Wm. Webb.
page 178:
January 28, 1845 - Beverly C. Fleming-Mary I. Moon, Samuel B. Walden, Patrick Moon, father.
Prince Edward County, Virginia Deaths, 1853:
Simba Fleming, age 55, daughter of Beverly Fleming. Consumption.
Perrin, History of Central Kentucky, page 660:
"Beverly Fleming married -----Ross, dau. James O. Ross, b. 1792-d. 1857 and Mary Ross b. 1797, d. 1830., b. Sumner County, Tennessee October 22, 1818.
Halifax County, Virginia, Will Book 29, page 76:
Will of Beverly Fleming - 19 September 1865
Wife: Mary L.
Dau: Ophelia C. Fleming, Sally A. M. Spencer
Sons: Beverly Armistead, George L., Lydome M., and Willie Newton, (under 21).
Calloway County, Missouri, Census, 1850, Liberty Township:
Fleming, Beverly, 42, b. 1808, Virginia, Martha, b. Virginia, 30, John b. Virginia, 12, Nancy, b. Kentucky, 9, William 3, b. Missouri.
Pittsylvania Deeds Book11,page 497:
February 20, 1799 - Gardner Mayes sells land to Newby in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Gardner alone signs it.
Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Deed Book 11, page 24:
David Mays, Gardner Mays, and Robert D. Milner contract to build a bridge across Sandy Creek, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
Bristol Parish Register, Births, page 337:
Mary Gardiner, d. Gardner & Elizabeth Mayes, 10/13/1732.
page 339:
Johanna, d. William & Elizabeth Mayes, 9/14/1732.
Amelia County, Virginia, March Court 1746:
William Mayes and Robert Vaughan give security for a bond for the said Mayes to keep an ordinary.
Amelia County, Virginia, Marriages, Book 4:
June 1753 - John Mayes- Spain. Sec. Thos. Spain.
July 25, 1754 - Thomas Spain-Elizabeth Mayes.

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Marriages, page 62:
February 1776 - John May-Susannah Porter-Bondsman, Joseph Porter.
Amelia County, Virginia, Marriage Book:
February 25, 1782 - Wm. Mayes-Lucy Johnson, father, Stephen Johnson.
July 20, 1779 - Jesse Woodward-Martha Mayes.
1785 - Elizabeth Lewis-John Mayes, father, David Lewis.
September 16, 1785 - Wm. Mayes-Jane Foulks, father, Gabriel Foulks.
Prince Edward County, Marriages:
1778 - Beverly Fleming-Sally Waddell, Jacob Walthall.
Amelia County, Virginia, Book 4:
July 10, 1787 - Elizabeth Mayes-Francis Barnes.
Pittsylvania County, page 10:
December 13, 1787 - Larkin Mays-Susannah Saunders.
page 11:
November 24, 1788 - Bingham Mays-Elizabeth Snider.
Amelia County, Book 4:
February 16, 1789 - Robert Mayes-Agnes Theatt Locke: parent: Eliz. Cardle.
February 5, 1789 - Garnor Mayes-Judith Morris, father: Moses Morris.
Halifax County, Virginia, Book 1:
page 16: October 26, 1789 - Mayes, Beverly-Sarah Stubblefield, Bondsman, Obadiah Gent.
page 24: December 23, 1792 - Mayes, Drury-Nancy Douglas.
Prince Edward County:
1791 - Nancy Lewis-Robert Fleming-David Lewis.
Pittsylvania County, page 25:
October 19, 1798 - Thos. Mays-Leety Ingram, fa: Wm. Ingram.
February 12, 1797 - Jonathon Weldon-Sarah Mayes, Bondsman, Gardner Mayes.
page 33: December 11, 1802 - Mattox Mays-Upham Roberts (widow), Bondsman: John Roberts.
Halifax County, Deed Records, Book 10, page 332:
October 6, 1777 - Spencer Walton of Halifax County conveyed to William Mays, 100 a. of land adjoining Sherwood Walton on Fiery Creek.
Halifax County, Will Book 1, page 4:
Will of Mattox Mays of Halifax, dated August 16, 1772 probated March 18, 1773; disposes of lands on Bannister River in Pittsylvania Co., and tract on which he lived on the Catawba, in Halifax Co.; heirs named are: Wife: Dorcas; children: Abney, William, Sally, and Tabitha; all were under age at date of will; Executors were: wife, Dorcas, William Hill, Abney Mayes; witnesses: Elijah Hunt, John Glass and Cassandra Abney.
Halifax County, Deed Records, Book 1, page 62, 10/14/1752:
William Mays of Amelia Co., conveyed to Abraham Abney of Lunenberg Co., 196 A. which was patented for Wm. Mays, dec'd; Ann Mays, his wife, joined in the deed.

Halifax County, Virginia, Will Book #3, 1792-1797, pages 111-112, July Court 1794:

In the name of God Amen. I William Mays of Halifax County and Colony of Virginia being very sick and weak of Body but in perfect sense and memory thanks be to God for the same. Forth I bequeath my soul to God that gave it me and my body to be buried as my executor thinks proper. And as for my worldly Goods I imposeth as followeth:

Item: I lend unto my loving wife Sarah Mays or Else Certain my home plantation and my whole estate during life or widowhood and at her Death or Marriage to be Divided as followeth:

Item: I give unto my Son Drury Mays Else Certain the son of Sarah Mays or Else Certain my home plantation: Including two hundred twenty five acres it being at the Lower end of the tract to, him and his heirs forever. ----

Item: I give unto my son Beverly Mays or Else Certain the son of Sarah Mays or Else Certain the Remainder of my home tract to him and his heirs forever. ----

Item: My desire is that my whole Estate should be kept together until my youngest child should arrive to the years of twenty one Johannah by name the Daughter of Sarah Mays Elec Certain or they may have a maintenance out of the whole Estate. ----

Item: I give unto my son William Mays a ewe lamb with what he has before received of me. ----

Item: My desire is that my tract of land called (Jnyeds) should equally be divided to make two plantations convenient and that Thomas (Lovelace) and Alexander Hittson should adjudge the Goosin Sperry and give to him that got the meanest part, I likewise give the whole tract to my son Gardner Mays and my son David Mays and for they to "cath Sotti" forchoice for their tracts when divided given to them and their heirs forever. ----

Item: I give unto my daughter "Cloe Bates" one ewe lamb with what she has received. ----

Item: I give unto my daughter Winifred Sullins an ewe lamb with what she has received. ----

Item: I give unto my daughter Rhoda Mays one cow & calfe & feather bed.

Item: I give unto my daughter Mary M------Mays one cow & calfe & feather bed.

Item: I give unto Elizabeth Mays E_ Certain one cow & calfe & feather bed.

Item: I give unto Sarah Mays Else Certain one cow & calfe & feather bed.

Item: I give unto Johannah Mays Else Certain one cow & calfe and feather bed.

Item: My desire is that the death or marriage of my above mentioned wife and at the coming of my young children to the age of twenty one whatever of my estate if any remains to be equally Divided amongs my above mentioned children. I do appoint my wife Sarah Mays E---Certain & my son Gardner Mays and my son David Mays to be my whole and Sole Executors of this my last will and Testa-

ment, In witness whereof the said William Mays hath hereunto set his hand and seal this 19th day of Dec. 1793.

his
William Mays
mark

4. The Allen Family

1. Timothy Allen (1) married
b. ca 1639
d. ca 1692 (Henrico Co., Va. Orphan's Ct., Book 4, page 33) d. before 1679

It is believed that Timothy Allen was the son of -----Allen and Miss Shippy, daughter of Thomas and Martha Shippy. A Shippy Allen mentioned in Henrico County, Virginia Court records was possibly his brother. Elizabeth Allen and husband, John Puckett, had a son, Timothy Allen Puckett, and a grandson, Shippy Allen. The name Shippy Allen has carried down through succeeding generations of this branch of the Puckett family.

It is possible that the wife of Timothy Allen Sr. was a Worsham. In 1690 John Worsham was appointed trustee for the cattle of Timothy Allen, Jr. which indicates a possible relationship. Time did not permit an extensive search on this family.

Children:

1. Timothy Allen, Jr. (2), b. ca 1674; 2. Elizabeth Allen (2)

---

2. Elizabeth Allen (2) married John Puckett (2)
b. ca 1672 b. 1650
b. 1735, estate appraised
m. 1691
d. 1716 (date of will)

Children: (Listed under John Puckett Descendants, page 23)

Allen Family Notes

Henrico County, Virginia Deeds & Wills, Book 1, page 318:
Timo: Allen about 46 yrs. deposeth.

Henrico County, Virginia Records, Book 4 Orphan's Ct., 1677-1739

Page 1:
An account of cattle belonging to the orphans of William Womeck presented by Timothy Allen, Jr.

Page 18:
Account for Timothy Allen, Jr. presented by father, Tim: Allen, Sr.

Page 29:
John Worsham is appointed trustee of cattle for Timothy Allen, Jr. 1690.

24W(1)34
Thomas Shippy 300 Acres 1637
24W(1)141
Timothy Allen is listed in 1673. He was born ca 1639.
24W(1)133
John Cressy, Thomas Jefferson, Edward Thatcher, Timothy Allen, and William Ballow were assessed extra by the Henrico Co., Court 23 December, 1679 having been omitted in this levy.
24W(1)208
Approximate ages given: Timothy Allen born ca 1639.
24W(1)132, Tythables 1679, 2 June
Tim Allen 1
Henrico County Orphan's Court Book 4, page 33:
August 1692 - Mr. John Worsham, trustee of the estate of Timothy Allen Jr. entered an account of his estate.
Henrico Deeds, Henrico County, Virginia, page 600:
20 August, 1695 - Timothy Allen (Tymothy) Sonne & heir of Tymothy Allen Sr. late of the County and parish of Henrico for 20000 lb. of good tobacco conveys a certain tract of land containing 100 acres to William Soanes.
Signed: Tymothy Allen
Henrico County Wills, 1781-84:
Timothy Allen's will Richmond, Virginia 2/11/1784
To brother: John Allen -quarter land of Kilmandel held by lease of lives renewable forever from the Earl of Antrim, near Clough Mills in the County of Antrim, Kingdom of Ireland.
To sisters: Margery and Ann Allen.
To friend: Alex Montgomery.
To friend: John Shannon of Torlala.
To friend & patron: John Campbell, Esq. of Belfast. He mentions his share of the money from the late Alexander Allen of Dunover to be divided among his brother and two sisters-also any due from his father's estate.
Exec.: John Campbell, Esq., and his partner, Alex Montgomery and his brother, John.
Mentions also: James White of Whitehall for favors the family has received. Also his cousin, Timothy Hamilton, son of James Hamilton of St. Steward.
Signed: Timothy Allen
(This could not be the Timothy Allen, Jr. mentioned above because of the dates. However, he could be a connection.)

5. The Sparrow Family

1. Thomas Sparrow (1) married
b.
d. 11/23/1840, Halifax Co., Va.
(date of his will)

Children:

1. John Sparrow (2); 2. Samuel Sparrow (2); 3. Hudson Sparrow (2); 4. Rebecca Sparrow (2), m. Mr. Crews; 5. Mary Sparrow (2) dec'd by 1840; 6. Elizabeth Sparrow (2); 7. Catherine Sparrow (2) dec'd by 1840; 8. Ann Sparrow (2) dec'd by 1840; 9. Barshaba Sparrow (2), d. 10/9/1841 (date of her will).

Mary, Catherine and Ann must have been married and had children as their father's will speaks of their heirs.

---

6. Elizabeth Sparrow (2) married Stephen Covington Puckett

b. 1785	b. 1/18/1795, Halifax Co.
m. 1/19/1815, Halifax Co.,Va.	m. 1/19/1815
d. 8/--/1825, Halifax Co.,Va.	d. 2/22/1881, Hart Co.,Ky.

For their children see page 48, Descendants of Stephen Covington Puckett.

It is possible that Thomas Sparrow (1) was a son of the late John Sparrow who was granted 403 acres of land in Halifax County, Virginia in 1760, and that John was a son of Thomas Wright Sparrow who was granted 301 A. in Brunswick County, Virginia in 1728. No research has been done on the earlier members of the Sparrow family.

Sparrow Notes

Abstracts of Wills 1690-1760, N. Carolina by J. Bryan Grimes, 1910, page 353, May 20, 1717
  Will of Thomas Sparrow
  Sons: Solomon (my maner plantation), John & Kinsley
  Wife: Not named.
  Exec.: Brother, Thomas Harding.
Virginia, County Records, Volume 7, page 139:
  Brunswick Co., Records-Book 13, page 350
  Thos. Wright Sparrow 1728 301 Acres
Virginia, County Records, Volume 6, page 272:
  Halifax County, Virginia, Land Grants
  John Sparrow 1760 403 Acres.
Virginia Census Record, 1782-Halifax County, Virginia:
  Thomas Sparrow 6 whites 0 blacks
Halifax County, Virginia Marriage Records:
  12/29/1794 - Wm. Sparrow-Elizabeth Shaw.
Halifax County, Virginia Will Book 19, page 392:
  Will of Thomas Sparrow - 11/23/1840
  Sons: John, Samuel, Hudson.
  Daus: Rebecca Crews, heirs of dec'd daughters viz: Mary's heirs, Elizabeth's heirs, Catherine's heirs, and Ann's heirs.
  Dau: Barshaba Sparrow-land on both sides of Difficult Creek.
Halifax County, Virginia, Will Book 20, page 95:
  Will of Beershaba Sparrow - 10/9/1841

Sister: Rebecca Crews- entire estate.
Brother: Hudson Sparrow named executor.

6. The Covington Family Notes

Halifax County, Virginia, Will Book 1, page 390:
Will of Thomas Covington - November 18, 1780
Wife: Mary Covington
Sons: Thomas, Edmond
Exec: Francis Shelton
Chesterfield County, Virginia, Will Book 4, Part 2, page 402:
Will of John Covington - July, 1790
Children: Thomas, John, Francis, William, Elizabeth, Winafred, and Mary Ann.
Son: Richard to have 5 shillings and no more.
Culpepper County, Virginia, Will Book c, page 24:
Will of William Covington - February 11, 1783
Brother: Richard Covington
Youngest dau: Grizzel Coper
Daughter: Elizabeth and Lucy
Son: Robert
Signed: Wm. Covington
Culpepper County, Virginia, Will Book A, page 432:
Will of Robert Covington: October 10, 1759
Wife: Margaret
Children: (under age) Francis, Wm., An, and Susanna
Culpepper County, Virginia, Will Book A, page 434:
Will of Thomas Covington - 1776
Wife: Elizabeth
Daughters: Sarah Tutt and Ann Travers

7. The Wood Family Notes

Chesterfield County, Virginia, Will Book 1, pt. 2, page 318:
Will of William Wood - June 14, 1758
Wife: Ruth
Children: Rebecca, Lucy, uleelmus
Exec: Wife and John Wood
Virginia County, Records, Vol. 9, page 103:
Halifax Co., Virginia Land Grants Book 35, page 71:
James Wood, 1762 189 Acres
Halifax County, Virginia, Will Book O, Pt. 2, page 269:
Will of James Wood - May 30, 1768
Negroes to Mary Wood, or "Else Pritchet", Robert Wood, Peter Wood, Minor Wyn; Benjamin, Mary, and Peter Exec.
Lunenburg County, Virginia, Will Book 3, page 111:
Will of Stephen Wood - October 30, 1781
Wife: Ann Wood
Sons: John, David, Johnson, George

Dau: Sally Gordon, and her husband, Wm. Gordon, Patty Wood
Charlotte County, Virginia, Will Book 1, page 425:
Will of John Wood, Sr. (Gent.) - August 18, 1787
Wife: Mary Wood
Sons: Caldwell Wood, John Wood, Erwin Wood
Daus: Margaret Barnes, Susannah Cunningham
Charlotte County, Virginia, Will Book 2, page 201:
Will of Mary Wood - November 29, 1797
Son: John Wood and his three children
Charlotte County, Virginia, Marriage Book 1, page 5:
October 25, 1785 - Caldwell Wood-Nancy Sublett
Halifax County, Virginia, Will Book 6, page 229:
Will of John Wood, Sr. - January 21, 1800
Sons: George, Thomas & wife, Ann, Josiah
Grandsons: John Wood, son of Thos., George Archer Wood
Grandson-in-law: Henry Cocke
Granddaughters: Nancy Parker, Elizabeth Moore, Fanny Wood
Halifax County, Virginia, Will Book 13, page 113:
Will of Thomas Wood - January 26, 1824
Wife: Mary
Children: William, John, Thomas, Mary Thomas, Elizabeth Ligon, Elijah B. Wood, Rebecca, James
Signed: Thomas Wood

8. The Vance Family

1. Alexander Vance (1) married Jane-----
b. ca 1732, (Family records) Va.
d. 12/24/1810 d. after 1810
(date will probated)
Green County, Kentucky, Will Book 1, page 56

On November 3, 1788 he was granted 714 A. in Nelson County, Kentucky on Pitman's Creek. Jillson, Kentucky Land Grants.

Family records state that he went first to Holston River, W. Virginia, then to Pittman's Station about 1785.

March 14, 1793 Alexander Vance and wife, Jane, deed 407 Acres land on Pitman's Creek to William Vance-all were from Green County Kentucky. (Deed Book 1, page 2, Green County, Kentucky)

May 29, 1799 he was granted 200 A. land in Green County, Ky.

It is not definitely known who the parents of Alexander Vance were. One correspondent believes he is the son of Andrew Vance II of Frederick County, Virginia whose will dated 1750 mentions son, Alexander. No proof has been found to support this claim. It seems more possible that he was the son of John Vance whose will was dated November 11, 1754, Frederick County, Virginia. Alexander's will mentions Jemima Matthews who now lives with me. John Vance had a daughter, Elizabeth who married a Matthews. John Vance and his sister, Hanna Crawford (Crafford) went to Pennsylvania about the time that Alexander Vance went to Kentucky.

Any information with proof on this family would be greatly

welcomed. Most sources state that the Vances of America are descendentants of the Vance-Vans-Vaux-DeVaux family of Ireland and Scotland which is said to be one of the oldest families in Europe with proven lines of descent. (O'Hart's Pedigrees, Browning's Americans of Royal Descent, Zella Armstrongs Notable Southern Families, Burke's Peerage)

Children: (listed in will)

1. Ruth Vance (2); 2. William Vance (2); 3. Mary Vance (2); 4. Ann (Nancy) Vance (2)

---

1. Ruth Vance (2) married (1) James Abbott in Virginia

Children:

1. Dolly Abbott (3) married -----Hall
   b. 1785, Green Co., Ky.
   d. 9/13/1852, Green Co., Ky.

---

2. Mary Abbott (3) married John Wooldridge
   b.
   m. 6/26/1789

Ruth Vance (2) married (2) Briant Trent
m. 6/10/1793, Green Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1

---

2. William Vance (2) married Frances (Fanny) Wooldridge
   b. ca 1764, Virginia
   m. 12/15/1785, Nelson Co., Ky.
   d. 3/21/1831, Green Co., Ky. d. after 1831
   (date of will-Green Co., Ky., Will Book 2, page 193)

William Vance was granted 1000 A. land-Mil-in Ohio Territory April 4, 1788.

William Vance was granted 982 1/2 A. land in Jefferson County July 18, 1783.

There is no proof that either was this William Vance.

Children: (listed in will)

1. Ruth Vance (3); 2. Rachel Vance (3); 3. Jane Vance (3); 4. Margaret Vance (3); 5. Elizabeth Vance (3); 6. Mary Vance (3); 7. Nancy Vance (3); 8. Fanny Vance (3); 9. Charlotte Vance (3); 10. Richard Vance (3); 11. Alexander Vance (3); 12. John Vance (3); 13. William Vance (3)

---

1. Alexander Vance (3) married Frances Hudson
   b. ca 1786, Kentucky b. ca 1793
   m. 1810, Green Co., Ky.
   (Marriage Book 1)

Children: (Ages from 1850 Census-Green Co., Ky.)

1. Joseph Vance (4), b. 1810; 2. Mary Vance (4), b. 1815; 3. William Vance (4), b. 1819; 4. Joycey Vance (4), b.1820; 5. Elizabeth Vance (4), b. 1826; 6. John Vance (4),b. 1829; 7. Jane Vance (4), b. 1830; 8. Francis Vance (4), b. 1836; 9. Richard Vance (4), b. 1837.

---

2. Richard Vance (3) married Mary Milby
Alexander (1), William (2)
b. 12/15/1787 b. 7/21/1798
m. 12/28/1814, Green Co., Ky. Marriage Book 1 m. 12/28/1814
d. 11/11/1858, Hart Co., Kentucky d. / /1872

Dates of Birth and Death from Perrin's History of Central Kentucky, also from Vital Statistics of Hart County, Kentucky.- "Richard Vance, age 70, b. Green Co., Ky., parents-Wm. and Frances Vance." Occupation: Planter. He was a teacher in his younger days, according to Perrin's History of Central Kentucky, page 1032. He is buried in the Cemetery of the old Sulpher Springs Baptist Church, Hart County, Kentucky. According to family records of the Jacob Vance branch, Mary Milby was a daughter of John Milby and Katherine Larrimore, a native of Maryland.

Children:

1. William Vance (4); 2. Alexander Vance (4); 3. Richard Vance (4); 4. Dr. James M. Vance (4); 5. John Vance (4) b. 1831. He was a minister. 6. Susan Jane Vance (4), b. 1835, Green County, Ky.-d. 11/9/1861, Hart Co., Ky.; 7. Silas Lee Vance (4); 8. Martha A. Vance (4), b. 1840 (1860 census), d. before 1886; 9. Narcissa Vance (4); 10. Tarissa F. Vance (4), b. 1823, Green County, Ky. d. before 1886. She was a twin of Narcissa Vance and both were deaf mutes; 11. Cassander Vance (4), d. before 1886.

---

1. William Vance (4)
b. 1817, d. 10/16/1860.

He is buried in the old Sulpur Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky.

---

2. Alexander Vance (4) married Eliza Catherine Puckett
Alexander (1), William (2), Richard (3)
b. 1/18/1820, Green Co., Ky. b. 10/31/1826
m. 11/18/1842 m. 11/18/1842
d. 7/25/1904, Hart Co., Ky. d. 7/3/1866, Hart Co.,Ky.

They are both buried at Sulphur Springs.

Children: See Puckett family, page 66.

---

3. Richard Vance (4) married Sarah R.------
b. 5/4/1824 b. / /1831
d. 9/7/1852, Hart Co.,Ky.

These dates were taken from his tombstone in the old Sulphur Springs Cemetery. His death is also listed in the Kentucky Vital Statistics. The birth date of Sarah R. is from the 1850 census. Richard Vance was a farmer.

Children:

1. Joseph M. Vance (5) married Melissa Jane Puckett
b. 1847-8 (1850 census) b. 10/9/1853
d.

The 1880 Census lists their children and also lists Wm. B. Vance, brother, born 1864.
Children: See Puckett family, page 86.

---

2. Blooming B. (Bossy) Vance (5) married Josephine Pointer
b. /1851 — b. /1854
d. 12/4/1921, Hart Co., Kentucky — d. 5/30/1931
Both are buried at the Knox's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. She was the daughter of Edmond Pointer, b. 1827 and Mary F. b. 1836, according to the 1870 census.
Children:
1. Mary Ette Vance (6) married Ed Edwards
Known child: Luna Edwards (7)

---

2. Richard E. Vance (6) married Lillie Puckett
b. /1874 — b. 9/18/1878
d. 12/5/1938 — d. /1952
They are both buried in the Knox's Creek Cemetery. They were Baptists. His occupation was: Tobacco planter.
Children: See Puckett family, page 82.

---

3. Flora A. Vance (6) married Clarence Wyatt
b. 1878
No further record.

---

4. Blane Vance (6) married Laura Puckett
b. /1882 — b. 9/25/1884
d. 10/10/1938 — d. /1919
She was the daughter of C. W. Puckett. They are buried in the Knox's Creek Baptist Cemetery. No children.

---

5. Josephine Vance (6) married Mr. Long
They live in Louisville, Kentucky. No children.

---

6. Clarence Vance (6) married (1) Anna Puckett
b. 5/19/1885, Hart Co., Kentucky
d. 10/29/1913, Wellington, Kansas
She was the daughter of Stephen Wood Puckett.

Clarence Vance (6) married (2) Emma Gentry
No children. They live at Horse Cave, Kentucky.

---

7. Anna B. Vance (6) married Steve Gaddie
b.
d. 12/22/1953 (Letter from Lola Campbell)
She is buried at Wellington, Kansas. They had a son and a daughter.

---

4. Dr. James M. Vance (4) married Sarah R. Vance
b. 1829 b. 1831

She was the widow of his brother, Richard Vance. The 1860 census lists them -Real Estate $2400, Personal Property, $600. He was a doctor and a farmer.

Children:

1. Mary Ette (Betty) Vance (5) married Gaither Milby
b. 1856 b. 12/21/1841, Larue Co.,Ky.
m. 3/ /1883 m. 3/ /1883

She was his second wife. His first wife was Rachel Gibson. She had been married first to Mr. Studiwell and had a daughter, Lula B. Studiwell, b. 1874, who married (1st) Mr. Shaw -was divorced and married (2nd).

Children: All were children of his first wife.

2. James L. Vance (5) b. 1858

3. Sarah J. Vance (5) married Alfred Webb ?
b. 1860
m. 1874

No further record.

4. William Grant Vance (5) married Susan Alberta Puckett
b. 6/20/1863, Hart Co., Ky. b. 10/26/1869, Hart Co.,Ky.
m. 1/29/1885 m. 1/29/1885
d. 1/ /1937, Wakita, Okla. d. 5/19/1952,Pueblo,Colo.

They were married in Kentucky and went to Oklahoma after their children were grown. She was the oldest daughter of Stephen Wood Puckett and Mary Frances Gentry. They were Baptists. He was a farmer.

Children: Puckett Family, page 98.

Dr. James M. Vance (4) married (2) widow Linder

Children: (Her first marriage)

1. Usher Linder married Myrtle ------

Children:

1. Elizabeth Linder

2. Ada Linder married ------ Johnson

5. Laura H. Vance (5) b. 1866. No further record.

7. Silas Lee Vance (4) married Sarah Margaret Shelton
(Uncle Lee)
b. 10/1/1837 b. 1847
d.

He was educated in subscription schools but for the most part he was self taught. He entered the Federal army on October 12, 1861. He was with the 27th Kentucky Volunteers Infantry and

participated in the engagements of the Georgia Campaign. He was at the siege of Corinth in 1862. He was with General Buell in his march from the south to Louisville and in expelling Bragg from Kentucky. He was with General Burnsides at the siege of Knoxville and throughout that campaign in 1863. He was with General Sherman in his Georgia Campaign. He entered the army as a musician and rose to be first Sgt. of his Company. After his discharge on March 29, 1865, he came home and engaged in farming. He took care of his mother until her death in 1872. He was stockman and a tobacco planter. He was a member of the Methodist Church and was both a Mason and an Odd Fellow. As a Republican he was elected to the office of Magistrate in 1878 and in 1882. He was a music teacher.

Children:

1. Narcissa Eleanor Vance (5) married Edward M. Vance
   b. 1873 b. 1872

He was the adopted son of Joseph Vance, oldest son of Richard Vance, Jr. In 1956 he was living in Hodgenville, Kentucky.

Children: Listed under Puckett Family.

---

8. Martha A. Vance (4)
   b. 1840, 1850 Census
   d. before 1886, according to Silas Lee Vance record

---

9. Narcissa Vance (4) married Samuel Thomas Puckett
   b. 1823, Green Co., Kentucky b. 1817, Halifax Co., Virginia
   d. 10/11/1852, Hart Co.,Ky.

Children: See Puckett Family, page 62.

---

3. Elizabeth Vance (3) married Drury Hudson
   b. 1793, Green Co.,Ky. b. 1782, Pittsylvania Co.,Va.
   d. d. 10/17/1843,Green Co.,Ky.

He came to Kentucky about 1808.

Children:

1. Margaret Hudson (4), b. 1820; 2. William Ward Hudson (4), b. 1837.

---

4. John Vance (3) married Nancy ---- (Hudson ?)
   b. 1796, 1850 census b. 1801

He is listed as a farmer with Real Estate valued at $4000.

Children: (1850 census)

1. Nancy Vance (4), b. 1828; 2. Pleasant H. Vance (4), b. 1829; 3. Louisa H. Vance (4), b. 1830.

---

5. Mary Vance (3) married John Marcum
   b. 1798, Green Co.,Ky. b. 1799

Children: According to the 1850 census records, Green Co.,Ky.

1. Francis Lasley Marcum (4), b. 1818; 2. Margaret Marcum (4), b. 1822; 3. John R. Marcum (4), b. 1827; 4. George W. Marcum (4), b. 1829; 5. Thomas B. Marcum (4),b.1832; 6. James H. Marcum (4), b. 1834; 7. Daniel F. Marcum (4),

b. 1837; 8. Lucy I. Marcum (4), b. 1838; 9. Mary T. Marcum (4), b. 1841; 10. Audy B. Marcum (4), b. 1842.

---

6. William Vance (3) married Neoma Cavin
b. 1801, Green Co., Kentucky b. 1804
m. 10/3/1823, Green Co., Ky. Marriage Book 1 m. 10/3/1823
Children: (1850 Census)
1. Mary A. Vance (4, b. 1827; 2. Eliza A. Vance (4), b. 1829; 3. William L. Vance (4), b. 1830; 4. James Vance (4), b. 1832; 5. John Vance (4), b. 1834; 6. Hillary Vance (4), b. 1836; 7. Harriet Vance (4), b. 1838; 8. Colman Vance (4), b. 1840; 9. Samuel Vance (4), b.1842; 10. Francis Vance (4), b. 1844; 11. Richard Vance (4), b. 1848.

---

7. Fanny Vance (3) married ----- Wilson
The census of 1850 lists James Wilson, b. 1798, wife, Fanny, b. 1811. This could be the same.

---

8. Nancy Vance (3) married John Milby
b. 1/3/1803 b. 1800
m. 1819, Green Co., Kentucky m. 1819
d. 1/20/1884 d. 1835
According to family records John Milby was the son of John Milby 1, who came to Green County, Kentucky from King William Co., and King and Queen County, Virginia after going to Rockingham Co., North Carolina for a while. His sister, Mary Milby, married Wm. Vance, brother of Nancy Vance.
Children:
1. Charlotta Milby (4); 2. Sarah Milby (4); 3. Richard Milby (4), b. 1822, d. 11/ /1888; 4. William Beverly Milby (4), b. 8/1/1825, d. 1910; 5. Rachael Milby (4), married Mr. Marr; 6. Edward Milby (4); 7. James Milby (4); 8. Alexander Milby (4).

---

1. Charlotta Milby (4) married Daniel Wooldridge
b. 1823, Green Co., Ky. b. 1812
Children: Listed in 1850 census.
1. John H. Wooldridge (5), b. 1841; 2. Richard T. Wooldridge (5), b. 1843; 3. William E. Wooldridge (5), b. 1844; 4. Sarah I. Wooldridge (5), b. 1846; 5. James A. Wooldridge (5), b. 1849

---

2. Sarah Milby (4) married (1) Mr. Henderson
(2) Mr. Milby

---

8. Alexander Milby (4) married Martha Ann Wilson (his first cousin)

b. 6/19/1829, Green Co., Ky. b. 6/10/1831
m. m.
d. 6/18/1917 d. 10/20/1870

Children:

1. Theodore Milby (5) married
b.

Children:

1. A.R. Milby (6) of the Milby Co., Inc., Winchester, Kentucky.

The information on this branch came from his family records.

---

2. O.O. Milby (6) Barnesville, Georgia.

He stated that his father called Tom Larrimore, of Louisville, Kentucky "Cousin".

---

9. Ruth Vance (3) married Benjamin Hutchason
b. 1807, Green Co., Ky. b. 1808 (Both dated-1850 Census)
m. 1842, Green Co., Records m. 1842

No further record.

---

10. Jane Vance (3) married Mr. Hudson

The 1850 Census lists Alfred Hudson with his children-could be that Jane had died before this census. No proof of her marriage.

---

11. Charlotte Vance (3) married Tarlton Wilson
b. 1814 b. 9/4/1811
d. 3/ /1889

Children: (1850 Census)

1. Martha Ann Wilson (4); 2. William Wilson (4), b. 1835; 3. Ruthy I. Wilson (4), b. 1836; 4. Margaret Wilson (4), b. 1838; 5. Mary Wilson (4), b. 1840; 6. Elizabeth Wilson (4), b. 1843; 7. Emma Wilson (4), b. 1845; 8. Lucy Wilson (4), b. 1847.

It is likely that Samuel Wilson, b. 1827 listed just below this family is an older son. He was listed with wife, Sarah, b. 1828 and son: William, b. 1846 and Narcissa (a Vance name), b. 1830 was listed with him--possibly his sister as the first child listed above was born in 1831.

---

1. Martha Ann Wilson (4) married Alexander Milby (4)
b. 6/10/1831
m.
d. 10/20/1870
(See above)

---

12. Rachel Vance (3), b. 1812--single 1850

Listed with Ben and Ruth Hutchason in the 1850 Census.

---

13. Margaret Vance (3) married Mr. Hudson

3. Mary Vance (2) married John Belcher
Alexander (1)

She is mentioned in her father's will. She and her husband are later mentioned in an agreement to sell land to John Milby. (Green County, Kentucky Deed Book 8, page 149, January 2, 1818). No record of their children.

---

4. Ann Vance (2) married Thomas Skaggs
Alexander (1)

"A group who went from New Holston and Clinch River with Col. James Knox in 1770 included William Vance and Henry Scaggs--"Long Hunters".

Early land owners in Kentucky included--Sarah Skaggs, James Skaggs, Matthew Skaggs, Richard Skaggs, 135 acres in Barren County, John Skaggs. Nancy Skaggs--could be Ann Skaggs (2)-received 150 A. Lincamp, 150 Acres Lincamp and 234 A. Little Brush Creek, Green County.

No attempt has been made to trace the descendants of this branch.

Vance Family Notes

Northern Neck Grant Book--Virginia

Book G, page 515: John Vance of Frederick County is granted 353 Acres. May 30, 1751.

Book H, page 100: James Vance of Frederick County is granted 108 A. adjoining where he now lives from Lord Fairfax. 1751.

Book H, page 111: William Vance of Frederick County is granted 391 A. by Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron. He is listed as Capt. Wm. Vance. February 15, 1752.

Book H, page 117: Samuel Vance of Frederick County is granted 400 Acres where he lives on Cedar Creek by Lord Fairfax. 1752.

Book H, page 119: Andrew Vance is granted 490 Acres where he lives on Cedar Creek from Lord Fairfax. 1752.

Book H, page 191: Elizabeth Vance, widow, of Frederick County is granted 338 Acres by Lord Fairfax. 1752.

Book H, page 465: Mr. Alexander Vance's Deed---Alexander Vance of Frederick County is granted 131 A. as of a survey made by Mr. George Washington. October 10, 1754.

Book H, page 550: Joseph Vance of Frederick County is granted 126 A. 1754.

Book K, page 131: 1757-62--Samuel Vance is granted 170 Acres in Frederick County.

Book K, page 242: William Vance is granted 164 Acres Frederick County.

Book K, page 409: William Vance is granted 100 Acres, Frederick County.

John Vance is granted 197 Acres on Reed Creek, Augusta County. 1753.

Patrick Vance is granted 200 Acres in Halifax County, 1762.

Frederick County, Virginia, May 16, 1747:
David Vance and John Hill sign Guardian Bond for Morgan Morgan.

Frederick County, Virginia, Will Book 1, February 26, 1750:
James Vance Will - November 12, 1751 -proved.
To wife: one half of moveable property after children are of age.
Daughters: Mary and Sarah to have the other half.
Then I appoint my land upon which I now live with the survey on the other side of the creek that Mr. B---- run out to be one plantation and the land I bought off Mr. Hite that is to be run out to be another plantation. I allow my oldest son, Sam (can't read) Vance to have his choice when he comes of age and the other plantation to be my young son, William's.
Item - I allow my two sons after they come of age to give their mother-my beloved wife, Elizabeth, a sufficient maintenance while she liveth a widow. If one of my sons dieth before coming of age, the other to enjoy all my lands but if a daughter-hers is to be divided."
Executors: Wife, Elizabeth
Brother-William Vance
Brother-Bob Glass
Guardians: David Vance
William Stevenson

Frederick County, Virginia, Will Book 2, page 114:
Andrew Vance Will - December 19, 1750
To sons: Samuel, Andrew, and Alexander Vance
son: John Vance-only 5 shillings
To wife: Jane-mansion house and at her death to be divided among three sons.

Frederick County, Virginia, Will Book 2, page 435:
John Vance, Cooper, Will - November 11, 1754
To wife: Elizabeth Vance
sons: *John Vance, Alexander Vance
Daughters: Elizabeth Matthews and Hanna Crafford
*DAR Magazine, volume 65, page 63: John Vance, b. ca 1730 Winchester, Virginia settled Tyrone Co., Pa. 1766, married Margaret White. Home called Federal Hill. He died and is buried Vance Cemetery at Federal Hill Nr. (3 mi) Connellsville, Pa. Children: Wm., David, Moses, Jane, Eliz. and Maria.

Frederick County, Virginia Deed Book 6, page 408:
Indenture 7 April, 1761 between Alexander Vance of the County and parish of Frederick and Gershon Keyes (both of the colony of Virginia) for 55 pounds paid to Vance a certain tract of land in Frederick County bounded as by a survey thereof made by Mr. George Washington as follows: begin at a stooping white oak (etc-HG.) containing 130 acres the same being granted to the said Alexander Vance by deed from the Proprieter's office on 10 October 1754-includes all houses, buildings, water courses, etc.
Signed: Alexander Vance
Wit: Robert Rutherford, Wm. Robbin, James Chew, Wm. Crutchers

Frederick County, Virginia, Deed Book 13, page 95:
1 August, 1769 - John Vance sells 250 A. of land willed him by his father, James Vance to James Willson.
Signed: John Vance

Frederick County, Virginia, Deed Book 13, page 96:
2 August, 1769 - John Vance and Jane, his wife, sell 250 A. of land willed him by his father, James Vance to James Wilson.
Signed: Jaine Vance
John Vance

Frederick County, Virginia, Deed Book 3, page 81:
July, 1753 - Deed between John Vance, Cooper, and Thomas Wadlington of Fairfax County, for 350 Acres granted Vance by patent on 30 May, 1751.
John Vance

Frederick County, Virginia, Deed Book 3, page 138:
2 November, 1753 - John Vance, Cooper, of Frederick County, buys 490 A. of land on Cattail Run from Thomas Smith.
Witnesses: Elizabeth Vance - her mark:

Frederick County, Virginia, Deed Book 17, page 160:
9 September, 1775 - Deed between William Vance and Mary, his wife of the Inhabitants of Ohio for a parcel of land on Cedar Creek Frederick County, 307 1/2 Acres of a tract granted said William by patent 15 February, 1752.
Signed: William Vance
Mary Vance
her mark

Frederick County, Deed Book 35, page 484:
24 February 1814 - William Vance and Margaret his wife deed land.
Witnesses: James Vance

Frederick County, Deed Book 36, page 219:
1814 - William and James Vance sign deed.

Frederick County, Deed Book 51, page 103:
November 5, 1821 - Mary Vance, widow and relict of James D. Vance, of the town of Louisville, County of Jefferson, and State of Kentucky, and Samuel Vance, son and heir, gave power of attorney to Robert Vance, Frederick County, Virginia.

Frederick County, Deed Book 51, page 73:
24 October, 1825 - Deed between John Glass Vance and Thomas Bowen and Ruth, his wife, formerly Ruth Vance, and Robert Vance, heirs to James David Vance, Dec'd also Samuel Vance who resided in the state of Kentucky and died intestate.

Frederick County, Deed Book 51, page 410:
10 June, 1826 - Deed between Alexander Vance and Sarah, his wife, and Mary Peters, widow of Henry Peters.

Frederick County, Deed Book 40, page 362:
30 April, 1817 - William Vance and Margaret his wife of Hampshire County, heirs of William Vance, Dec'd, mentioned Wm. Vance, one of the heirs of Wm. Vance, Dec'd.

Frederick County, Virginia, 1771-1825, Marriages:
Joseph Edwards-Elizabeth Vance, 5/23/1787

Jacob Wolf-Hannah Vance, 12/17/1793
John English-Jane Vance, 11/25/1790
John Marny-Jane Vance, Oct. 1806
Levi Cain-Ruth Vance, 1/3/1793

Marriage Register No. 1, Frederick County, Virginia, page 177:
No. 2 William Vance - Rebecca Hinton, 2/6/1787
4 Robert Vance - Fry, Catherine, 8/21/1789
6 James Vance - Hiett, Nancy, 1/6/1791
7 Capt. Wm. Vance - Glass, Ann, 8/18/1791
11 James Vance - Glass, Ruth, 10/1/1798
12 Robert Vance - Beall, Mazy, 10/24/1798
19 Andrew Vance - Batchelor, Margaret, 8/-/1805
22 William Vance - Moiers, Margaret, 12/7/1804
24 Alexander Vance - Peters, Sarah, 4/27/1815
27 John Vance - Hoge, Eliza, 2/10/1818
Page 178:
No. 3 Samuel D. Vance - Vance, Mary Elizabeth, 4/9/1828
6 Samuel Vance - Orndorff, Hannah, 3/8/1832
15 Andrew Vance - Orndorff, Harriet, 10/10/1849
Page 80 A:
No. 26 Hodges, John - Vance, Mary, 4/16/1817
Page 104 B:
No. Lewis, Jacob - Vance, Elizabeth, 5/4/1830

Marriages Augusta County, by Rev. John Alderson:
8W(2) 195 - 25 April the 15, 1777 William Vance to Barbery Crider

Marriage Bonds, Green County, Kentucky, 1854-1858:
Page 51 - John P. Vance-Nancy J. Smith, 9/19/1854
359 - William Vance-Carolyn Nelson, 4/6/1857
375 - Richard A. T. Vance-Susan M. Sutherland, 6/1/1857

Miscellaneous Marriage Records, Green County, Kentucky: 1817-1886:
William Vance-Naomi Cavin, 10/3/1823
771 - Richard Vance-Mary Milby, 12/28/1814

Green County, Kentucky, Will Book 1, page 58:
Will of Alexander Vance - 30 March, 1804
Mentions: wife, Jane
daughter, Ruth Trent
son, William Vance
daughter, An Skaggs
son-in-law, Briant Trent

Green County, Kentucky, Will Book 2, page 193:
Will of William Vance - 21 March, 1831
Mentions: daughters, Ruth Vance, Rachel Vance, Jane Hudson, dec'd, heirs, Margaret Hudson, Elizabeth Hudson, Mary Marcum, Nancy Milby, Fanny Wilson, Charlotte Wilson.
sons, Richard Vance, Alexander Vance, John Vance, William Vance.

Nelson County, Kentucky, Marriages from Ky. State Historical Soc. Records:

William Vance and Fanny Wooldridge, daughter of Richard Wooldridge. December 15, 1785.

Nelson County, Kentucky, Marriages from Kentucky State Historical Soc. Records:

John Wooldridge and Mary Abbott, daughter of Jas. Abbott. June 26, 1789.

Kentucky Land Grants by Jillson:

Vance, Martin, 200 A., Bk 13, page 532, 6/16/1798, Green Co.
, Jno., 200 A., Bk 15, page 391, 7/2/1806, Christian Co.
, Jno., 60 A., Bk 19, page 306, 11/27/1815, Christian Co.
, Jno., 65 A., Bk 21, page 415, 1/8/1816, Christian Co.
, Alexander, 200 A., Bk 22, page 241, 5/25/1799, Green Co.
, James, 270 A., Bk 24, page 311, 3/4/1806, Logan Co.
, Jno., 11 A., Bk 24, page 477, 10/5/1817, Christian Co.
, David, 1000 A., Bk 1, page 384, 2/10/1783, Fayette Co.
, Wm., 982-1/2 A., Bk 8, page 39, 7/18/1783, Jefferson Co.
, David, 214, Bk 8, page 84, 4/29/1784, Fayette Co.
, Alexander, 714 A., Bk 11, page 443, 11/3/1788, Nelson Co., Pitman Cr.
, Wm., 1000 A., Bk 13, page 615, 4/18/1788, Mil, Ohio R.
, Jno., 24 A., Bk 6, page 87, 11/17/1807, Christian Co.
, Jno., 200 A., Bk 6, page 100, 4/4/1803, Christian Co.
, Jno., 200 A., Bk 7, page 6, 11/4/1799, Christian Co.
, Thos., 400 A., Bk 9, page 222, 11/10/1804, Henderson Co.
, Jno., 110 A., Bk 11, page 139, 4/25/1807, Christian Co.
, Robert, 1000 A., Bk 8, page 174, 1/22/1785, Military
, Joseph, 930 A., Bk 14, page 424, 9/29/1898, Lincoln Co.

9. The Milby Family

1. John Milby (1) married Catherine Larrimore
b. ca 1765, Virginia b. Maryland
d. 2/6/1825, Green Co., Kentucky (date of will) d. after 1825

Family tradition is that he went first to North Carolina and later came to Kentucky with the Hendersons, Wilsons, and possibl the Vances. This branch of the Milby family is said to have settled first in Accomac and Northampton Counties, Virginia as early as 1660 later going to King and Queen and King William Counties.

Children: (Listed in his will)

1. James Milby (2); 2. John Milby (2); 3. Mary Milby (2); 4. Sarah Milby (2); 5. Teresa Milby (2); 6. Elizabeth Milby (2); 7. Louisa Milby (2); 8. William Milby (2); 9. Catherine Milby (2); 10. Susannah Milby (2).

---

1. James Milby (2) married Ruby Benningfield

Children:

1. William Milby (3), b. 1811-20

No further record.

2. John Milby (2) married Nancy Vance
See Vance Family

---

3. Mary Milby (2) married Richard Vance
See Vance Family, page 139.

---

4. Sarah Milby (2). No further record.

---

5. Teresa Milby (2) married John Milby
m. 1844 m. 1844

---

6. Elizabeth Milby (2). No further record.

---

7. Louisa Milby (2). No further record.

---

8. William Milby (2) married Martha Henderson
b. 1814 b. 1826
m. 1840, Green County, Ky. m. 1840
d. 9/8/1869 d.

She was the daughter of James Henderson and Sarah Barr of Va.
Children:

1. James Gaither Milby (3); 2. Sarah Louisa Milby (3); 3. Elizabeth Milby (3) married Mr. Noe; 4. William Taylor Milby (3); 5. Richard Franklin Milby (3); 6. Milton Greene Milby (3); 7. Margaret Ellen Milby (3)

---

1. James Gaither Milby (3) married (1) Rachel Gibson
b. 12/21/1841, Larue Co., Ky. b. 1841
m. 1864 m. 1864
d. d. 1883

He married (2) Mary E. Vance Studiwell, dau. Dr. J.M. Vance
m. 3/ /1884

He was a soldier in the Union Army in 1861 with the 13th Ky. Vol. Inf., Co., A. He took part in the Battle of Shiloh. Mason of Powder Mills Lodge #518.

Children:

1. Gertrude Milby (4) married Willie Puckett (see page 96)
2. Alonzo (Lonnie) Milby (4) married (1) Pearl Puckett, dau. Bird Puckett (page 80), married (2) Beulah Shannon
3. Agnes Milby (4); 4. Frederick Milby (4) married Lizzie Shannon; 5. Mary Milby (4); 6. Nora Milby (4); 7. Addie Milby (4) married Delbert Puckett; 8. Ivy Milby (4).

---

9. Catherine Milby (2) married Mr. Morgan
No further record.

---

10. Susannah Milby (2) married Mr. Benningfield
No further record.

Milby Family Notes

King and Queen County, Virginia Records:

February 2, 1768 - Joseph and Nanny Milby sold to Isemiah Shephard 100 A. of land-Inheritance of Nanny from her father, John Guthrie.

October 19, 1782 - Married-Benjamin Moore & Susanna Milbey.

September 28, 1783 - Married-John Markendree & Ruth Milby.

April 11, 1790 - Married-James Milby & Frances Ross.

August 1784 or 1785 - Married-James Henderson and Elizabeth Milby.

Green County, Kentucky, Will Book 2, page 116:

Will of John Milby - February 6, 1825.

Wife: Catherine

Children: James, John, Susannah Benningfield, Mary Vance, Sarah Milby, Teresa Milby, Elizabeth, Louisa, and William Milby and Catherine Morgan.

Green County, Kentucky, Will Book 3, page 325:

Will of William Milby - September 8, 1869.

Wife: Martha

Children: James Gaither, Sarah Louisa, William Taylor, Elizabeth, Margaret Ellen, Richard Franklin, Milton Green.

History of Kentucky, Perrin, Battle &, page 1015:

James Gaither Milby was born in Larue County, Kentucky, December 21, 1841. His grandfather, John Milby, was of English parentage. He was born in Virginia and moved to North Carolina where he married and later moved to Green County, Kentucky. His son, William, married Martha Henderson in 1840. Her parents, were James Henderson and Sarah Barr of Virginia and Green County, Kentucky. William Milby died in 1869. His children were: James G. who was a soldier in the Union Army in 1861 in Company, A, 13th Kentucky Vol. Inf. He was in the Battle of Shiloh. He owned 260 acres of land. Also Sarah, Elizabeth (Noe), Wm. T., Richard F., Milton.

Gaither Milby was a member of the M. E. Church and was a Master Mason of Powder Mills Lodge #518.

He married Rachel Gibson in 1864. She was born in 1841 and died in 1883. Their children were: Gertrude who married Willie Puckett, Alonzo (Lonnie) who married (1) Pearl Puckett, daughter of Bird Puckett and (2) Beulah Shannon, Agnes, Frederick who married Lizzie Shannon, and Mary. Gaither married (2) in March, 1884 Mary E. Vance Studiwell, daughter of Dr. J. M. Vance.

Lula Puckett Garrett says the children of his 1st wife were, Nora, Addie who married Delbert Puckett, son of Uncle Buck, Ivy and Gertrude. The others were the children of Mary Vance.

10. The Wooldridge Family

1. Richard Wooldridge married
b. d. 3/17/1828, Russell Co., Ky.
Date will probated, Will Book 1, page 8

The Wooldridges were prominent early settlers in Green and Russell Counties, Kentucky.

Children: Mentioned in will.

1. James Wooldridge married Eliza
   b. ca 1803 — b. ca 1815
   d. — d.

Children: According to listing in 1850 census records.

1. Amanda Wooldridge (idiotic) b. 1829; 2. Nanna E. Wooldridge b. 1834; 3. Richard T. Wooldridge b. 1836; 4. John L. Wooldridge b. 1838; 5. Mary Wooldridge b. 1840; 6. Sarah T. Wooldridge b. 1839.

The town of Jamestown in Russell County, Kentucky is said to have been named in honor of this James Wooldridge.

---

2. Frances Wooldridge married William Vance
   (See the Vance Family for this line)

---

3. John Wooldridge married

---

4. Elizabeth Wooldridge married ------ Smith

---

5. William Wooldridge married Susy Lyone
   m. 7/29/1794 Date from Marriage Bonds, Green Co., Kentucky. — m. 7/29/1794

---

6. Richard Wooldridge married

---

7. Polly Wooldridge married -------Miller

---

8. Sarah (Sallie) Wooldridge married James Long
   m. 5/2/1795 Date from Marriage Bonds, Green Co., Kentucky. — m. 5/2/1795

---

9. Patsey (Martha) Wooldridge married Simon Perkins
   m. 3/15/1810 Date from Marriage Bonds, Adair County, Kentucky. — m. 3/15/1810

---

10. Jesse Wooldridge married

---

11. Jane Wooldridge married Gholson Wilson
    m. 6/11/1802 Date from Marriage Bonds, Adair County, Kentucky. — m. 6/11/1802

Wooldridge Family Notes

Adair County, Kentucky, Deed Book A400, 1806:
Richard Wooldridge deeds 200 A. on Greasy Cr. to James and John Wooldridge.

Adair County, Kentucky, Deed Book 516, 1818:

Richard Wooldridge deeds 103 A. on Greasy Cr. to Wm. Vance.
Adair County, Kentucky, Deed Book 512:
Richard Wooldridge deeds 200 A. on Greasy Cr. to Jesse Wooldridge.
Green County, Kentucky, Order Book 2, page 6:
Richard Wooldridge allowed credit for tax paid in 1792.
Green County, Kentucky, Order Book 3-77, January 20, 1802:
Consent to Richard Wooldridge to erect a mill on Lily Creek in Green County, (in present Russell County).
Cumberland County, Virginia, Marriages:
April 25, 1774 - Thomas Wooldridge m. Ann Povall, Sec. Thos. Wooldridge, Arthur Moseley.
Old Kentucky Deeds and Entries, Jillson, page 310:
Wooldridge, Edmund 1000 A., Bk A, page 156, 1780.
Wooldridge, Edmund 1000 A., Bk A, page 128.

11. The Shelton Family

1. Thomas Shelton (1) married Elizabeth ?
b. ca 1780, Virginia b.
d. 11/10/1849, Hart Co., Ky. d. 9/28/1861, Kentucky
(Dates of death from family records of Robert H. Shelton)
(His will was listed in Will Book 1, p. 296, Hart Co.,Ky.)
Unfortunately this book was destroyed by fire.

It has not been possible to determine the parentage of either Thomas Shelton or his wife. He could have been a son of the Thomas Shelton whose will is recorded in Rankin County, Mississippi in September, 1857. This will does not mention a son, Thomas or his heirs. Thomas (1) had died in 1849 so it is possible that he was a son but just not mentioned. One factor in favor of this theory is that the Thomas Shelton of Brandon, Rankin County, Mississippi did live for a time in Hart County, Kentucky according to family records. His son, Theophilus, not only lived in Hart County, Ky. but was a clerk of the Knox's Creek Baptist Church which our Shelton family also attended. No proof has been found for this theory so it is submitted as pure speculation. Perhaps some one who reads this will have information on this branch of the Shelton family and will be willing to share it.

Children: (Known)

1. Robert H. Shelton (2) married (1) Nancy Butler Puckett
b. 5/4/1811, Virginia b. 2/16/1815, Halifax County, Virginia
m. 12/13/1834, Kentucky m. 12/13/1834
d. 11/5/1895, Grayson Co., Tex. d. 6/6/1870, Hart Co., Kentucky
married (2) Mary J. Puckett
m. 11/26/1871

Their children are listed under the Puckett Family, p. 50.

---

2. Polina Drandridge Shelton (2) married (1) William E. Gentry

b. 2/21/1821, Virginia
m. 6/11/1838, Kentucky
d. 12/1/1904

b. 8/13/1817, Kentucky
m. 6/11/1838, Kentucky
d. 7/30/1854

married (2) Stephen Covington Puckett

Children: Listed under the Gentry Family, page 109.

---

3. Martha W. Shelton (2) married Elijah Whitten Goff
b. 10/15/1828 — b. ca 1816
m. ca 1843 — m. ca 1843
d. 4/26/1888 near Elizabethtown, Kentucky.

Children: Dates of birth from census records.

1. John W. Goff (3), b. ca 1844; 2. James T. Goff (3), b. ca 1849; 3. Mary E. Goff (3), b. ca 1851; 4. Laura E. Goff (3), b. ca 1855; 5. Henry L. Goff (3), b. ca 1857; 6. Joann Goff (3), b. ca 1860; 7. Alice N. Goff (3), b. ca 1863.

It is believed that the following might have been other children of Thomas Shelton (1) for the following reasons: (1) The gaps in the ages of his known children, Robert H., b. 1811-Polina, b. 1821- and Martha W., b. 1828. (2) Although the will of Thomas Shelton dated 1857, Rankin County, Mississippi lists a number of children, he does not list any of the Sheltons of Hart County except Theophilus so it is assumed that the other Sheltons were sons of Thomas (1) who died in 1849. Their ages fit some of the gaps in ages of the known children. They are listed below as possible children: (1850 and 1860 Census records)

4. William W. Shelton (2) married Parthenia------
b. ca 1810, Virginia — b. ca 1813, Kentucky

Children:

1. William T. Shelton (3), b. ca 1840; 2. Mary F. Shelton (3), b. ca 1842; 3. John L. Shelton (3), b. ca 1843; 4. James M. Shelton (3), b. ca 1846; 5. Sarah M. Shelton (3) b. ca 1848; 5. Sophronia Shelton (3), b. ca 1852.

---

1. William T. Shelton (3) married Mary M.------
b. ca 1840 — b. ca 1845

Children: (1870 & 1880 Census records)

1. Sophronia Shelton (4), b. ca 1864; 2. Elizabeth E. Shelton (4), b. ca 1865; 3. John R. Shelton (4), b. ca 1866; 4. James L. Shelton (4), b. ca 1869; 5. Lula B. Shelton (4) b. ca 1872; 6. Walton Shelton (4), b. ca 1877.

---

5. Sarah M. Shelton (3) may have been the Sarah M. Shelton who married Silas Lee Vance on May 7, 1868.

---

5. Thomas M. Shelton (2) married Nancy------
b. ca 1805 — b. ca 1820, Kentucky

The 1850 Census lists him as of Montgomery County, Tennessee. The child, Paulina, must have been named for his sister, Polina D. Shelton (2), above. He is listed in the 1860 Census as of Hart

County Sheltons went first to Tennessee and from there to Hart Co., Kentucky. It would seem that the others went to Kentucky about 1830 or earlier and this family followed sometime between 1850 and 1860. Both census records list him as a cooper and the same children are listed with the same ages.

Children:

1. Mary Shelton (3), b. ca 1838; 2. Paulina Shelton (3), b. ca 1839; 3. James Shelton (3), b. ca 1840; 4. Louellen Shelton (3), b. ca 1850; 5. William A. Shelton (3), b. ca 1858 married Millie, b. ca 1858. Children: 1. Claude Shelton (4), b. ca 1880.

Shelton Family Notes

Early Virginia Immigrants by Greer:

Fr. Shelton 1638 by John Fludd, James City County, Virginia
Fra. Shelton 1654 by Robert Hubard, Westmoreland Co., Va.
Rich. Shelton 1638 by Hugh Allen, Charles City, Co., Va.
Fra; Shelton 1654 by Valentine Patten, Westmoreland Co., Va.

Virginia Company of London, page 9: 1607-1624
Sir Ralph Shelton is listed as a member of the London Company
page 23: Same
page 41: Bullen or Boleyn
Sir William Bullen married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Butler, Knt.
(1505), Henry VIII, Earl of Ormond. Their daughter, Anne married Sir William Shelton, Knt.

Hotten, page 485:
1680 - Parish of Christ Church-Shelton, Samuell 1-1/2 A., 2 wh. servants, 2 negro servants.

Vestry Book St. Paul's Parish, 1706-1786, Hanover County, Va.:
page 1: ordered that John Shelton officiate as clerk of the vestry until January next.
page 7: To John Shelton, reader-12 months.
page 224: 1711-"The lands of Jno. Shelton being made one precinct whereof the said Jno. Shelton and Edw. Bullock being appointed overseers etc.

Cavaliers & Pioneers, Abst. of Virginia Land Grants & Patents, 1623-1800:
Shelton: Land of Edward by Nugent
Williams trans. 10 persons: Thos. Shelton

New Kent Co., Virginia:
November, 1665 - 27 acres to Thomas Shelton (near York river)

Augusta County, Virginia, Deed Book:
November 19, 1767 - John Shelton of Hanover Co., to Patrick Henry Jr. $200 mortgage of tract on Clinch Run.
Witnesses: Thomas Jefferson
Ephriam Dunlap

Spotsylvania County, Virginia:
August 8, 1726 - John Shelton of Spotsylvania, planter, to Augustine Smith of Spotsylvania for $50.00 800 acres of land in St. George Parish.

Spotsylvania County, Virginia:

June 4, 1770 - William Fitzhugh of Stafford County, and Ann, his wife, sell 150 acres in St. George's parish for $40.00 to John Shelton.

Amelia County, Virginia, Marriage Book:

January 29, 1760 - Abraham Shelton-Cloe Robertson, father, Henry Robertson.

March 24, 1762 - Gabriel Shelton-Elizabeth Sheppard.

December 27, 1777 - Vincent Shelton-of Pittsylvania Co.-Susanna Robertson.

October 28, 1785 - Crispin Shelton Jr.-Susanner Irby

Augusta County, Virginia, Deeds:

May 9, 1772 - William & John Shelton sell 35 acres on the south branch of the Potomac for $22 to John Poage.

June 19, 1775 - William & John Shelton sell land to George Coil.

Spotsylvania County, Virginia:

October 16, 1780 - Thomas Almond and Ann, his wife, sell 124 acres in Berkley Parish for $1000 to William Shelton of Stafford County.

December 6, 1784 - Edward Herndon Jr. of Spotsylvania County sells to John Shelton one negro for $31.00.

Census:

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 1782:

Shelton, Crispin	3 whites	37 blacks
Shelton, Abraham	12 whites	6 blacks
Shelton, Gabriel	13 whites	6 blacks
, Beaverly	8 whites	4 blacks
, Vincent	5 whites	2 blacks

Amherst County, Virginia, 1783:

Shelton, David	8 whites	18 blacks
, Clough	1 white	13 blacks

Hanover County, Virginia, 1782:

Shelton, Joseph	4 whites	10 blacks

Albemarle County, Virginia, 1785:

Shelton, Samuel Sr.	5 whites	1 dwelling

Prince Edward County, Virginia, Marriage Book:

1784 - Shelton, Henrietta-Young Shelton, James Shelton, fa.

Spotsylvania County, Virginia, Deeds:

August 29, 1791 - Alexander Spottswood & Elizabeth, his wife, sell 146 acres for $64 in Spotsylvania County John Shelton.

"Early Settlers of Alabama" by Col. James Edmonds Saunders, part 1, published 1899, Graham & Sons, New Orleans, page 457:

From the Middlesex County, Virginia Christ Church Register Peter and Susannah Shelton, a son, Peter, b. 1687. Ralph (died 1733) and Mary Shelton a son, Thomas b. 1707, Ralph b. 1709, Crispin b. 1713, Reuben b. 1715, Catherine b. 1719, John b. 1722, Benjamin b. 1724, James b. 1726, Daniel b. 1729.

Thomas (died 1742) and Mary Shelton a son, Reuben m. Miss Medley b. 1733, Mary b. 1737-d. 1742, Thomas b. 1740, Micajah b. 1742.

Ralph Shelton m. (1731) Mary Daniel. In 1745 Ralph Shelton

owned 400 acres on the N. side of Nottaway R. in Amelia County, Va.

Crispin and Letitia Shelton a son, William b. 1735.

Crispin, Daniel, and Gabriel Shelton were members of the Pittsylvania County, Committee of Safety in 1775.

Elizabeth Shelton married 1728 William Davis. Mary Shelton died 1719.

York County, Virginia Records:

William Shelton was on a jury in 1706 and in 1716 he was executor of the estate of John Moss.

In 1716 James Shelton and Thomas Cole sued the Church wardens of Charles County, York for a debt.

The arms of James Shelton, the immigrant, are mentioned in William & Mary Quarterly, Volume 1.

Ralph Shelton in 1703 is mentioned as a minor and his mother was about to marry Joseph Buckley of King & Queen County. WM Vol. 1, 24.

William Parks? Shelton married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Rodgers of Goochland County, whose will was probated in 1740 and her sister, Ann Rodgers married 1740, Wm. Segar.

William Shelton of York County, married Hannah, daughter of Capt. Anthony Armstead (Wm., 2, Anthony, 1) WM VII.

Samuel Shelton was a Vestryman of St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle after 1775.

Rd. Shelton, vestryman of Lexington Parish, Amherst County, after 1779--also William, Ralph C., and Edwin Shelton.

John Shelton lived in Cumberland in 1768.

Clough Shelton of Amherst County was a Capt. in the Revolution and member of the Cincinnatus, 1783.

Thomas Shelton was in Capt. Taylor's Company, 2nd Virginia Bn., 1777.

Culpeper County, Virginia, Will Book A, page 203:

Robert Medley's Will--August 9, 1759.

Mentions: Cousin Ambrose Medley, son to Jacob Medley. Reubin Medley, son to Jacob Medley. Brother, Jacob Medley.

Brother-in-law: Reubin Shelton. Thomas Shelton, his eldest son.

Mother: Ellinor Medley.

Thomas Hundley, for the education of his children. (No relationship indicated)

Brothers: James Medley, Isaac Medley, John Medley and son, John.

Brother-in-law: May Burton and his son, May Burton, Jr.

Cousins: Susanna Medley, Elizabeth Medley, her sister, Elinor Medley, another sister.

Witnesses:

Benjamin Powell
Charles Brooking
Isaac Crosthwait

Probated September 20, 1759.

Louisa County, Virginia, Will Book 3, page 29:

Will of Joseph Shelton - September 20, 1790.

Mentions: Brothers: William, David, Samuel, and brother, John's sons, William and John Jr.
Sister: Mary Trueheart.
Oldest daughter of Patrick Henry.
Brother John's daughter: Eleanor McClanahan.
Waddy Thompson was one of the executors.

Louisa County, Virginia, Will Book 4, page 31:
Will of David Shelton - August 8, 1789.
Mentions: Sons: Thomas, Joseph, -mentions land given by his brother, Joseph.
Daus: Sarah and Elizabeth.

Louisa County, Virginia, Will Book 4, page 118:
Will of Robert Shelton of Goochland - April 11, 1800.
Mentions: Sons: William and James (lands in Prince Edward County).
Only daughter, Elizabeth.
Executors: Brother, John Shelton and Peter Crawford.
Robert X Shelton

Louisa County, Virginia, Will Book 4, page 137:
Will of William Shelton - October 31, 1800.
Mentions: Sons: John, William, Jesse, James (land in Prince Edward County)
Daus: Martha Lucas, Susanna Farrer, Ann Woodson, Sally Grubbs, children of Peter Crawford by his first wife.
Granddau: Elizabeth Shelton, dau. of my son, Robert Shelton.
Grandson: William and James, sons of my son, Robert Shelton.

Louisa County, Virginia, Will Book 5, page 126:
Will of Peter Shelton - October 27, 1803.
Mentions: Wife: Frances
Sons: Henry, Samuel, David, (Land in Kentucky), Thomas (has received his share).
Daus: Susanna, Merenda, Polly West and her husband, William West.
Son-in-law: John-----.
Grandfather, ------Nuckolls.

Louisa County, Virginia, Will Book 5, page 412:
Will of Susanna Shelton - December 8, 1812.
Mentions: Brothers: Peter Shelton, Thomas Shelton, Francis Hodges, M------ Atkinson
Susanna X Shelton

Louisa County, Virginia, Deed Book G., page 200:
1792 - "David Shelton for the natural love and affection for his son, Thomas Shelton, deeds him some slaves.
Witnesses: William and Henry Garrett

Louisa County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds:
David Shelton married Henrietta Thomas, November 6, 1786.
Geo. Shelton married Ann E. Winston, July 11, 1842?
James Shelton married Elizabeth Thomson, June 5, 1798.

Louisa County, Virginia, Will Book 8, page 309:
December 12, 1831 - Division of negroes of Thomas Shelton.

Elizabeth Shelton	$ 1,195.00
Cecelia Shelton	1,210.00
Joseph Shelton	1,183.00
David Shelton	1,195.00
Sarah H. Shelton Shepherd	1,220.00
Martha Shelton	1,170.00
Matthew Shelton	1,195.00
Thomas Shelton	1,130.00
Mazie Shelton	1,222.00
Total value slaves	$11,183.00

Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds, Jillson, page 360:
Shelton, Thomas 200 A. Warrant #509
Soldier State Line, 5/1/1783
Chesham Parish Reg. Co. Buckingham County, England:
May 2, 1565 - Francis, son of William Shelton was born.
Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Book 9, page 270:
Thomas Shelton sells land in May, 1792.
Same Book, page 275:
Thomas Shelton sells land, 1791.
Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Deed Book 18, page 87:
Thomas Shelton deeds 105 acres to William H. Shelton, 9/18/1812.
Same Book, page 89:
For love and consideration for his son, William H. Shelton, Thomas Shelton deeds him 92 acres. Ca 1812.
Signed: Thomas Shelton
Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Will Book 1, page 134:
William Shelton's Will--Dated 7/6/1827--Probated 11/19/1827.
Wife: Ann, lend all estate during her life. After her death to be equally divided between two sons and four daughters: Thomas, Robert H., Sarah Shelton, Nancy Williams, Elizabeth Shelton, Martha Yeamons. Also sons, John and Bennett, and Noah. Gives Sarah and Elizabeth each a corner cupboard. Sons: Thomas and Robert H. Exec.
Wit: Flo. Turner
Wm. H. Shelton
Benjamin Hall
William X Shelton
Pittsylvania County, Deed Book 24, page 80:
June 12, 1821 - Thomas Shelton sells 64 A. where he now lives.
Thomas Shelton signed, no wife.
Goochland County, Virginia, Marriage Book:
11/2/1802 - James D. Shelton-Polly Shelton, John D. Shelton, father, John L. Harris, Security.
6/26/1800 - Wm. D. Dandridge-Nancy H. Pulliam
Spotsylvania County, Virginia, Deed Book:
August 11, 1797 - John Shelton and Sukey, his wife, deed 95 Acres in Spotsylvania County for $42.00 to Thomas Shelton.
Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Marriages, page 24:
7/27/1797 - Coleman Shelton-Elizabeth Shelton married by

Thomas Payne.
Page 71, 1/21/1820 - Noah Shelton-Lydia Hill, father: Joseph Shelton.
Page 84, 9/14/1828 - Peter R. Shelton-Eleasure P. Shelton-father: Richard Shelton.
8/1/1828 - John Shelton-Nancy Irby.
Page 92, 12/15/1828 - John Shelton-Elizabeth Orander.
12/2/1828 - Leroy G. Shelton-Sally Woodward.
5/30/1828 - Meacon A. Shelton-Anna Berger, father: Jacob Berger, Jr.
10/20/1828 - Moses H. Shelton-Nancy C. Shelton, bondsman: Crispin Shelton.
12/17/1828 - John Shelton-Elizabeth Crane.
11/21/1828 - Robertson Shelton-Elizabeth Thornton.
11/29/1828 - Landford Shelton-Mary E. Willborn.
Page 44, 8/10/1807 - James Shelton-Anne Shelton, father Geo. Shelton.
10/26/1807 - Crispin Shelton-Polly Waller, father: John Waller, Sr.
Page 99, 12/19/1831 - Samuel Shelton-Sarah J. Templeton, parents: James and Patsey Templeton.
3/22/1831 - William C. Shelton-Christiana Arnold.
Page 102, 6/4/1832 - Daniel Shelton-Coly T. Shelton.
12/24/1832 - Abram Shelton-Martha N. Waller.
Page 105, 12/11/1833 - Latney M. Shelton-Sarah W. Dodd, father Benjamin Dodd.
Page 143, 10/16/1848 - Nathaniel Shelton-Lavisa Ann Dove, parents: Wm. and Margaret Dove.
Page 25, 8/22/1798 - Stephen Shelton-Lettice Shelton, parents, Armistead and Gabriel Shelton (fathers)
Page 43, 9/23/1807 - Joel Shelton-Anna Cole.
Charlotte County, Virginia, Marriages:
10/3/1826 - William Shelton-Martha Collins.
Montgomery County, Tennessee, Marriage Records:
1849 - Thomas Shelton-Louisa Jane Nesbitt.
Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Deeds & Wills 11, page 313:
Thomas Shelton's Will--6/1/1808 Dated--7/15/1808 Probated.
1. Wife: Jane, land where I now live.
2. Betsy Shelton, daughter of my Nephew Charles Shelton, dec'd., one feather bed as she needs it to go keeping house.
3. Dau: Lucy Slayden.
4. My seven children: William Shelton, Thomas Shelton, Bennett Shelton, James Shelton, Nancy Slayden, Sally Johnson, Lucy Slayden.
5. Witnesses: George Dodson, Margaret Dodson, John Shelton, Noah Shelton, William Ragland, Jonathan GARDNER.
6. Probated: D&W 11 - 313; Securities: Crews Tanner, Thomas Shellings, Charles Colly.

(Signed) Thomas Shelton

8W(2)195, Marriages, Augusta County, Virginia:

4/19/1780 - Shelton, Thomas-Elizabeth Cavender.
Lunenburg County, Virginia, Will Book 4, page 228:
Will of James Shelton - February 28, 1796.
Wife: Jane
Sons: David, Benjamin, Stephen and Thomas.
Daus: Mary Howison, Caty Mason.
Granddau: Winifred Quisenberry, Polly Shelton.
Grandchildren: Stephen, James, Thomas, David and Ann Quisenberry, Dudley Shelton, Littleberry Shelton, Polly Shelton, Jane Askew Shelton, and John Shelton, son of Caty Mason.
Kentucky Land Grants, Jillson:
Shelton, Wm., Acres 1778, Bk 6, page 196, 11/7/1792, Madison County.
Shelton, Thos., Acres 400, Bk 16, page 101, 9/14/1798, Madison County.
Shelton, Clough, Acres 1200, Bk 11, page 357, 12/25/1785, Military.
Albemarle County, Virginia, Will Book 3, page 182:
Will of Samuel Shelton - December 18, 1792.
Wife: Judith
Sons: Clough, Joseph, Samuel, David.
Brother: Joseph Shelton
Grandson: Owen Lewis, Clough Lewis and
Granddaughter, Sarah Lewis (children of John Lews, Jr.)
Granddaughter: Elizabeth Shelton Tindal
Granddaughter: Elizabeth Shelton, daughter of David Shelton.
Grandson: Samuel Shelton, son of David Shelton.
Albemarle County Records, Will Book 3, page 35:
William Shelton's Will - 1789
Wife: Elizabeth
Sons: John, Gideon, Thomas.
Executors: Wife Elizabeth and son Thomas.
Witnesses: Mourning Roberts
Joseph Roberts
Elizabeth Roberts
Albemarle County Records, Will Book 4, page 46:
Henry Shelton's Will - 1799
Wife: Mary
Daughters: Susannah deceased, Sarah, Mary, Isabelle.
Sons: William, Austin, Executors.
Witnesses: John Kelly
Thomas Willis, Jr.
Edward Butler
Albemarle County Records, Will Book 4, page 136:
William Shelton's Will--Dated 7/13/1802--Probated 12/ /1803.
Wife: Lucy
Son Weatherton land in Albemarle County on South East of Mechums River.
Son William Harris Shelton right to "My land in Kentucky."
Children of my deceased son Thomas Lucy, Susannah and

Elizabeth Shelton.
Daughters Mourning Woods, Sarah and Agnes Shelton and Lucy Brown.
Executors John Kerr, Joel Harris and "my son Weatherton Shelton."
Witnesses: John Gilliam William Shelton
William
Austin Shelton
William Davenport

Albemarle County Records, Will Book 6, page 181:
Lucy Shelton's Will - 1816
Names only one child, Agnes.

Albemarle County Records, Will Book B, page 338:
Mourning Harris' Will - 1776
Mentions daughter-in-law Elizabeth Harris and "rest of my children." Does not name them.
Executors: William Shelton and John Rhodes.
Witnesses: James Woodson
John Gilliam
William Tomberlin

Albemarle County Records, Deeds, Book 11, page 280:
September 9, 1794 - Thomas Shelton and wife Mary and mother Elizabeth to Tarlton Woodson 96 A. in Albemarle on Mechums River.
Witnesses: Charles Bailey Thomas Shelton
William Perkins Mary Shelton
Charles Bailey Elizabeth Shelton
Jesse Torry

Albemarle County Records, Book 13, page 450:
April 4, 1801 - Thomas Shelton to William Shelton both of Albemarle 21-1/2 A. on waters of County line branch laid off on land of Henry Shelton estate.
Thomas Shelton

Albemarle County Records, Book 13, page 452:
William Shelton to Thomas Shelton 10 A. laid off on land of Henry Shelton's estate. April 4, 1801.
William Shelton

Albemarle County Records, Book 15, page 39:
September 3, 1804 - William Shelton, Austin Shelton, Thomas Shelton and James Early attorney in fact for Commonwealth of Virginia to James Barbour land in Albemarle formerly belonging to the late Henry Shelton.
William Shelton
Austin Shelton
Thomas Shelton

Albemarle County Records, Book 17, page 442:
October 7, 1811 - John Gilliam and Tarlton Woodson to Thomas and Dabney Shelton of Albemarle 32 A. in line of William Shelton.

Albemarle County Records, Book 20, page 259:
January 14, 1817 - Dabney Shelton & wife Catharine and Thomas Shelton and wife Clary of Augusta to Francis McGehee 240 A. in Albemarle.

Dabney Shelton
Catherine Shelton
Thomas Shelton
Clary Shelton

Albemarle County Records, Will Book 2, page 185:
Robert Harris' Will--Probated 8/8/1765--Dated 6/18/1765
Wife: Mourning
Sons: Cristopher, Robert, Tyre, William.
Executors sons-in-law: William Shelton and John Rodes.
Witnesses: Daniel Maupin
John Mullins Jr.
William Maupin
Connerly Mullins

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Deed Book 24:
December 22, 1821 - Thomas Shelton and Phebey, his wife, sell land in Pittsylvania at the headwaters of the Sandy River.
Both sign

Albemarle County Records, Book 18, page 100:
August 3, 1812 - Thomas L. Shelton from William Woods and John Nicholas land on Mechums River.
Other deeds to Thomas L. Shelton. His will was probated in Albemarle 1859.

Albemarle County Marriages:
November 2, 1789 - Thomas Shelton and Mary Jameson.
December 10, 1807 - Thomas Shelton and Susan Ballard.
January 25, 1805 - Weatherton Shelton and Elizabeth Harrison.

Augusta County Records, Deed Book 18, page 272:
May 9, 1772 - William Shelton and John Shelton of Hanover County to John Pogue 35 acres on the South Branch of the Potomac River.

Augusta County Records, Deed Book 21, page 212:
June 19, 1775 - William Shelton and John Shelton to George Coil land on the South Branch of the Potomac River.

Augusta County Records, Deed Book 15, page 212:
August 3, 1768 - John Shelton of Hanover County to Patrick Henry Sr. all equity in redemption in three tracts of land on Clinch and Indian Rivers.
Witnesses: William Parks Shelton John Shelton
John Shelton, Jr.

Augusta County Records, Marriage Bond, File 206:
Dabney Shelton bachelor and Catharine Shempo spinster orphan of John Shempo deceased December 26, 1810.
Surities Dabney Shelton and Frederick Imboden.
Dabney Shelton bought land in Augusta County from Frederick Imboden 1817.
Dabney Shelton and wife Catharine sell land in Augusta County to Shreckhise 1837.
Thomas Shelton and wife Mary sell land in Augusta County 1864.
Thomas Shelton and wife Sarah sell land in Augusta County 1893.
(These are the only references I find to Thomas Shelton.)

Augusta County Records, Deed Book 14, page 109:

November 19, 1767 - John Shelton of Hanover County to Patrick Henry Jr. of Louisa County Mortgage of the following tracts patented to John Shelton August 16, 1756.

650 acres on Clinch River.
1400 acres on a branch of Clinch called Mockison Creek.
940 acres on Middle Fork of Indian River.
955 acres on Indian River.
155 acres on South side of Indian River.
1000 acres on a branch of Clinch River.

Witnesses: Thomas Jefferson Signed: John Shelton

Madison County Court Clerk's Office, Richmond, Kentucky, General Index to Marriages:

Shelton, Hannah	Married	Thomas Reed	1806
Shelton, Elizabeth	"	Edw. Bryan	1812
Shelton, Polly	"	Wm. Carr	1814
Shelton, Polly	"	Richard Bray	1814

Madison County Court Clerk's Office, Richmond, Kentucky, General Index to Wills, Will Book A, page 490:

David Shelton's Will:

Reveals: "... I David Shelton of Caswell County, North Carolina"... Daughter Elizabeth Shelton given land lying on the south side where "I formerly lived". Present wife named _____ Shelton given land in Caswell County. Son David Shelton; dtr Nancy Shelton; youngest son Henry Shelton given land where "I now live-land willed me by Thomas Harrison which I am now at law for with James Sanders in equity to be divided between my five children Elizabeth, James, David, Nancy and Henry."

Beloved wife Susannah Shelton

"I have a tract of land in Tennessee on the forks of Deer River containing 3000 acres of which Col. James Robinson is to have 1000 acres and John Barnett to have 666 acres."

"Executor shall sell all lands that I own in Kentucky towit -254 a. of a 1000 acre tract - 300 acres in Daniel Boone's hands- 2000 acres in David Connerly's hands - 1058 acres claimed by Doctor Hages - 50 acres on Cumberland River". Grandson David Sutherland executor of will. Written 31 Mar. 1800.

(Signed) David Shelton

Codicil: "I David Shelton of Caswell County, N. C. now mention my children which I had by my first wife namely John Shelton, Agness, Southerland, Lucy Haney ... exclude them from sharing in my estate. Dated April 30, 1800.

Witnesses to will: Nicholas Matlack (Mattock?)
Elizabeth Cunningham
John Kersey, Elizabeth Mattock or Matlack

Probated in Caswell County, N. C. 23 June, 1809.

Madison County Court Order Books, (1791-1800), page 40:

March 6, 1794 - "Ordered that Thomas Shelton be permitted to build a mill on Paint Lick Creek being his own land on both sides of said Creek."

Same, page 3:

March 1792 - "The Reverend Thomas Shelton produced his credentials from the Baptist Church whereupon he took the oath of Fedility and is exempted from militia duty."

Madison County Court Clerk's Office, Richmond, Kentucky, Deed Book I, page 10:

January Court 1811 - "On motion of Godfrey Crowder and Susannah his wife, late Susannah Shelton widow of David Shelton dec'd. James Shelton, David Shelton, Mary Shelton, Hannah Shelton, devisees of the said David Shelton dec'd. appointed to take Depositions to perpetuate testimony as to the original lines and corners of the land in said county conveyed by Davis to said David Shelton....."

Court Order, Deed Book G, page 154:

"This Indenture made and entered this 24th day of June 1809 between James Shelton of the State of Virginia and Mucklenburg Co. as attorney-in-fact of Godfrey Crowder as executor of the estate of David Shelton deceased of same place of the one part and David Irvine of the County of Madison, Kentucky of the other part ... sell land in Madison County ... of David Shelton .. on the Claim which Betsey Shelton, James Shelton, David Shelton and Nancy Shelton and Henry Shelton, devisees of David Shelton deceased."

Court Order, Deed Book D (1813-19), page 314:

February Court 1817 - "Thomas Shelton took the necessary oaths as an attorney at law to practise &c at the Madison County Court."

Court Order, Deed Book E (1819-27):

Shelton surname not observed from index.

Madison County, Richmond, Kentucky Will Book A, page 74:

May 13, 1794 - Appraisement of Estate of Thomas Shelton, dec'd.

Same Will Book, page 490:

Will of David Shelton.

Madison County Court Clerk's Office, Richmond, Kentucky, General Index to Deeds:

Grantees: Shelton, David, Grantors: Sam'l Davids and wife, Deed, 1789, Book A, page 134, 150 acres on Silver Creek.

Grantees: Shelton, James, Grantors: Susannah Crowder, P of A, 1809, Book G, page 153, Power of Attorney.

Grantees: Shelton, al James, Grantors: Neal McCann, QCD, 1809, Tract, Clark Co.

Grantees: Shelton, David, Grantors: Alex Mackay, Dep., 1811-12, Book 9, page 10, Deposition.

Grantors: Shelton, Wm., Grantees: Archibald Woods, P of A, 1799, Book D, page 632, Power of Attorney.

Grantors: Shelton, David, Grantees: David Southerland, P of A, 1799, Book D, page 692, Power of Attorney.

Grantors: al Tetsy, Henry, Nancy, Jas. Shelton, Grantees: David Irvine, Deed, 1809, Book G, page 154.

Grantors: Shelton, David heirs, Deed, 1811-12, Book 9, page 53.

Grantors: Shelton, Thomas, Grantees: Edw. Falthers, Deed, 1817, Book M, page 203-134, Clear Creek.

Grantors: Shelton, Thomas, Polly, Grantees: Richard Broaddus, Deed, 1821-23, Book P, page 344, 251-3/4 acres land on Station

Camp Creek.

Office of Madison County Court Clerk, Richmond, Kentucky, Deed Book D, page 632:

Reveals: Wm. Shelton of Albemarle County, Virginia appointed Archibald Woods his lawful attorney to "be sued for a tract of land in Madison County, Kentucky."

Signed William Shelton

Deed Book M, page 203:

Reveals: 1 September 1817 Thomas Shelton and wife Polly of Madison County for one hundred dollars lawful money sold 134 acres of Madison County, Kentucky land to Edward Flathers on Rockcastle River where the Flathers now live being a part of the said Shelton's tract of 400 acres.

Signed Thomas Shelton

Deed Book P, page 344:

July 1821 - Thomas Shelton of the County of Madison and State of Kentucky sold to Richard Broaddus 250-3/4 acres of Madison Co. land on the South side of Station Camp Creek being a tract granted to the said Thomas Shelton by the Commonwealth of Kentucky by patent bearing date the 13th day of October 1813.

Signed Thomas his mark Shelton

Polly her mark Shelton

Revolutionary War, Service Virginia, Number 1198:

Thomas Shelton appeared on payroll of non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the 2nd Virginia Regiment, now in Philadelphia this 9th day of February, 1780 (with the rank of Fife Major) for the month of December 1779 and January, February and March 1780.

Months to be paid for 4
Pay per month $9.00
Subsistence per month $10.00
Total pay and subsistence $76.00
Remarks: Musician teaching for a Band.

In the 2nd and 6th Virginia Regiments commanded by Colonel Christian Febiger.

34 cards.

Muster roll dated June 13, 1777-1780.

Revolutionary War, Virginia Service, Number 1204:

Thomas Shelton, 2nd Virginia Regiment, Corporal, Capt. Francis Taylor's Company, 2nd Virginia Regiment (commanded by Colonel Alexander Spotswood). Appears on Company payroll from March 28 to May 1, 1777.

Payroll to extend to March 1778.

Muster roll, March 28, 1777 to December 1779.

16 cards.

Revolutionary War, Service Virginia, Number 21:

Thomas Shelton, Capt. Watkins Troop of Dragoons, Virginia. Appears with the rank of Soldier on a payroll of Captain Thomas

Watkins' Troop of Dragoons, in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn).

Roll dated: not dated or stated.

J.B. Sitler, Copyist

Bounty Land Warrant Record Card:

Thomas Shelton, Pvt. Virginia issued December 13, 1791, Warrant No. 12553 to Francis Graves assignee.

Information found on this warrant Volume 2 to 4 "Land Warrants issued prior to 1800". (Other records destroyed in War Department fire November 9, 1800) "Information found in General Land Office records in the National Archives."

Revolutionary War, Service Virginia, Number S. 10257: Shelton, James:

May 7, 1836 - James Shelton age 76 years appears before Wm. Shelton (minister) Justice of Peace and clerk of the court in the County of Louisa, Virginia to file application for pension... Served one tour for his brother John Shelton. He was (James) born in Louisa County, Virginia in the year 1759. His service record (discharge) destroyed when his father's house was burned.

Affidavits: W. Winston, Clergyman
T. W. Perkins

September 28, 1836 Montpelier P.O. Hanover County, Virginia, he makes another plea for pension...

Goochland County, Virginia:

July 18, 1836 - Joseph Shelton states that he lived near James Shelton of Louisa County, Virginia and being a relative saw him quite often ...

September 19, 1836 - Wm. Miller C.C.

Affidavit of Joel Walton.

James Shelton, Sgt. 6 months.

James Shelton, Pvt. 3 months.

Revolutionary War, Service North Carolina, Number S. 4670:B.L. Wt. 26407-160-55:

George Shelton was born "on the James River in Virginia" date and name of county not given, raised in Buncombe County, North Carolina where he resided when he enlisted and served three months as a Pvt. during the winter and spring of 1777 in Capt. Gray's N. C. Company in an expedition against the Cherokee Indians...

After war lived in Buncombe County, N. C., then moved to Rutherford County, Tennessee for one year, then to Fentress County, Tennessee where he resided for 11 years and was allowed pension on his application executed January 6, 1834 aged 72 years. (no family data)

Revolutionary War, Service Virginia, Number S. 7481:

Joseph Shelton, Goochland County, Virginia June 3, 1841 applies for pens...

Affidavit of Peter Guerrant

Applies for pension April 18, 1833, Goochland County, Virginia, age 72 years, drafted from County of Louisa.

Revolutionary War, Service Virginia, Samuel Shelton, W.8716:

Samuel Shelton living in Mercer County, Kentucky, September

1832. Samuel Shelton makes application for pension. Born in Louisa County, Virginia and volunteered from there in Louisa Co. Also served in the CO's of Caroline and Hanover-Albemarle Co. and Greenbrier.

Jane Shelton (Jane or Jenny Henderson) September 2, 1836 res. citizen of Mercer County, Kentucky age 78 married May 22, 1781 in Hanover County, Virginia. Her husband, Samuel died May 28, 1833. Mentioned son, Thomas, who lived in Boyle County, Kentucky in 1853.

Revolutionary War Service, Virginia, William Shelton, W.4335:

Ann Shelton, widow (no birth date or parents given). Res. of Pittsylvania County, Virginia when enlisted in April 1776. Died August 4, 1827 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. He married February 12, 1779 at the home of Thos. Shelton (no relationship to soldier show) Ann Lomax. Soldiers widow allowed pension October 2, 1838 in Pittsylvania County, 81 years of age. Children of William and Ann Shelton: John Shelton, b. 2/18/1779; Thomas, b. 9/20/1782; Bennett, b. 1/3/1784; Noah, b. 8/3/1787; Sarah, b. 11/30/1789; Robert b. 10/4/1792; Ann, b. 10/18/1794; Elizabeth, b. 2/1/1797; Martha, b. 4/7/1797. In 1839 soldiers sister, Nancy Slaydon, resided in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Revolutionary War Service, Virginia, Medley Shelton, W.8717:

Wife, Elizabeth of Gallatin County, Kentucky. Pvt. in Reg. of Colonel Gaskins of Virginia Line. Died March 10, 1839 in Carroll County, Kentucky. Resident of Culpeper County, Virginia. Died in Carroll County, Kentucky March 10, 1839--married October 14, 1783, Elizabeth-----, b. 8/14/1753. Children: Jacob Shelton, b. 10/25/1784; Mary, b. 2/24/1788 m. Mr. Blessing; Anna, b. 4/26/1790; John B., b. 6/11/1796; Medley, b. 10/13/1798, later lived in Knox County, Missouri. Robert, brother of the soldier, was living in Culpeper County, during Revolution and later in Woodford County, Kentucky.

Virginia, Application for Pension, Lemuel Shelton, R. 9474:

Date of application for pension: (by son, Hubbard C.), Feb. 1, 1853. Res. at time: Todd County, Kentucky.

Soldier married in August 1796 Lettis Weeks who died in 1815 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia and he died in 1848 same county. They had 8 children. Only one mentioned was Hubbard C.--only one living in 1853. Hubbard C. was 47 years of age at time he made this application.

Pension Record, Lemuel Shelton:

Hubbard Coleman Shelton, b. 1805 (family tradition says b. Va.)
m. 1st. Jane Brizentine
d. 1878

Jane Brizentine, in Todd County, Kentucky (by tradition)

Children:

1. Tranquiline V. Shelton, b. 1840, m. McCamden (or Camden)
2. Homer L. Shelton, b. 1841, d. 1909.
3. Laura F. Shelton, b. 1842, d. 1842.
4. Georgeanne P. Shelton, b. 1843, married W. R. Pannell in 1867.

5. Malcolm T. Shelton, b. 1846, m. Annie Privett, 1874.
6. Ethelbert Taylor Shelton, b. 1848, near Elkton, Todd County, Kentucky, m. Louititia Pannell, m. 1871.

Hubbard C. Shelton, b. 1805, m. 2nd Frances (Fanny) Pannell Senter in 1853 buried at Napton, Mo.

7&8. Alfred & Alpheus Shelton, b. 1854.
9. Augusta A. Shelton, b. 1863, m. W.F. Senter, 1894.
10. Benjamine M. Shelton, b. 1865, m. Mary Duncan 1902.

The Hubbard C. Shelton, family by family record went to Stonefort, Illinois, from Kentucky, about 1856, then on to Missouri, soon thereafter; one daughter did stay in Illinois and lives there.

While in Kentucky they lived in Todd County, most of the time anyway, and Jane Brizentine Shelton, the first wife is buried in Todd County. The tradition is they were from Virginia.

Rankin County, Mississippi, Will Book, page 148:
Thomas Shelton's Will - 4/27/1852
Mentions: Children: Frances Seymour, Martha Gardner, Nancy Chany?, Sarah Mustine, Lucy Hodges, and Theophilus Q. Shelton.
William Crump and his surviving sisters.
Myriam V. Brown, sister of his late wife.
Daughter: Phebe M. Parish
Daughter: Susan H. Estes
Son: Henry F. Shelton
"Little" grandson: James Young
"Late widow of my son", William H. Shelton: Mrs. Elizabeth A. Shelton.
"Little grandson": Thomas Maxey, son of Robert and Harriet Maxey.
Tarmissa Young
Executors: Henry F. Shelton, Robert Maxey
Witnesses: W.C. Harper, Thos. Williamson, Hezekiah Overby

This will was probated 10/15/1857, Rankin Co., Mississippi.

Rankin County, Mississippi:
Robert Maxey's Will - 5/4/1874
Mentions: Children: Carrie H., Edward R., Alice V., Jesse P., Anna Lee Maxey, Bettie Falls, Napoleon, and son, R.S. Maxey.
Witness: Henry F. Shelton.

Rankin County, Mississippi:
Elisha Maxey's Estate - 10/30/1853
Lists heirs: Brothers and Sisters: Robert Maxey of Mississippi, Thomas Maxey of the state of California, Mrs. Damaris Bouseman, wife of Henry Bouseman, Nancy Maxey and William Maxey of Virginia.

12. The Hardin Family

1. Henry Hardin (1) married Delilah Allensworth (Rev. War Ancestor)

Children:

1. William Hardin (2) married Mary Anderson
   b. 1/8/1791 — b. 1/26/1785
   d. 1857 — d. 1/25/1833

Una Hardin Vance writes: "Uncle Bill" Hardin was a cousin of Wm. Hardin, my ancestor, who was a somewhat wild pioneer in Hardin County, Kentucky during the time of Daniel Boone. The county was named for him and other Hardins there who moved to Indiana and Ohio.

Children:

1. Lewis A. Hardin (3) married Rebecca Schenck
   b. Springfield, Indiana — b. Indiana
   d. 1898

Rebecca Schenck was the daughter of Samuel Schenck, b. 10/1/1784, d. 8/23/1863 and his wife, Mary Hoffman. b?, d. 12/20/1886, m. 1810-11. Mary Hoffman was the daughter of Peter Hoffman and wife, Anna Lyons. Samuel Schenck's father was John Schenck. His mother, name unknown, was a nurse in a Fort during the Revolution. John Schenck was the son of Rudolph Schenck, Revolutionary War Ancestor, whose wife was a Miss Ayers. The Schencks were Holland Dutch.

Children:

1. Sebastian Columbus Hardin (4) married Valeria Jane Burr
   b. 11/26/1848, Springfield, Ind. — b. 8/22/1860 near Edina, Mo.
   m. 12/21/1879 — m. 12/21/1879
   d. 10/19/1945 — d. 5/18/1954, Pueblo, Colorado

Valeria Jane Burr was the daughter of Alvin Burr and Nancy Adams, b. 12/10/1825 (about that year). The Burrs were of English descent. The Adams were also English. Nancy Adams' mother was a Miss Burton of a Scottish family.

Hardin Family Notes

Nelson County, Kentucky, Will Book A, 1790-1807, page 86:
Will of Mark Hardin-3/31/1790
Mentions: Wife: Ann
Sons: Henry Hardin, John Hardin, Mark Hardin, and Benjamin Hardin.
Dau.: Catherine Hallet, Hannah Stacup, Ann Hardin.
Probated: 5/8/1792 by Ann Hardin, Executrix and Henry Hardin, Executor.

Tax List of Washington County, Kentucky 1792:
(Washington County was formed from Nelson County, June 22,1792)

Hardin, Benjamin	10	bl.	8	horses	27	cattle	800	acres
Hardin, John P.	0	"	3	"	19	"	696	"
Hardin, Martin	5	"	5	"	20	"	1000	"
Hardin, Henry	0	"	1	"	8	"	100	"
Hardin, Ann	1	"	2	"	15	"	200	"
Hardin, John, Jr.	0	"	0	"	7	"	100	"

Hardin, Big John	0	bl.	1	horses	8	cattle	0 acres
Hardin, Jane	7	"	9	"	26	"	2700 "
Hardin, Marck	3	"	11	"	40	"	2750 "
Hardin, Absolom	0	"	0	"	0	"	0 "
Hardin, Moses	0	"	2	"	6	"	0 "
Hardin, Ede	0	"	0	"	0	"	0 "
Stalcup, Hannah	0	"	1	"	9	"	100 "

Virginia Justices of the Peace and Military Officers in the District of Kentucky Prior to 1792 (Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society, Volume 25 73, January, 1927, page 56):

1. A List of Gentlemen now in commission of the Peace in and for the County of Nelson-1791.

William Hardin

2. Field Officers

John Hardin, County Lieutenant

Berkeley County, West Virginia Records, Marriages 1781-1854:

12/14/1786 - Wm. Harden-Katherine Kiger.

4/14/1803 - John Harden-Cassy Malone

Notes from Deeds:

3/15/1774 - John Hardin, Westmoreland County, Pa. gave power of attorney to Jacob Hite.

Livingston County, Kentucky Deaths from State Archives:

Hardin, Samuel H., b. Crittenden Co., Kentucky, son of Absalom and Elizabeth Hardin; d. Sandy Creek 9/11/1859, age 57.

13. Fleming Family Notes

Goochland County, Virginia, Deed Book 6, page 113:

Will of Tarleton Fleming - 10/30/1750

Son: Tarlton, John ffleming, Jr. and Tarlton Woodson, Jr. as executors of estate.

Dau: when attains age 21 or marry: Hanna, Susanna, Elizabeth, and Judith.

Deed Book V 22, page 106:

Will of John Bolling - 4/29/1727

Mentions "John Fleming who lately married my daughter, Mary."

Deed Book V 22, page 48:

Stephen Tarlton, of New Kent County, had daughter, Judith, who married John Woodson and probably another who married Charles Fleming.

Cumberland County, Virginia, Will Book 1, page 323:

Will of John Fleming

Father: John Fleming, dec'd, tract of land called "Maiden's Adventure."

Brothers: Charles, Thomas, William, Richard

Wife: Susanna

Son: John (violin), under age.

Daughter: does not name.

Lunenburg County, Virginia, Deed Book 11, page 269:

December 12, 1768 - Susanna Fleming sells land in Lunenburg

which the Col. John Fleming late of the Co. of Cumberland, attorney at law, left her in his last will and testament.

Cumberland County, Virginia, Order Book 1758-62:

1759 - Charles Fleming, infant son of John Fleming, chose John Fleming as Guardian.

Chesterfield County, Virginia, Will Book 4, page 379:

Charles Fleming's Will - 10/8/1793

Sister: Mary Bernard and her children, John and Richard.

Brother: William Fleming.

Nieces: Mary and Susanna Lewis.

Chesterfield County, Virginia, Will Book 10, page 222:

1823 - Will of William Fleming

Appoints Dr. Archibald Wooldridge, Allen McRae, and Edw. Hack Moseley as executors.

Dau: Caroline, afflicted with a mental malady--plantation "Summerville" and 906 Acres. He reserved the burying place.

Granddaughters: Eliza Stanard, Mary and Julia Stanard.

14. The Garrott Family

1. John Garrott (1) married Susannah Burton

b. ca 1690	b. ca 1695
m. ca 1717	m. ca 1717
d. 1744	d. after 1744

His will was written February 15, 1742 and was probated in Amelia County, Virginia in May, 1744. She was a daughter of Abraham Burton (son of Thomas Burton) and his wife Anne Featherstone (see Featherstone and Burton Families). John Garrott received a grant of 400 acres of land in Amelia County in 1730 and at that time he was mentioned as John Garrott of Henrico County.

Children: Birth Records from Bristol Parish Register.

1. Isaack Garrott (2) married Ann
   b. 12/9/1720 (p. 307) b.
   d.

2. Anne Garrott (2) married John? Burton
   b. 9/22/1721 (p. 305)
   m. before 1742
   d.

3. John Garrott (2) married
   b. 7/10/1726 (p. 307)
   d.

4. Thomas Garrott (2) married
   b. 12/6/ (p. 308)
   d.

5. Susanna Garrott (2) married

b. 9/1/1723 (p. 306)
d.

6. Abraham Garrott (2) married
b. 7/3/1729 (p. 308)
d.

7. Stephen Garrott (2) married
b. 4/9/1733 (p. 309)
d.

8. CHARLES GARROTT (2) married Mary (Mollie) Ayres
b. after 1733
d. ca 1782
(Census records list "Charles Garrott's estate for 1782")

He was apparently a soldier in the Revolution--"Wm. and Mary Quarterly (2) 15:140-Prince Edward County Records: "John Dixon is granted allowance for furnishing provision to Mary Garrott, her husband in Continental Service".

Children:

1. Elizabeth Garrott (3) married Jacob Agee, son of James Agee

b.	b. 1754
m. 1798	m. 1798
d.	d. 1832

He was a Rev. soldier (Richmond Standard).

2. Mary Garrott (3) married Joel Ford

b.	b. 1756
m. ca 1785-86 Buckingham County, Virginia	m. ca 1785-86
d.	d.

3. Susannah Garrott (3) married Stephen Fuqua

b. 2/22/1772, Buckingham County, Virginia	b. 2/22/1769
m. 12/17/1790	m. 12/17/1790
d. 12/2/1813, Mercer Co.,Ky.	d. 9/21/1833 or 1843

(From Stephen Fuqua Bible records)

4. Charles Garrott, Jr. (3) married Chloe Agee

b. ca 1758	b. 1763
m. 12/11/1785, Buckingham Co.,Va.	m. 12/11/1785
d. 9/8/1836 Will dated, 1/13/1845 Will probated (Will Book 1, page 52) Buckingham County, Virginia	d. 8/3/1854

Chloe Agee was the daughter of James Agee, Sr. and his wife, Mary Elizabeth Faure (Ford).

5. ISAAC GARROTT (3) married Molly (Mary) Agee

b. ca 1760	b. ca 1762

m. 1780 m. 1780 Buckingham Co., Va.
d. 10/28/1825, Montgomery County, Tennessee d. ca 1803 Buckingham Co.,Va.

---

6. Edward or Edmond Garrott is said to have been another son of this family. If so, no other information has been found.

---

7. Judith Garrott (3) married Peter Jacob Bondurant Sallee
b. ca 1757 b. 2/9/1744
d. 11/5/1829 d. 10/31/1800
She was his second wife.

---

5. ISAAC GARROTT (3) married Molly (Mary) Agee
He went to Montgomery County, Tennessee about 1817. Perrin's History of Christion County, Kentucky, published 1886, pages 494 and 495 lists him as a soldier in the Revolution.
Children:
1. Chloe Garrott (4) married James Bondurant
b. ca 1782 b. 5/23/1779
m. 1803 m. 1803
d. 8/-/1868, Tennessee d. 1868, Tennessee
He was the son of Darby Bondurant and Ruth Agee. This information from Bondurant Family Records.

---

2. Edmond Garrett (4) married Sallie Gough
b. 1786, Buckingham Co.,Va. b. 1789
m. m.
d. 1850, Belle Mina, Ala. d. 1850
Their birth dates are from the 1850 census. Death dates from family records.

---

3. HERCULES A. GARROTT (4) married Mary (Polly) Whitlock
b. 1791, Buckingham Co., Va. b. ca 1800
m. 12/25/1816, Green Co., Ky. m. 12/25/1816
d. 1822, Green Co., Ky. d. ca 1835
She was the daughter of Thomas Whitlock and his wife, Rebbecca Radford. Polly Whitlock Garrott married (2) Wm. W. Cobb.

---

4. Elizabeth (Betsey) Garrott (4) married William Cayce
b. 3/5/1787 Buckingham Co.,Va. b. 8/7/1782
m. m.
d. 9/2/1867 d. 8/30/1830
Both died in Christian County, Kentucky. From records of the Cayce Family, Hopkinsville, Kentucky and Ft. Worth, Texas.

---

5. Polly Garrott (4) married Thomas Thomas
b. 1796 b. 6/4/1784
m. ca 1810 m. ca 1810
d. d. 4/21/1849
These dates from family records of Mrs. Maude Cayce Ryan.

---

6. Ruth Garrott (4) married John H. Sallee
b. 1790, Buckingham Co.,Va. b. 11/13/1787, Buckingham County, Virginia
d. d. Springfield, Mo.?
These dates from family records of W.D. Talbert.

---

7. Isaac Garrott (4) married Jane Johnson Radford
b. 7/7/1792 Buckingham County, Virginia b. 10/25/1795
m. 2/17/1820, Christian County, Kentucky m. 2/17/1820
d. 8/16/1868, Christian County, Kentucky d. 4/13/1878, Christian Co., Kentucky
She was the daughter of Benjamin Radford and Nancy Agee, sister of Molly and Chloe Agee. From family records of the Isaac Garrott, Jr. family.

---

8. Martha Garrott (4) married Samuel Daniel
b. 1794

---

9. Susan Garrott (4) married Edwin Killibrew
b. 1796
They moved to Montgomery County, Tennessee and are listed with one son in the 1820 census.

---

10. Jacob Garrott (4) married (1) Mildred Cherry
b. 1798
d. Illinois
married (2) Ann C. Going

---

11. Nancy Garrott (4) married Asahel Sallee
b. 8/9/1797 b. 11/1/1795
m. m.
d. 5/10/1876 d. 1/13/1872
He was the son of Judith Garrott and Peter Jacob Bondurant Sallee and a brother of John H. Sallee who married Ruth Garrott. (Family records)

---

12. Virginia Garrott (4) married Joshua Killibrew
b. ca 1800

---

13. Pleasant Bonaparte Garrott (4) married Martha Jane (Patsy) Radford
b. 6/5/1802 Buckingham Co.,Va. b. 1805
m. 1830 m. 1830
d. 1875 d.
She was the daughter of Capt. Benjamin J. Radford and Nancy Agee.

ISAAC GARROTT, SR. married (2) Phoebe Forsee
Children:

14. Charles Garrott (4) married Elizabeth Clardy
He moved to Missouri.

---

15. George Garrott died in infancy.

ISAAC GARROTT, SR. married (3) Mary Yarnall

3. HERCULES A. GARROTT (4)
Children:

1. Granville Garrett (5) married America Ann Thompson
b. ca 1817-18, Green Co., Ky. b. 1820, Metcalfe Co., Kentucky
m. 1840 m. 1840
d. 1848 d. 1853
(Family Records)

---

2. JAMES AGEE GARRETT (5) married Mary Ann Jones
b. 2/18/1820, Green Co., Ky. b. 12/22/1820
m. 3/31/1841, Green Co., Ky. m. 3/31/1841
d. 10/23/1887, Plevna, Kansas d. 12/27/1872, Hart Co., Kentucky

She was the daughter of Philip Jones and his first wife, Avioletta Waggoner, daughter of Thomas Waggoner of Christian Co., Kentucky. She had brothers, Robert and Dr. Alfred M. Jones.

Children:

1. Alfred Philip Garrett (6), b. ca 1841, d. 1863.

---

2. ROBERT GRANVILLE GARRETT (6) married (1) Laura Lane
b. 8/26/1843, Hart Co., Ky. b. 5/31/1840
m. 9/29/1864 m. 9/29/1864
d. 8/31/1917, New Richmond, Michigan d. 12/18/1872

She was the daughter of Rufus Lane and wife, Sarah Weller.

Robert Granville Garrett married (2) Hester Ann Vance
b. 3/28/1845, Hart Co., Ky.
m. 3/31/1874, Hart Co., Ky. m. 3/31/1874, Hart Co., Ky.
d. 3/20/1911, Wakita, Okla.

---

3. Mary Violetta Garrett (6) married Robert McClure Victor (Aunt Sis)
b. 1845, Hart County, Ky. b.
m. 1866 m. 1866
d. 1877, Larned, Kansas d.

---

4. Florence Garrett (6) married (1) David Williams
b. 1847 (2) Nathan Womack

---

5. Frances Garrett (6) married Moses B. Edwards

b. 1851, Hart Co., Ky. b. 3/12/1848
d. 1939, Wakita, Okla. d. 5/5/1929

6. John Walton Garrett (6)
b. 1855, Hart Co., Ky. Went west. Nothing further known.

7. Henry Adair Garrett (6) married Hallie Feggett
b. 1857, Hart Co., Ky. b. 1869, Plevna, Kan.
m. ca 1886, Plevna, Kansas m. ca 1886
d. 1928, Wakita, Oklahoma d.

8. William Hercules Garrett (6) married (1) Mary Phillips
b. 1859, Hart Co., Ky.
d. Marshall, Texas
married (2) Mary Johnson

9. Edward Morrison Garrett (6) married Elizabeth Williams
b. 8/1/1863, Hart Co., Kentucky b. 1869, Gentryville, Ind.
m. 6/13/1888, Hutsville, Kansas m. 6/13/1888
d. 9/13/1949, Cherokee, Oklahoma d. 1/--/1941

2. ROBERT GRANVILLE GARRETT (6)
Children: 1st wife
1. Roberta Lee Garrett (7)
b. 7/3/1865, Hart Co., Ky.
d. 9/19/1946, Battle Creek, Michigan

2. Mary Evelina Garrett (7) married Thomas W. Bogard
b. 5/16/1867, Hart Co., Ky. b. Larue Co., Ky.
m. 12/21/1892 m. 12/21/1892
d. 8/6/1958, Arlington, Calif. d. California

3. Sarah Elizabeth Garrett (7) married Benjamin Morgan
b. 3/28/1869, Hart County, Kentucky
Lives Battle Creek, Michigan.

4. Jennie Florence Garrett (7)
b. 4/18/1871, Hart Co., Ky.
d. 12/9/1948, Battle Creek, Michigan

Children: 2nd wife - See PUCKETT FAMILY beginning page 66.

3. Eliza Ann Garrott (5) married James W. Campbell
b. ca 1821-22
m. 1/18/1836
d. 1893
married (2) Paschal Williams

Virginia Land Patent Book #13, page 534:
Garratt, John 400 now land fforming.
"George the Seconder to ALL KNOW ye that for divers good causes and considerations but more especially for and in consideration of the sum of fforty shillings of good and lawful money for ouices and paid to our ---------- general of our records in this our colony and Dominion of Virginia we have given granted and confirmed by those presents for our Lord and Succo poso Do give grant and confirm unto John Garrat of Henrico County one certain tract or parcel of land containing ffour hundred acres lying and being on the South side of Appomattox X therin Prince George County and bounded as followth (towit) BEGINNING at Thomas Webster's uper corner gum uppon the river then up the river as it wanders to Major William Kennon's lower corner gum thence Spanish oak then South two hundred and twenty six poles to a corner then east ten degrees South ninety seven poles to Thomas Webster's line thence north forty three degrees-east thirty two poles to his corner oak thence East ten degrees South one hundred and sixty poles to the BEGINNING. WITH ALL it to have and hold and to _____ and paying it provided it (witnoper witnop (looks like) our trusty and well beloved William Goode, Esq. our Lieut-Governor and Commander in chief of our said colony and Dominion at Williamsburg under the seal of our said colony the twenty eighth day of September one thousand seven hundred and thirty in the ffourth year of our reign."

William Goode

Amelia County, Virginia, Deed Book 1, page 249, 1734-1743:
August 12, 1740 - "This indenture made this twelfe day of August in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and forty Is between John Garrot of Amelia County of the one part and Isaac Garrot of the same county of the other part witnesseth that the said John Garrot for and in consideration of the sum of one shilling current money to him in hand paid by the said Isaac Garrott before the sealing and delivery hereof the --------whereof the said garrot doth hereby acknowledge sath bargain and sold and by these presents doth bargain and doth unto the said Isaac Garrot his heirs, executors and admnrs, one grant or parcel of land containing ---------- and said one hundred and forty acres lying and in Amelia County and parish of Raleigh on the side of Appomattox River and bounded as follows (to Wit) beginning at Thos Webstors far corner on the said river thence up the river to a branch roiled the g-----gulley up the ---- to his bank along another of his lines to the beginning together with all hard woods and appurtenances to the said land belonging or any wise---one hundred and forty acres of land and premises with the appurtenances unto.

Signed by John Garrott

Amelia County, Virginia Will Book 1, page 29:
Will of John Garrott
"In the name of God Amen the 15th day of february 1742, I,

John Garrott of Amelia County Being in good health of body and of sound and perfect mind and memory praise be to God Do make and ordain this my present last will and testament in maner and form following that is to wit first and prinsaplely I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God hoping through the merits Death and profision of my Saviour Jesus Christ to have full and free pardon of all my sins and to inherit everlasting life and my body I commit to the earth to be descently Buried at the Descretion of my Executers hereafter named and as touching the disposition of all such temporal estates as it has pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me I give and dispose thereof as followeth first I will that my debts and funeral charges should be paid and Discharge Itam I do give unto my son Charles Garrott my plantation that I now live on with as much of this -- of land Joyning (fort as) far as the Persemon Slash and down the slash to the Gulley and down the Gulley to the river as the Gulley Goeth I also give unto him a young horse or mare at the age of twenty one years-Itam I do give unto my son John Garrott half of the other part of the same tract of land it lying and being in the fork between the Persemon Slash and the gulley. I also give him a new gun. Itam I do give unto my son Stephen Garrott the other part of the same tract of land it Lying and being the upper part from my son John and Joyning to Col. Wm. Kennon's line I also give unto him a young horse or mare at the age of twenty one years old But provided other of my three sons Charles Garrott or John Garrott or Stephen Garrott should die without heirs lawfully begotten their part of the land to fall to the other two Brothers aforesaid and Be Equally divided Itam I also do give unto my son Abraham Garrott and to my son Thomas Garrott a tract or parcel of Land Lying and being upon buckskin Creek Joyning Thomas Coventon and that to be Equally Divided Between them but if either of them Dyeth without Heir lawfully begotten the whole part or parcel to fall to the other I also give to each of them a young horse or mare at the age of twenty one years Itam I do give unto my son Isaac Garrott the plantation he now lives on. Itam I do give unto my Dafter Nanney Garrott one feather bed with furniture to it I also give unto her one cow and calf one iron pott and two pewter dishes Itam I do give unto my Dafter Susannah Burton one cow and calf Itam I do make and ordain my loving wife Susannah Garrott and my son Isaac Garrott my full and sole Executors of this my last will and testament whereunto I have set my hand and seal the day and year above mentioned.

Witnesses: John Badgit
Mary Badgit
Rich Rabon

John his + mark Garrott

May 1744 Isaac Garrott presented this last will and testament proved by oath of John Badgit and Richard Rabon.

Amelia County, Virginia, Deed Book 2, page 90:

July 19, 1744 - For L45 current money Isaac Garrott, planter, sells to Wm. Vafer 140 A. in Amelia County bounded Beginning at Webster's upper corner on Appomattox R. and up to a branch called Deepe Gulley and back to Thomas Webster's line.

Signed by Isaac Garrott
Susannah Garrott

Amelia County, Virginia, Deed Book 5, pages 462 and 463:

July 21, 1756 - Charles Garrott of Albemarle County sells a parcel of land -159 Acres- in Amelia County, parish of Raleigh to Wm. Finney adjoining Wm. Finney and Wm. Vasser and the Appomattox River which land was devised to him by his father John Garrott in his last will and testament bearing date of February 1742. Sold for L150.

Charles Garrott mark

Deed Book 7, page 618:

December 1760 - Jacob Garrott of Prince Edward County sells to Wm. Pulliam 400 Acres of land in Amelia County along the fork of Flat Creek.

Signed: Jacob Garrott

Jacob's wife Honoria agrees to the sale.

Albemarle County, Virginia, Deed Book 2, page 316:

April 8, 1760 - Wm. Lax, Halifax County, for 75 pounds sells to Charles Garrott of Albemarle County 100 Acres of land on both sides of Troublesome Creek the said land granted to John Maxey by patent September 25, 1746 and purchased by Lax.

Buckingham County, Virginia Public Service Claims, Court Booklet-Revolutionary War Claims (on file in the Virginia State Library)

page 30 - Granted to the estate of Charles Garrott, dec'd for 325 pounds of beef.

page 199 - August 1, 1783 - To Charles Garrott's estate for beef furnished.

Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee, Book D, County Court Clerk Record:

Will of Isaac Garrett (1751-1825)

I Isaac Garret of Montgomery County and State of Tennessee taking into consideration the shortness of time certainty of death and wishing that an equal distribution of my wordly goods and effects may be made between my children that may survice me at my desease do make and ordain this my last will and testament revoking all others First I have given to my son Edmund Garrett four h hundred thirty-three dollars thirty-three and one third cents, I have given to my sons Hercules, Isaac, and Jacob Garret, my daughters Chloe Bondurant, Elizabeth Cayce, Polly Thomas, Ruth Sallee, Martha Garret, Susan Killebrew, Nancy Sallee, And Virginia Killebrew an amount equal to my son Edmund. I give to my daughter Polly Thomas the tract of land she now lives on to her and her children-left in the care of Jacob Garrott. I give to my son Pleasant a negro boy named George to be valued when said Pleasant comes of age, I have given said Pleasant a horse saddle and briddle. I have also given him a bed and furniture, half a dozen plates a dish half dozen cups and saucers one pot six knives and forks and a coffee pot one cow and calf one ewe and lamb. I give to my son Charles Francis Garret one negro woman named Phillis one boy named Elisha one girl named Caroline also three hundred dollars in cash to raise and school him to be under the care of my son Isaac Garret also I

give him as much of the same goods and chattels as my son Pleasant. I have given to my wife Mary Garret her portion of my estate which may be found recorded in Clarksville the balance of my estate I wish to be equally divided between all my children and to their children I hereby appoint Isaac Garret Junior and Jacob Garret sole executors to this my last will and testament given from under my hand and seal this 4th day of February 1823.

Isaac Garret

Test.
Pleasant Garret
Martha Garret
Jacob Garret

Green County, Kentuck, Little Book 1, Marriage Records, 1793-1819, page 112:

Listed as here:

December 25, 1816 - Harculouse Garrett-Polly Whitlock.

Green County Court, Kentucky, Order Book 7, September Term:

September 16, 1822, page 156: "On the motion of Polly Garrott she is appointed administratrix of all and singular the goods and chattels and credits of Hurcales A. Garrett, dec'd, and had the proper oath administered to her and entered into bondwith John Price, Robert R. Price, and Christopher Dandridge, her securities in the penalty of $5000 conditioned as the law directs and appraisers were appointed to report to the court.

Green County, Kentucky, Miscellaneous Marriage Records, page 53, 1817-1886:

March 3, 1831 - William W. Cobb and Mary Garrett by Jno. Chandler.

Green County, Kentucky, Order Book 8, page 536:

January 20, 1835 - On the motion of William W. Cobb he is appointed Guardian of Granville W., James A., and Eliza Ann Garrett, infant children of Hercules Garrett, Dec'd, whereupon he with Stokley Smith and Richard H. Lord his securities entered into an acknowledged bond in the penalty of $4000.

Green County, Kentucky, Will Book 3, page 134:

Will of Thomas Whitlock mentions:
Sons: James, Benjamin, William, John.
Grandsons: John Sandidge.
Daughters: Elizabeth Sandidge, Nancy Radford's children, and Rebecca Price, Jane Spencer, Mary Cobb's children.
Ancient friend and connection: Elizabeth Radford.
Date: 15 February, 1847.

Green County, Kentucky Court Records, Marriage Bonds:

March 31, 1841 - James A. Garrett and Mary Ann Jones, daughter of Philip P. Jones.

Adair County, Deed Book E-319, Kentucky:

July 3, 1820 - Philip P. Jones and Avilotte his wife of Adair County to Josiah Gayle for $600. part of lot #19 in Columbia.

Signed Philip P. Jones
Avee T. Jones

Adair County, Deed Book E-319, Kentucky:

July 3, 1820 - Mortgage from Josiah Gayle to Philip P. Jones on Lot #19 in Columbia.

Adair County, Deed Book G- 75:

October 14, 1827 - Thomas Waggener Sr., of Christian County, Kentucky gives a slave to Wm. Willis of Adair County, Kentucky in trust for and to the use of his, the said Thos. Waggener's daughter Villetta, wife of Philip P. Jones of Green County, Kentucky.

Diary kept by Lula Puckett Garrett intermittently from 1903-1909, Wakita, Grant County, Oklahoma:

May 5, 1904 - Lillian, Lizzie C, Will, Helen, Hugh, and Leslie spent the day here. Jim's 29th Birthday.

May 6, 1904 - Jim sowing alfalfa.

May 15, 1904 - Bessie and children, Walt and Jim C. ate dinner here. Bessie stayed all night. Had a big rain.

May 22, 1904 - Kate, Jim, and myself went to Buford's and spent the day. Played Pit. Saw a time.

June 6, 1904 - Kate's Birthday. Had a surprise at Walt's. Those present were: Uncle Billie, Neppie Vance, Uncle Willie, Mary, Blanche, Freddy Garrett, Uncle Henry, Hallie, Avis, Grace, Helen, Vernon, Kenneth Garrett. Jim C. and Will's family, Daisy Francis, Lizzie Campbell, and our family.

June 10, 1904 - Mr. Norton's folks and Dave Ireland's came from Beaver Co. Mr. Nortons stayed here a day or two.

June 15, 1904 - Gorden and Charlie Neville helped Jim haul hay.

June 16, 1904 - Began harvesting. Awful hot.

June 23, 1904 - Lillian and Lura started for Kentucky today.

July 3, 1904 - Uncle Billie, Neppie, Chester, Charlie, Uncle Ed, Lizzie, Gladys, Agee, Lester, Anna, Kate, Daisy F., Walt, spent the day here. Made ice cream.

July 4, 1904 - Uncle Billie, Chester, Charlie, Kate and us went to the celebration seven miles West.

July 20, 1904 - Cousin Laurie Gaddie, Mary, Cousin Fanny Bomar, and Mr. Coffeen came this morning.

July 21, 1904 - Cousin Laura and I spent the day at Bessie's, Cousin Laura, Mr. Coffeen, and Mary came on from Medford. They had been to Pond Creek and married.

July 30, 1904 - The Hot Winds are blowing.

August 3, 1904 - Uncle Billie and Aunt Neppie's birthday. Jim and I, Lizzie C. and Kate spent the day there.

July 27, 1904 - Got word that Fred Milby died on his birthday. Uncle Aleck Vance died July 25, 1904.

August 12, 1904 - Through threshing wheat.

September 10, 1904 - Heard that Helen Shannon was married. Went to a birthday surprise on Lizzie C. at Will's. Uncle Henry's folks and Uncle Ed's and Billie's, Ella Miller, our family and Jim C. were there.

September 27, 1904 - Jim drilling wheat. Walt started to Kentucky today. Uncle Ponie died September 24, 1904 and was buried at Knoxes Creek Sunday, September 25, 1904.

October 11, 1904 - Dave Ireland, Mr. Norton, May and Jim,

Lizzie and Helen started for Kentucky. We were at the train and stayed to the MerrygoRound. Aunt Fanny and Uncle came home with us, Just returned from Aunt Florence's.

October 20, 1904 - Jim and I went to Wichita to have my eyes looked at. Went to Aunt Fanny's.

October 30, 1904 - Chester, Kate, Jim and I and children started to Wichita in a wagon to get apples. Will and Bessie stayed here.

November 7, 1904 - Returned from Wichita with apples.

November 8, 1904 - Dave, Babe Ireland and Ed Hood came from Kentucky.

November 11, 1904 - Jim, Lura, Helen, Ina, Mr. Norton and May came from Kentucky.

November 24, 1904 - Thanksgiving Day.

December 1, 1904 - Walt and Lillian came from Kentucky. Came out and stayed all night. Got a letter from Virgil sending us a draft.

December 13, 1904 - Uncle Billie and Aunt Neppie got home from Uncle John Puckett's.

December 18, 1904 - Freddie came to stay and go to school. Grandma Paulina Died December 1, 1904 after an illness of ten minutes. She was buried at Knoxes Creek Sunday December 3, 1904.

December 26, 1904 - Mr. Williams died last night and was buried at Wakita Cemetery December 27, 1904. Jim went to the funeral. Too cold for me.

January 1, 1905 - New Year's Day. We spent at Uncle Billie's. Ed Hood there.

January 3, 1905 - Eddie Hood died at Eight oclock Tuesday night January 3, 1905. He was at Dave Ireland's. They sent corpse home to Kentucky January 4, Dave Ireland going too.

January 5, 1905 - Jim and I went to Wichita. Left the Baby with Lill and Kate.

January 7, 1905 - Mr. Armstrong died this morning. Will be buried at Sand Creek tomorrow.

January 21, 1905 - Dave Ireland returned from Kentucky today.

February 2, 1905 - Jim gone to Carmen to see Nora. Lillian and Walt here.

February 11, 1905 - Cold blowing and snowing.

February 26, 1905 - We spent the day at Uncle Billie's. Chester came to begin work.

February 29, 1905 - Spent the day at Jim Campbell's.

March 5, 1905 - Lula and Buford Miller spent the day here.

March 23, 1905 - Went to the funeral of little Kent Brand, It was so sad. He was sick about a month. He was six years-six months old.

April 17, 1905 - Moved down to the school quarter.

April 24, 1905 - Claude came from Kentucky.

April 26, 1905 - Chester and Jim began planting corn.

April 29, 1905 - Had a surprise at Uncle Willie. He was 50.

May 5, 1905 - Jim's birthday. Had a surprise.

May 8, 1905 - Claude began work here.

June 3, 1905 - Walt Bought his house June 9 moved Home.
June 5, 1905 - Chester quit work. Willis began.
June 15, 1905 - Began cutting wheat with new header. Mrs. Lively and Fanny spent the day here. The Doctor in Kentucky.
June 23, 1905 - Lusher Hodges and wife took supper here. Dr. and Mrs. Lively came awhile.
June 26, 1905 - Dave cutting wheat here and moved to Uncle Billie's to cut.
June 28, 1905 - Lusher Hodges and Wife, Uncle Henry stayed all night here.
July 1, 1905 - Kate went home with Lusher Hodges.
July 4, 1905 - Had a picnic at Uncle Billie's. I did not go. Claude bought Will's team.
July 27, 1905 - Threshed wheat. Aunt Lizzie and Gladys came this afternoon. Had a letter from Lottie saying Lizzie, Jennie, and Mary were there.
August 7, 1905 - All the folks came home from Carmen. Clarice came with them.
August 29, 1905 - Mr. Norton's folks started to Beaver.
September 22, 1905 - Jim began drilling wheat. Uncle and Aunt Fanny home from Gulda.
October 9, 1905 - Moved to School quarter.
November 16, 1905 - Began threshing kafir corn.
November 19, 1905 - Claude began his month.
December 21, 1905 - Johnie Victor spent the day here.
January 1, 1906 - New Year's Day. Buford Miller's gave a dinner. All relation there but me.
January 2, 1906 - The Duncan boys took breakfast here. John Victor went home.
January 9, 1906 - Will, Bessie, Walt, Lillian, Jim C., Leslie M., Kate spent the day here.
March 22, 1906 - The folks got back from Carmen, where they had gone to move Lusher Hodges and family to their farm they had bought near Wakita.
April 9, 1906 - Mr. and Mrs. R.G. Garrett and Lottie came from Kentucky today.
May 7, 1906 - Mr. and Mrs. Garrett have come down to School quarter to stay till after harvest.
June 12, 1906 - Began harvesting on the North place.
June 4, 1906 - Lottie and Gladys went to Normal School.
July 4, 1906 - Had a picnic over here in Uncle Willie's grove. All relations were there and several more. Had ice cream and a real good time.
July 12, 1906 - Virgil got home in Kentucky from Manila, Philipine Islands. About July 12, 1906.
August 3, 1906 - Rained until two oclock. We were going to Uncle Billie's to spend the day but went to town awhile.
August 22, 1906 - We moved to our North Place.
August 24, 1906 - Lillian and Walt moved to their place.
August 25, 1906 - Virgil, Annie, and Lessie came from Kentucky to spend a month.

September 26, 1906 - Wednesday noon, 1906 Jim and Claude took their drills out to begin drilling wheat.

September 30, 1906 - Cousin Bossie and Josephine stayed here all night, going to Uncle Henry's today.

September 27, 1906 - Neppie Campbell and Ed Shelton were married.

October 4, 1906 - Bessie and I went to see Nora. She was very bad with typhoid fever but is convalescent now.

October 9, 1906 - Lillian went down to stay with Nora and Bessie down sick.

November 16th, 1906 - Heard that Lula Wyatt is dead.

November 29, 1906 - Anna Campbell and John Shelton were married. Annie and Clarence waited on them.

March 21, 1907 - Arrived home from Kentucky today, March 21. Been gone three months. Jim, the children, Marion, and Walt gone to the Garretts. Got to Kentucky December 20, 1906. Claude went home from here in November.

April 25, 1907 - Aunt Lizzie went to California. Jim and Walt went to the Garretts. Having awful cold weather and the green bugs are ruining the crops.

May 25, 1907 - Aunt Lizzie and her mother came from California today. Lester and Aunt Neppie have smallpox.

June 3, 1907 - Lottie, Avis, and Gladys went to Normal School today.

June 13, 1907 - Willie Vance arrived here from Kentucky to harvest Claude's wheat.

June 12, 1907 - Nannie Lively started for Kentucky.

July 4, 1907 - Jim went to his fathers a little while in the forenoon.

July 10, 1907 - Tom, Mary, Berta, and Geneva arrived from Owensboro today. Willie, Marion, Chester, Mr. Garrett. Walt and Lillian here.

July 11, 1907 - We went to Mr. Garretts today. Berta stayed down there.

July 13, 1907 - We went to Uncle Henry's to spend the day and in the evening Mary and Tom went to Dr. Lively's to keep house.

August 3, 1907 - All the relation went to Uncle Billie's and had a Birthday dinner. There were thrity two present.

August 6, 1907 - Willie Vance started for home.

August 8, 1907 - Mrs. Lively and Fanny returned from Kentucky today accompanied by her brother, Leslie Perkins.

August 11, 1907 - Sunday noon Jim at town been there all morning. Uncle Willie's folks and Lushers are going to Uncle Henry's today.

August 22, 23, 24, 1907 - Wakita's great Harvest Home. Large crowds and rainy at the opening. Went to the Shows at night.

August 30, 1907 - Went to Enid to see Nora. Went to Catholic Meeting and the Theater. Saw a fine time. Came home the 2nd of September.

August 24, 1907 - Lee Tabb came from Kentucky and began work for us 26 August 1907.

September 20, 1907 - Willie Hall here from Beaver Co.
November 16, 1907 - Chester home from Kansas City.
Sunday December 22, 1908 - Kate and Jess were married.
November 26, 1907 - We moved to the W.H. Garrett place.
January 8, 1908 - Uncle Billie, Aunt Neppie, Mr. and Mrs. Garrett spent the day here.
January 9, 1908 - Will returned from Kentucky. Claude came home with him.
February 14, 1908 - We had an awful blizzard and a tremendous hail the night before.
March 23, 1908 - Leon Puckett got killed at Louisville, Kentucky about March 23. Elbert Puckett died a few days after.
April 1, 1908 - Ed Steward is in Kentucky on visit.
May 17, 1908 - Ethel Wyatt is dead.
May 24, 1908 - Willie Vance's family came from Kentucky.
May 12, 1908 - Lusher Hodges had his sale and moved to Caldwell the 19th. Emma Wyatt was down on a visit the 12th of May.
May 30, 1908 - Willie's folks and our family went to Uncle Ed's to stay all night. Uncle Willie G. and Berta were there.
May 31, 1908 - We went to Uncle Billie's to spend the day. Had an awful rain and hail and storm. Couldn't come home till Monday and then drove through water a great part of the way.
June 3, 1908 - Willie and Bert went to housekeeping.
July 10, 1908 - Mary and Jennie came home to visit.
July 15, 1908 - Lee and Della got married.
August 10, 1908 - Lee and Della moved to North Place.
September 23, 1908 - Aunt Florence, Uncle Nathan, Mary, and Geneva, were here.
December 15, 1908 - Jim and Lura went to Kentucky.
December 18, 1908 - Uncle Dick Puckett, John Gaddie, Uncle Billie, Aunt Neppie, Mrs. Garrett, Kate, Jim, and myself spent the day at Walt's.
February 3, 1909 - Uncle Billie and Aunt Neppie spent the night here.
February 4, 1909 - Della and Lee spent the day here.
March 2, 1909 - Tommy Vance began work here. He came from Kentucky last week.
March 28, 1909 - Mary and Kate came to spend some days.
April 1, 1909 - Willie, Bert, Jim and I went to Enid. Jim went to Texas.
June 16, 1909 - Jim and I went to Caldwell.
September 1, 1909 - Mrs. Garrett, Aunt Neppie and Helen went to Kentucky.
September 15, 1909 - Marion and Nannie started to Kentucky.

PART VI

BIBLE RECORDS

Some of the Pucketts and their Kin

Bible now in the possession of Velma Campbell, Sterling, Colorado:

Stephen C. Puckett
Elizabeth Sparrow
Married January 19, 1815

Stephen C. Puckett
Susan Weldon
Married June 4, 1828

First children

Nancy Butler Puckett
Robert Shelton
Married December 13, 1834

Rebecca Hudson Puckett
Garrett Holloway
Married August 26, 1838

Sarah Ann Puckett
Granville Pointer
Married July 9, 1840

Samuel Thomas Puckett
Narcissus Vance
Married September 2, 1841

Eliza Catherine Puckett
Alexander Vance
Married 1842

William Edward Puckett
Valeria Frances Gardner
(Susan's children)
Robert Weldon Puckett
Mary Agnes Goff
Married July 4, 1852

Harriet Newbell Puckett
John N. Renfro
Married June 12, 1847

Martha Jane Puckett

Jonathon Blair Puckett
Matilda Goff

Mary Frances Puckett
John Wheeler
Married January 20, 1859

James Wood Puckett

Elizabeth Ellen Puckett
Edward I. Goff
Married December 29, 1859

Stephen Wood Puckett
Mary Frances Gentry
April 19, 1866

Susan Ann Dayton Puckett
John W. Renfro
Married September 11, 1872

(3rd wife Stephen C. Puckett
m. Pauline Dandridge Gentry)

Pauline Dandridge Shelton
Born February 7, 1821

William Thomas Gentry
Born October 11, 1841

Eliza Jane Gentry
Born August 13, 1844

Mary Frances Gentry
Born January 20, 1847

James Madison Gentry
Born April 26, 1849

Rachel Emily Gentry
Born March 12, 1852

Laura Ann Gentry
Born November 8, 1854

Bible Stephen Wood Puckett now in the possession of Mrs. Robert Walton Garrett, 605 W. Broadway, Enid, Oklahoma:

Stephen Wood Puckett of Hart Co., Kentucky and Mary Francis Gentry of Hart Co., Kentucky on the 19th of April, 1866 at Stephen Puckett's by Samiel H. Hardy.

Witness: R. M. Victor
Florence Garrett

W. S. Vance married Susan A. Puckett, January 29, 1885.
Wm. R. Puckett and Gertrude Milby married May 5, 1887.
Elonora Puckett and Edward Wyatt, November, 1892.
James A. Garrett and Lula M. Puckett married December, 1897.
William Campbell and Bessie May Puckett married Dec., 1898.
Walten Garrett and Lillian Puckett married November 22, 1900.
Clarence Vance and Annie B. Puckett married September 20, 190 at Wakita, Oklahoma.
Stephen W. Puckett born July the 4, 1845.
Mary Frances Gentry wife of S.W. Puckett born January 20, 1847, died February 27, 1901.
William R. Puckett born March 9, 1867.
Susan A. Puckett born October 26, 1869.
Virgil C. Puckett born June 21, 1872.
Elenora Puckett born April 24, 1875, died February 22, 1918.
Lula M. Puckett born July 24, 1878.
Bessie M. Puckett born October 26, 1880.
Lillian O. Puckett born April 27, 1883.
Annie Puckett born May 19, 1885.
Ollie Lee Puckett born February 2, 1888.
Paula Jo Fellrath born August 31, 1927.
Edward Wyatt born April 7, 1876, died May, 1930 Portala, Calif., married Elenora October 19, 1892.

Family Bible, Mrs. Lula Puckett Garrett:

Lula Myrtle Puckett, July 24, 1878.
Doris Jean Horning, July 3, 1924.
Ruth Alene Horning, October 14, 1925.
Leo Dean Horning, October 6, 1928.
Garrett Lee Glick, December 23, 1935.
Robert Granville Garrett died August 31, 1917.
Hester Vance Garrett died March 20, 1911.
James Alexander Garrett died January 16, 1913.
Nina Opal Garrett died March 28, 1915.
Henry Adair Garrett died 1928.
Wm. Hercules Garrett died
Grace Garrett George born July 4, 1891--died 1930.
Stephen Wood Puckett (age 86) died January 22, 1927.
Mary Frances Puckett died February 27, 1901.
Annie Puckett Vance died October 29, 1913.
Nora Puckett Wyatt died February 22, 1918.
Lillian Puckett Garrett died March 28, 1932.
Willie Puckett died March, 1937.
Lessie Vance Krumm died June 25, 1937.
Wm. C. Vance January, 1938.
Ethel Vance Rockwell died May 1, 1939.

Family of Elenora Puckett Wyatt:

Edward Wyatt born April 7, 1886, died May, 1930 at Portala, California, married Elenora Puckett October 19, 1892.

Iva born July 22, 1895, m. Joseph J. Barba Feb. 8, 1920.

Dewey born June 12, 1898 married November 20, 1922.

Maudie born April 11, 1904 married May 3, 1924 George Watson.

Dewey's daughter, Mary Elnora born November 6, 1924.

Maudie's children:

Barbara Mae married Locton
b. Feb. 13, 1925
Beverly married -----Riede
b. June 15, 1929
Linda born January 1, 1948 (Barbara's daughter)
Susan born January 18, 1950 " "
Beverly's son, Stephen Wayne born November 29, 1949.

Old Puckett Bible Records now in the possession of Tom Puckett, Magnolia, Kentucky:

R.V. Puckett married Rachel Emily Gentry September 9, 1869 at S.C. Pucketts by Samuel Hardy, Green County, Kentucky.

R.V. Puckett born January 1, 1849, died November 13, 1923.

Rachel Puckett born March 12, 1852, died May 10, 1888.

Children:

Ira A. Puckett b. October 23, 1870, d. August 2, 1921.
m. Idona M. Jaggers December 18, 1890.
Laura Alice b. December 4, 1872
m. Ben Fults Feb. 18, 1888, d. Sept. 30, 1950.
Susan E. Puckett b. August 2, 1874, d. February 14, 1934,
m. Willie Miller January 1, 1890.
W. Thomas Puckett b. January 1, 1877,
m. Jan. 8, 1896 Flora E. Close, d. July 18, 1949.
m. (2) Carrie Warren
Elizabeth S. Puckett b. January 5, 1879,
m. John Fults January 7, 1897.
Celia Ann Puckett b. January 19, 1881, d. March 12, 1881.
Garfield Puckett b, March 2, 1882,
m. Bebe De Fevers, d. September 9, 1943.
Lerter U. Puckett b. October 7, 1884,
m. Hardin Druin b. Dec. 20, 1889, d. April 30, 1951.
Mattie Lena Puckett b. September 30, 1886, d. Oct. 6, 1935,
m. Everett Jones May 6, 1902.
Gentry Puckett b. May 3, 1888, d. September 7, 1954,
m. Evie May November 28, 1907.
Hal Puckett b. September 8, 1944.
R.V. Puckett m. Mary Benningfield November 15, 1893,
m. Mary E. Hudgins November 2, 1904.
JAG Puckett married Minnie B. DeFevers September 9, 1945,
d. October 24, 1945.
Richard Shelton Puckett d. February 23, 1907.
Mary E. Puckett d. February 28, 1917.

Children Tom Puckett:
Iva Lena b. December 19, 1896,
m. Owen Wheeler April 30, 1917.
Maude Ethel Puckett b. February 18, 1899,
m. Frank Holt, 1920.
Gilbert Puckett b. September 13, 1904,
m. Agnes Dixon October 1924.
Lura B. Puckett b. December 22, 1910, d. Sept. 2, 1930.
Clara Opal Puckett b. May 5, 1913,
m. Alton Hines February 1932.

List of R.H. Shelton and Nancy B. Shelton's Family written by him, July 8, 1878:

R.H. Shelton was born May 4, 1811 (added by some one else, d. November 5, 1895).

Nancy B. Shelton was born February 16, 1816, d. June 6, 1870.
Catherine Scott Shelton, b. Dec. 5, 1838, d. June, 1892.
Mary Elizabeth Shelton, b. July 8, 1836, d. Jan. 9, 1839.
Susan Frances Shelton, b. February 26, 1841, d. Sept. 8, 1847.
Arbell Smith S. Duncan, b. Dec. 13, 1842, d. Dec. 22, 1872.
James W. Shelton, b. November 11, 1844.
Nancy Luann Shelton, b. July 31, 1847, d. June 29, 1848.
John Robert Shelton, b. April 17, 1849, d. July 1, 1849.
Jonathon Blair Shelton, b. April 25, 1850, d. Aug. 17, 1856.
Eliza Harriet Shelton, b. May 11, 1852, d. March 29, 1883.
Stephen Kidd Shelton, b. April 1, 1854, d. August 7, 1854.
Crisher Shelton, b. May 13, 1856, d. August 17, 1856.
Coney Shelton, b. June 23, 1857, d. December 4, 1857.
Charles Henry Shelton, b. Jan. 2, 1859, d. August 8, 1860.
Great-grandfather Thomas Shelton, d. November 10, 1849.
Great-grandmother ------ Shelton, d. September 28, 1861.

"Let Catherine see this and preserve it. My family are all in very good health today. Aunt Jane stays at Mollie's half her time. Mollie is very feeble now. Our church meeting is today. Brother Daniel preached for us. Write me a letter as soon as you get this.

Signed: R.H. Shelton

R.H. Shelton and Mary J. Puckett married November 26, 1871. Roy Garnett Shelton was born September 2, 1872. Daisy Eunice Shelton was born February 14, 1875. Nellie Patricia Shelton was born September 13, 1877, died July 28, 1878.

Old Gentry Bible, Family Records now in the possession of Mrs. Guy Vance, Magnolia, Hart County, Kentucky:

William Gentry was born August 13, 1817.
Perlina Dandridge Shelton Gentry born February 1st, 1821.
They were married June 11, 1835.
There children Births:
William Thomas Gentry was born October 11, 1841.
Eliza Jane Gentry was born August 13, 1844.
Mary Francis Gentry was born January 20, 1847.
James Madison Gentry was born April 26, 1849.
Rachel Emily Gentry was born March 12, 1852.

Laura Ann Gentry was born November 8, 1854.
(in pencil) Perline Dandridge Shelton was born Feb. 1, 1821.
James M. Gentry and Nannie E. Vance 22 Dec. 1880 at Alexander Vance by Robert G. Garrett. Witness: Susan Puckett
Lou Puckett
William Gentry and Perlina D. Shelton were married June 11, 1838.
Nannie E. Vance was born December 16, 1847.
Rachel E. Puckett died May 10, 1888.
James Madison Gentry died September 10, 1922.
Nancy E. Gentry died November 7, 1923.

Family Bible of Robert Granville Garrett now in the possession of Mrs. Robert Walton Garrett, 605 W. Broadway, Enid, Oklahoma:

Births:

James Agee Garrett was b. February 18, 1820.
Mary Ann Garrett nee Jones, was b. December 22, 1822.
Rufus Lane was born
Sarah Ann Lane, nee Weller, was born
Alex Vance was b. January 13th, 1820.
Eliza Catherine Vance, nee Puckett, was b. Oct. 31st, 1826.
Silas Lee Vance was b. November 20, 1861.
Otis Edward Garrett was b. March 18, 1899.
Mary Elsie Garrett was b. April 2, 1901.
Hester Elizabeth Garrett was b. November 29, 1903.
Alda Alwilda Garrett was b. July 31, 1905.
Nina Opal Garrett was b. February 7, 1910.
Joel Amidon Garrett was b. April 21, 1912.

Marriages:

James A. Garrett and Mary Ann Jones were married 1841.
Rufus Lane and Sarah Ann Weller were married
Alex Vance and Eliza Catherine Puckett were m. Nov. 1848.

Deaths:

Rufus Lane died
Sarah Ann Lane Carter nee Weller died July 1888.
James A. Garrett died October 23, 1887.
Mary A. Garrett, nee Jones, died December 27, 1872.
Eliza C. Vance, nee Puckett, died July 3rd 1866.
Alex Vance died July 25th 1904.
Silas Lee Vance Jr. died September 23, 1904.

This Certifies that R.G. Garrett and L.E. Lane were united in Holy Matrimony at L.B. Carters on the 29th day of September in the year of our Lord, 1864 In presence of V.A. Thomas and Sue Rodgers by Eld. Bascom Rodgers.

Marriages:

R.G. Garrett and H.A. Vance was married March 31, 1874.
T.W. Bogard and Mary Eveline Garrett were m. Dec. 21, 1892.
James Alex Garrett and Lula Myrtle Puckett were m. Dec. 29, 1897.
Robert Walton Garrett and Lillian Opal Puckett were married November 22, 1899.
Jesse A. Duncan and Nannie Kate Garrett.

Births:

R.G. Garrett was born August 26, 1843.
L. E. Lane Garrett was born May 31, 1840.
H.A. Vance Garrett was born March 28, 1845.
Roberta Lee Garrett was born July 3rd, 1865.
Mary Evelina Garrett was born May 16, 1867.
Sarah Elizabeth Garrett was born March 28, 1869.
Jennie Florence Garrett was born April 18, 1871.
James Alexander Garrett was born May 5, 1875.
Eliza Ann Garrett was born February 23, 1877.
Robert Philip Walton Garrett was born January 21, 1879.
Nannie Kate Garrett was born June 6, 1881.
Lottie Morrison Garrett was born June 30, 1884.

Deaths:

Mrs. L.E. Garrett nee Lane, wife of R.G. Garrett and daughter of Rufus and Sarah A. Lane died December 18, 1872.

James Agee Garrett, father of R.G. Garrett, died October 23, 1887.

Mary Ann Garrett, wife of James Agee Garrett, died December 27, 1872.

Eliza Ann Garrett, daughter of R.G. Garrett and H. A. Garrett, died November 9, 1895.

Hester Ann Garrett, wife of R.G. Garrett, died March 20, 1911.

Obituary from "Wakita Herald", Grant Co., Oklahoma:

Miss Hester Ann Vance was born near Powder Mills, Hart Co., Kentucky, March 28, 1845. Died at her home near Sand Creek, Oklahoma March 20, 1911 aged 65 years 20 days.

Miss Vance was a member of M.E. Church and was united in marriage with Mr. R.G. Garrett March 31st, 1884. To this union were born five children of which four are still living, two sons, Messrs James and Walton Garrett and two daughters, Mrs. Kate Duncan and Miss Lottie Garrett. She died of LaGrippe.

This certifies that R.G. Garrett of Rio, Hart Co., Kentucky and Hester A. Vance of Powder Mills, Hart County, Kentucky were united in Holy Matrimony on the 31st day of March in the year of our Lord, 1874 in the presence of W.T. Campbell and Mary C. Vance by Eld. D. Judson Brown.

Family Records, Miss Mary Belle Knott, 312 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.:

Stephen Randolph Puckett born March 22, 1845
and
Mary Jane Norwood Puckett born June 20, 1846,
m. December 12, 1867.

Their children are:

Nathaniel J. Puckett, b. October 5, 1868.
John H. Puckett, b. February 21, 1870.
Callie R. Puckett, b. October 25, 1872.
Lillie D. Puckett, b. July 24, 1874.
Stephen B. Puckett, b. March 14, 1876.
James S. Puckett, b. September 19, 1877.

Loula B. Puckett, b. September 30, 1878.
Alfred A. Puckett, b. December 25, 1880.
Willie M. Puckett, b. June 18, 1884.
Charles Spurgeon Puckett, b. September 4, 1889.
----- twins
Hallie Marsh Puckett, b. September 4, 1889.
Loula Puckett Knott died October 17, 1910.
Stephen R. Puckett died October 10, 1922.
Mary Jane Puckett died May 8, 1921.
Willie M. Puckett died October 30, 1921.
(Our Great Grandmother was Elizabeth Land Pruitt b. January 8, 1823, died December 20, 1897.)
S.R. Puckett's Brothers: John--killed in service. Sam Puckett.
Sister's (4) Martha Puckett married Tom J. Daniel, Sr.
Mary Puckett m. Newton Hobgood.
Lou Puckett m. Lucious O'Briant.
Sallie Jackson Puckett m. John H. Adcock.
This was Mrs. S.C. Hobgoods (Cousin Cora's) father.
Our great, great grandparents on Puckett side:
Shep A. Puckett born April 8, 1811, died June 6, 1888.
His wife Susan E. Puckett b. Jan. 25, 1813, d. Aug. 8, 1888.
They are buried in "Tranquility Cemetery". It joins S.R. Puckett's home place. (farm)
The Daniels and Morton's call the cemetery theirs.
Bible Records, Puckett data from Mrs. William Dicks, Box 242, Elko, Nevada (Other Pucketts):
Texanna Puckett-grandmother of William Henry Dicks.
(Lewis Puckett) b. about 1822 or ---- d. 1864, m. Catherine Webb, b. Virginia. He was born in Virginia.
Children:
Riley Puckett, b. 1852, Virginia, m. Ellen ------
Texana Puckett, b. May 22, 1854 Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, m. Aug. 27, 1872 William Thomas Boyd, d. April 29, 1923 in Benton, Arkansas.
Banner Puckett, b. 1856.
Ephraim Puckett, b. about 1858.
Shad Puckett, b. about 1860 (drowned).
Becky Puckett, b. about 1862.
Riley Puckett had 4 children: Rose, Ann, Della, --------.
Texana Puckett m. William Thomas Boyd.
Children:
Harvey married Lou Thomas.
Julina (mother of Wm. Dicks) married Robert Kertis Dicks.
Ellen married Harry Hylton.
Derias Montague
Mack Henry married Kate Love.
Emma Lou married Earl George.
Bible Records now in the possession of Miss Rena Puckett, 2701 Vincent Avenue, Norfolk, 9, Virginia:

Rev. Thomas C. Puckett was born November 23, 1787. He died January 27, 1859. His name was Thomas Cole Puckett. His parents were James and Mary Puckett. He was born in Chesterfield County, Virginia. He was converted in Dinwiddie County in 1809. Travelled the Sussex Circuit in 1812. He married Sally------ September 2, 1813. She lived 8 years and 23 days. She died in 1821. Their daughter, Elizabeth Ann was born June 6, 1814.

Frances Catherine Puckett was born January 13, 1816; Haley Skidmore Puckett was born December 13, 18--; Thomas William Puckett was born November 26, 1819; Sally Cole Puckett was born September 25, 1821.

Thomas C. Puckett married Nancy Bowers, daughter of John Bowers, Esq. 1825.

Their son, William Chaney Puckett was born August 2, 1828.

Thomas William Puckett died September 25, 1835.

William Mish and Frances Catherine Puckett were married May 24, 1846. She died March 2, 1849.

Elizabeth Ann Puckett married William T. Snow? December 1832.

Eliza Ann Woodly.

William C. Puckett (Rena Puckett's grandfather) m. Hester Spruill. He was born 12/13/1865.

Rev. Thomas C. Puckett was the great grandfather of Rena Puckett.

Slaves listed in the Bible were: Lee, Dinah, June, Miles, Belem, Maria, Henry, Harris, Rebecca, Abram, King.

Horning Family, Records from a Family Bible now in the possession of Arnold Groth, Ft. Collins, Colorado: (1956)

CATHERINE WIDLER was born in the Province of Baden, Germany ca 1840. Her parents were GEORGE AND CATHERINE WIDLER. She had one sister and four brothers. Two of the four brothers were killed in the Civil war.

Christian Gottlieb Horning was born in Wertemberg Province, Germany on October 27, 1838. He was legally adopted by John and Catherine Horning in Germany. His name before adoption was SCHNEPH. He came to America in 1854 at the age of 16 with his parents. They settled in Richland County, Ohio. Christian had one sister also adopted. He was physically unable to serve in the Civil War because of a rupture. His one sister was married to Jake Horning, cousin by marriage. They had six sons and three daughters. She died in Dickinson County, Kansas.

CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB HORNING AND CATHERINE WIDLER were married in 1863 in Ohio. They came to Kansas in 1884 then Christian came to Oklahoma in 1902 after Catherine's death. They had three sons and two daughters: John, Sophia, who died in infancy, George, Catherine and Charles Henry. CATHERINE WIDLER HORNING died on Jan. 19, 1887 in Dickinson County, Kansas. CHRISTIAN HORNING died on September 15, 1915 at Wakita, Oklahoma.

CHARLES HENRY HORNING was born on January 21, 1872 in Richmond County, Shelby, Ohio. He was the youngest of the family of Catherine and Christian. He came to Dickinson County, Kansas with his parents at the age of 12 in 1884 three years before his mother's

death. Charles Henry married Susan Robertson on March 7, 1897 in Mitchell County, Kansas. Charles made the race for land in the Cherokee Strip Opening which was later part of the State of Oklahoma, in 1893. He staked his claim on the SE quarter of 28-28-7. Susan and Charles had no children, and Susan died on July 21, 1901. On March 4, 1903, Charles married Lillian Louvina Mitchell. They had five sons and two daughters: Charles Christian, December 13, 1903; Ralph Lawrence, May 8, 1905; Clifford George, May 12, 1913; Louis Max, December 20, ----; Edward Bryant, August 28, ----; Ida Irene, April 5, 1907; and Bess Marie, December 2, 1910. Lillian Louvina died on January 19, 1937 and is buried in Grant County, Oklahoma. Charles Henry Horning died on May 7, 1941 and is buried in the Wakita Cemetery, Grant County, Oklahoma.

Mitchell Family, taken from the Family Bible of Charles P. Mitchell:

JACKSON ELLIOTT AND SARAH JORDAN were married and lived in Coasta County, Iowa. They had three sons and two daughters. The oldest child was Ida Mae. Jackson Elliott fought in the Mexican War in 1844. He was injured in the war causing total blindness. He never saw his last four children. Sarah, his wife, died in 1871 when Ida Mae was 11.

IDA MAE ELLIOTT was born in Coasta County, Iowa on October 4, 1860.

CHARLES PRESTON MITCHELL was born February 24, 18--. He was the youngest of a family of 15.

CHARLES PRESTON MITCHELL AND IDA MAE ELLIOTT were married on October 4, 1881. They had five sons and five daughters: Lillian, who married Charles Henry Horning; Charles (Uncle Bud); Elma who married Frank Byers; Elmon who married Gladys Coates; Libby who married R.P. Francis; Irene who married Charles Lett; Gladys who died in infancy; Dennis who committed suicide; George who married Ted Calsing; and Marvin who married Marie Hardenbrook. Charles Preston Mitchell and Ida Mae moved to Oklahoma in February 1896. They settled on SW quarter of 1-27-7.

LILLIAN LOUVINA MITCHELL was born in Tama County, Iowa on January 26, 1883. She moved to Nevada, Missouri in 1885 with her parents. They later moved back to Iowa. She and her parents and children moved to Oklahoma in 1896 when Lillian was 13. She married Charles Henry Horning on March 4, 1903. They had five sons and two daughters. Lillian died on January 19, 1937 and is buried in Grant County, Oklahoma. Her husband, Charles, died on May 7, 1941 in Grant County, Oklahoma.

PART VII

CEMETERY RECORDS

Some of the Pucketts and their Kin

Mt. Washington Cemetery, Bullitt County, Kentucky:
James Gentry, born 1788, died 1864.
John Gentry, born 1825, died 1878.
Martin Gentry, born 1832, died

Hart County, Kentucky, Burying Ground, Sulpher Springs, Baptist Church:

James H. Pointer
D.
N P September 7, 1837
N P January 27, 1838

These two graves were side by side. Could be Nancy and Newbill Puckett as Knox's Creek Church record gives Nancy as dec'd in 1837.

S.L. Vance
Born November 1862
Died 1904

SFS September 1840

A.P. Pointer
1844

JRS NLS SFS WL

E L K Vance July the 3, 1866

R Vance Infant 1849

John R. Shelton
July 11, 1849

W F F
B D C July 26, 1865

N L S June 29, 1848

William Vance
Born 1817
Died October 16, 1860
(1850) Ada P.

Richard Vance
Born May 4, 1824
Died September 7, 1852

H H K 1849

EG 1850

W F M 1842

J R 1838

J R S John Robert Shelton
b. April 17, 1849
d. July 1, 1849

N L S Nancy Luann Shelton
b. July 31, 1847
d. June 29, 1848

SKS Stephen Kidd Shelton
b. April 1, 1854
d. August 7, 1854

W L

S P S died September 8, 1842

S F P July 10, 1848
(could be Susanna Weldon Puckett)

S. T. Puckett
October 10, 1852

Eliza Vance, wife of A. Vance
b. October 31, 1826
d. July 3, 1866

Murtho Puckett
Born August 10, 1833
Died August 18, 1852

Stephen C. Puckett
Born January 10, 1795
Died February 22, 1881

S. F. Puckett
Died July 1, 1846

S. F. Puckett
Born 1817
Died October 16, 1850

J. W. Puckett
June 27, 1862

Knoxes Creek Church Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky:

COBB, Alfred E.
Born April 24, 1871

Viola Vance
Born November 12, 1873
Died August 8, 1950

Willie E. McCubbins
Born 1876
Died 1937

Maggie Cobb
Born 1878

Alice Fults
Born December 4, 1872

Ben F. Fults
Born April 20, 1867
Died September 30, 1950

Laura Puckett
Born 1884
Died 1919

Blaine Vance
Born 1882
Died 1938

Josephine Pointer
Born 1854
Died 1931

B. B. Vance
Born 1851
Died 1921

Lillie Mae Puckett
Born 1878
Died 1952

Richard E. Vance
Born 1874
Died 1938

Lewis Light, son of
Sophie Light
Born September 8, 1850
Died April 10, 1916

Lillian Cobb Jessie Light
Born April 10, 1898
Died December 16, 1915

T. R. Vance
Born April 6, 1849
Died January 12, 1918

Eliza Ella Vance
Age 90

James M. Gentry
Born April 26, 1849
Died September 10, 1922

Nancy, his wife
Born December 16, 1847

DRUEN

Eliza Catherine Vance
Born November 1, 1874

John Wash Druen
December 19, 1872
March 26, 1948

Knoxes Creek Church Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky:

S. T. Campbell
February 22, 1885

A. Della Vance
March 6, 1890

Talmage Lee Tabb
June 15, 1887
November 10, 1946

J. W. Shelton
1844-1927
Co. G. 13th Ky. Cavalry

Bell, his wife
1847-1928

R. V. Puckett and
January 1, 1849
November 13, 1923

Emma Puckett
March 12, 1852
March 10, 1888

Harvey Puckett

James A. Garfield Puckett
March 3, 1882
October 24, 1945

Bebe De Fevers
April 1, 1887
September 8, 1943

W. R. Puckett
1867-1937

Eva, his daughter
1883-1912

Richard S. Puckett,
son of R. V.
March 30, 1892

Dora Walsh
August 19, 1891

Samuel Amos Puckett
1873-1954

Mary A. Clopton
August 19, 1856
January 20, 1926

J.B. Clopton
March 4, 1857
November 25, 1922

Edward Ronald Walsh
November 18, 1917
August 11, 1930

Bertha Clopton Walsh
August 22, 1883
February 25, 1943

Eliza Miller Puckett
September 27, 1873
December 12, 1923

J. S. Weldon
July 29, 1839
May 30, 1925

Margaret
September 27, 1843
September 5, 1905

B. F. Coakley
June 22, 1825
November 2, 1904

Knoxes Creek Church Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky:

Colmore W. Puckett
1864-1943

Mary A. wife of R.W. Puckett
June 22, 1835
March 2, 1900

R. W. Puckett
April 8, 1829
April 10, 1905

Hattie, wife of L.R. Wheeler
(Uncle Rob's daughter)
Jan. 27, 1867
July 27, 1900

James W. Cobb
Born April 22, 1853
January 16, 1897

Bettie Cobb
December 2, 1850
April 19, 1936

Silas L. Vance
October 1, 1847
March 26, 1914

S. W. Puckett
July 4, 1845
July 21, 1927

Mary F. Puckett
January 20, 1847
February 27, 1901

Paulina, wife of S. C. Puckett
February 1, 1821
December 1, 1904

Wm. E. Puckett
Born 1821
Died 1897

Vienna, his wife
Born 1830

Cemetery, Gilead Methodist Church, Canmer, Hart Co., Kentucky:

Leonard Goff
October 6, 1817
July 13, 1852

W. H. Renfro
May 25, 1830
February 3, 1887

Eliza Lawson Renfro
August 24, 1837
October 6, 1922

Gravestones Puckett Family Cemetery near Winterpock, Chesterfield County, Virginia:

Rhoda V. Puckett
Born October 15, 1871
Died May 29, 1949

Eugene T. Puckett
Born August 6, 1858
Died February 6, 1929

Susan Elizabeth Puckett
Born August 12, 1829
Died February 2, 1911

Graves in the Wakita Cemetery, Grant Co., Oklahoma, 1957:

Delila M. Glick
1872-1941

William J. Glick
1866-1938

Graves in the Wakita Cemetery, Grant Co., Oklahoma, 1957:

RANSOM

Mabel
Born September 18, 1880
Died September 15, 1945

Ralph C.
Born November 25, 1870
Died January 12, 1940

VANCE

Neppie Vance
wife of W. S. Vance
Born August 3, 1855
Died January 31, 1917
A True wife, a Loving Mother, a True Christian

William S. Vance
1854-1924

CAMPBELL

Helen Evelyn
Born February 11, 1900
Died November 28, 1952

William A.
Born June 2, 1877
Died February 13, 1955

GREEN

Annie
1871-1949

Herbert J.
1861-1950

Gertrude Gibbons
Born Aug. 11, 1899
June 26, 1948

"Pioneers of 1893"

EDWARDS

Moses B.
March 12, 1848
May 5, 1929

Frances

GARRETT

Hallie L.
1869

Henry A.
1857-1928

CAMPBELL

Lura B.
April 13, 1878
January 20, 1955

James W.
December 9, 1875

Infant son of J. W. and Lura
January 1, 1914

James A. Garrett
1875-1913

Nina Opal Garrett
1910-1915

Hester A. Vance
wife of Elder R. G. Garrett
Born March 28, 1845
m. March 31, 1874
Died March 20, 1911

Hester A. Vance
(continued)
"We shall meet
again when Jesus
comes" Isiah

GARRETT

Edward M. 1863-1949	Elizabeth 1869-1941

VANCE

William 1863-1937	Alberta 1869-1952
Avery Alice daughter C.C. and U.E. Vance 1913-1913	Anna Vance May 19, 1885 October 29, 1913
W.A. Thornhill 1875-1948	

PART VIII

CHURCH RECORDS

Hart County, Kentucky, Knoxes Creek Church Records Taken From the Church Book beginning January, 1834 by Hester E. Garrett, June 1956:

Book 1, January, 1834 -- *indicates change of name by marriage, page 3:

List of Members

Thomas M. Shelton given letter of dismissal 1835.
Stephen Puckett
Robert H. Shelton received 1835 left for Bethlehem Church 1837 returned 1843, left 1852.
Theophilus Q. Shelton received as a member in 1837 -- Church Clerk from 1837-1848. His wife, Elizabeth, became a member in 1837, left 1848 with daughter Martha.
Samuel Puckett
William E. Puckett "Squire"
Granville Pointer
Rebecca Goff
Nancy DeFevers
Susanna Puckett
Nancy Puckett, Sr.
Polly Shelton
Nancy Puckett, Jr.
Sally Puckett

1850

Garrett Holloway
Robert H. Shelton
M.T. Welden
Malissa C. Weldon
Nancy Pointer
Mary Puckett
Mary Garrett
*Polina Shelton 1834 page 5
Elizabeth Shelton
Polly Welden
Rebecca Holloway
*Harriet N. Puckett
Vianna F. Gardner
Polly Shelton 1837 granted letter of dismissal, again 1849
Nancy Shelton
*Eliza E. Vance
*Vianna F. Puckett
*Polina Gentry
Martha A. Shelton
Jane Puckett
Harriet N. Renfro
June 2, 1837 "The church met in peace and after worship opened

a door to receive members and first received by experience four sisters. (included Polina Shelton).

September 2, 1837 - Received Beverly Weldon and Polly Weldon, his wife.

T. Shelton, clerk

Page 22 - The church granted Rebecca Holloway, formerly Rebecca Puckett a letter of dismissal.

Church Members

Steaven C. Puckett
Robert Puckett
James A. Garrett
Thomas Cobb
Robert Garrett
Wm. Weldon
Wood Puckett
B.W. Puckett
J.W. Garrett
Joel Chaudion
Frona Shelton, baptized 1870
Felix Puckett
Edward Garrett
Mary Garrett (dead)
Mary E. Puckett
Lucretia Welden
Veanna Puckett
Nancy Puckett
Susan Puckett *
Mary Puckett
Mariah F. Wheeler
American Chaudion
A. C. Chaudion
Frances R. Garrett
Mary L. Cobb
Emily A. Puckett*
Mary A. Weldon
Rachel E. Gentry
Laura A. Gentry
Mary A. Goff
*Malissa Puckett
M.E. Puckett
Francis Weldon
Mary V. Victor
Susan Renfro
Josephine Vauce
Malissa Vance

Page 34, 1840 - "Whereas the members of the church are frequently promiscuously seated over the meeting house, resolved therefore that it shall be the duty of the moderator to call the church to order by requesting the males to sit on one side and the females on the other."

1848

"Brother T. Q. Shelton having moved from this county requests a letter of dismissal for himself, his wife, and daughter, Martha. Granted to wife, Elizabeth, and Martha but refused to Theophilus.

Copy of Letter in pages of Book 1:

"The United Baptist Church at Gilleard, Hart County, Kentucky do certify that our sister, Polina Puckett is a member of our church in ful fellowship and when joined to any other church of the same faith and order dismissed from us done by order of the Church at her June meeting, 1860.

Wm. Kidd, moderator
G.O. Weller, clk.

1845

Thomas M. Shelton
John W. Garrett
Wood M. Puckett
John Puckett
Susan Puckett dead

Page 8, 1834 - "At a social meeting received Stephen Puckett, Nancy Puckett, and Rebecky Puckett all of which was Baptists."

Page 17 - Received two men of color-Jordin belonging to Robert Garrett-18(37)

Book 2, 1878

Church Members Names

Francis Weldon
Mary V. Victor
Susen Renfro
Josephine Vance
Sarah E. Puckett
Frona Davis
Margaret M. Edwards

Page 9

Stephen C. Puckett died February 22th 1881
Robert W. Puckett died April 10, 1905
S. W. Puckett
B. W. Puckett died March 13, 1913
(R) J. W. Garrett excluded April 1876
Felix R. Puckett January 1884
E. W. Puckett dismissed by letter October, 1902
Jas. E. Puckett dismissed by letter April, 1889
C. W. Puckett
Mary E. Puckett excluded March 1886
Lucrecia Weldon excluded August 1881
Vienna F. Puckett died Mar 1878
Nancy Puckett died 1878
Mary Puckett died March 2, 1900
Polina Puckett died December 1, 1904
Mary F. Wheeler dismissed by letter August 1883
Eliza E. Vance
Rachel E. Puckett died May 1888
Mary A. Goff died Feb. 26, 1900
Mary E. Wyatt dismissed by letter Feb. 1878
Francis Weldon died March 12, 1888
Mary V. Victor dismissed by letter Feb. 1884
Susan Renfro dismissed by letter March 1878
Melissa Vance excluded March 1876
Margaret M. Puckett
L. W. Shannon died Feb. 8, 1884
S. W. Puckett died July 22, 1927
C. W. Puckett died June 27, 1928
J. W. Shelton died July 15, 1927
John Shelton
R. E. Vance died December 16, 1938
Blaine Vance died October 10, 1938
B. B. Vance died December 4, 1921
A. E. Cobb
Harvey Puckett
Richard Puckett
Wiley Shelton
Edw. Shelton

B. F. Fults died September 30, 1950
Jessie Fults
Eliza Vance died March 21, 1944
Margaret Puckett died December 2, 1938
Belle Shelton died September 9, 1928
Lillie Vance died June 30, 1952
Laura Vance
Josephine Vance died May 30, 1931
Bertha Clopton Puckett died
Sarah Ann Shelton
Dora Puckett died July 18, 1954
Gertie Puckett
Rosa Cobb
Lucille Shelton Buckner
Judson Puckett died February 12, 1945
Roy Shelton dismissed by letter May 2, 1931
C. E. Vance dismissed by letter Oct. 1921
Homer Puckett
Annie Shelton died May 21, 1921
Alice Fults
Virgie Fults
Ella Fults McCubbins
Sarah E. Puckett died Jan.2, 1923
Viola Cobb died Aug. 8, 1950
Pearl Shelton Walters
Maggie Puckett died May 28, 1926
Lee Tabb died November 10, 1946
Emma Vance dismissed by letter
Elizabeth Cobb died April 20, 1936
Fannie Puckett dismissed by letter Jan. 3, 1918
Jessie Puckett Lewis
Lola McCubbins Vance
Thelma Cobb Shelton
Edna Vance Walsh
Valieria W. Puckett dismissed by letter August 1900
Laura L. Puckett Vance
Eliza Shelton
Bertie Bell Puckett
Bessie M. Puckett
Catherine Cobb
Alma Puckett Vance
Maud M. Puckett
Flora A. Vance
Lula M. Puckett
Lillie M. Puckett Vance
Kate Puckett died Nov. 1905
Virgil Puckett
John R. Shelton
Richard E. Vance
Herbert W. Puckett

George W. Shelton
Willie G. Vance
Homer Puckett

PART IX

EARLY
CENSUS AND PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS
FROM
STATE LIBRARY FILES, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

HANOVER CO., VA.
1782 census

Gentry, David	8 white	18 black
Wm.	1	0
Joseph	5	0
Watson	4	6
John	8	0

CUMBERLAND CO., VA.
1782 census

Gentry, Simon	2 whites	8 black

HALIFAX CO., VA.
1783 census
p. 8
Shelton, Francis 4 whites

HALIFAX CO., VA.
1785
Gentry, Michael 5 white 0 black
Census of Pensioners
p. 164 Madison Co., Tenn. Richard Gentry age 77
p. 157 Overton Co., Tenn. David Gentry, Sr. age 97
p. 130 Goochland Co., Va. Joseph Shelton age 79
p. 128 Albemarle Co., Va. James Gentry age 82
George Gentry age 80

VA. Taxpayers 1782-1787 Other than those pub. by the U. S. Census Bureau
Woolridge, Richard, Campbell Co., Va.

FREDERICK COUNTY, VA.
1782 census

Vance, Samuel	8 whites
Joseph	3 whites

ROCKINGHAM CO., VA.
1784
Vance, Handle

SHENANDOAH COUNTY, VA.
1785

Vance, Samuel	6 white	
, Isaac	3 white	

ALBERMARLE CO., VA.
1785

Gentry, Martin	8 white	1 dwelling
, Richard	2	1
, David	4	0
, Richard Jr.	4	0
, Benajah	9	1

PRINCE EDWARD CO., VA.
p. 59 1790

Pucket, Peter	7 white	3 black
Fore, William	7	2

HANOVER CO., VA.
p. 25 1790

Nelson, William	5 white	0 black
Nelson, Gen. Thos.	15	

HALIFAX CO., VA.
p. 87 1790

Puckett, Stephen	6 white	1 dwelling	4 other buildings
Maxcy, Rachel	6	1	2
Newbell, George	2		3

FREDERICK CO., VA.
p. 22 1790

Vance, James David	7 white	3 black

PITTSYLVANIA CO., VA.
p. 41 1790

Henry, Francis	6 white	0 black
Terry, Champ	2	0
Mayes, Joseph	6	0
Mayes, Mattox	4	0
Shelton, William	10	0

p. 42

Shelton, Armistead	6	0

p. 98

Jones, William	2 white	1 dwelling	1 other building
Henry, Francis	6	1	6

AMELIA COUNTY, VA.
p. 83 1790

Mayes, William	4	2	0
Mayes, Richard	5	0	0

Featherstone, Burwell	6 white	1 dwelling	0 other building
Featherstone, Richard	8	0	0
Featherstone, Wm.	2	3	8
Mayes, William	4	0	0

PITTSYLVANIA CO., VA.
p. 40 1790

Shelton, Crispin	3 white	37 black
, Abraham	2	6
, Gabriel	13	6
, Beaverly	8	4
, Vincent	5	2
, Daniel	11	9
, John	10	0
, Ben	7	8

AMHERST CO., VA.
p. 84 1790

Shelton, Clough	1 white	1 dwelling	2 other buildings
, David	9	1	2
, Wm.	7	1	
, Samuel	0	1	0
Puckett, Jacob			

AMELIA COUNTY
p. 13 1790

Shelton, William	1 white	0 black
, Joel	2	0

STAFFORD CO., VA.
p. 107 1790

Shelton, William	6 white	1 dwelling	3 other buildings
, Wilson	8	1	0

ALBEMARLE CO., VA.
p. 80 1790

Shelton, Henry	9	3	5
, Samuel, Sr.	5	1	5
, Wm., Jr.	8	1	8

PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX
MECHLENBURG COUNTY - 1795
STATE LIBRARY, RICHMOND, VA. - SEPTEMBER 29, 1959

1801

Puckett, Lodwick
Puckett, Abram son Martin Puckett
Puckett, Arthur

1802

Puckett, Martin
Puckett, Lodwick
Puckett, Abram

1803

Puckett, Arthur
Puckett, Abram
Puckett, Martin
Puckett, Lodwick

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY

1786

Puckett, Joel
Puckett, Benjamin
Puckett, James
Puckett, William
Puckett, John
Puckett, Abram (Abraham)
Puckett, Jesse
Puckett, Mary
Puckett, Joel

1788

Puckett, John
Puckett, Abraham
Puckett, Lodwick
Puckett, Nathaniel
Puckett, James
Puckett, Benjamin
Puckett, Archer
Puckett, William
Puckett, Claiborn
Puckett, Jesse

1790

Puckett, William
Puckett, Archer
Puckett
Puckett, John
Puckett, Abraham

1791

Puckett, Joel
Puckett, John
Puckett, Mary
Puckett, Joseph
Puckett, James

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY (CONTINUED)

1791

Puckett, William
Puckett, Nathan
Puckett, Claiborn
Puckett, Benjamin
Puckett, Archibald
Puckett, Marion
Puckett, Roling
Puckett, Abram

1793

Puckett, Abram

1795

Puckett, Abram

1800

Puckett, Womack

1804

Puckett, Haley

SOME
CENSUS SCHEDULES
PERTAINING
TO
THE PUCKETTS AND THEIR KIN

Population census schedules in the National Archives are in Record Group 29.

STATE: VIRGINIA COUNTY: GREENVILLE YEAR: 1810

p. 414 Jeremiah Shelton
James Shelton
Frederick Shelton

COUNTY: POWHATAN

Haley Puckett
John Woolridge
Seth Woolridge
Thomas Woolridge

COUNTY: FREDERICK

Vance, Andrew
Vance, Robert
Vance, James D.
Vance, William

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: GREEN

Vance, Alexander
Vance, William

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: MADISON

Gentry, Richard, Jr.
Gentry, David
Gentry, John
Gentry, Brightly
Gentry, Bartlett
Gentry, John
Gentry, Martin
Gentry, Josiah
Gentry, Richard

STATE: VIRGINIA COUNTY: LOUISA YEAR: 1820

p. 21 Vol. 13
Jno Shelton, Jr.
Jno Shelton, Sr.
Maj. Thomas Shelton
James Shelton
Joseph Shelton

COUNTY: HALIFAX

p. 189 Jonathan Weldon

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: GREEN

p. 329 Richard Vance
p. 345 Richard Vance

COUNTY: BULLITT

p. 164 Nicholas Gentry
Martin Gentry
p. 166 Wyatt Gentry
Joseph Gentry
p. 172 Henry Gentry - Mt. Vernon
p. 182 Samuel Gentry
Blaxton Gentry
Martin Gentry
John Gentry

COUNTY: BARREN YEAR: 1830

p. 117 Vance, Tobias

COUNTY: HART

p. 225 Welden, Isaac
Welden, Jonathon

STATE: VIRGINIA COUNTY: LOUISA

p. 57 John B. Shelton
p. 59 Thos. Shelton
Joseph Shelton, Hr.
p. 51 John B. Dandridge
Wm. Shelton
Wm. Shelton

STATE: VIRGINIA COUNTY: LOUISA YEAR: 1830

p. 73 Sally D. Shelton
p. 85 Wm. D. Gentry

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: GREEN YEAR: 1840

Vance, Alexander
Vance, John
Vance, William

COUNTY: HART

Vance, Richard
Gentry, Wm.
Gentry, Joseph
Gentry, Solomon
Weldon, Jonathon
Weldon, Jonathon
Welden, G. D.
Shelton, Robert
Shelton, W. W.
Shelton, Theophilus
Shelton, Thomas
Shelton, Nancy

STATE: VIRGINIA COUNTY: LOUISA

p. 255 John B. Dandridge
p. 259 Joseph Shelton
p. 264 John B. Shelton

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: HART

Nancy Hudson
Nancy Poynter
Ephriam Puckett
Thomas Puckett
David Puckett

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: HART YEAR: 1850

p. 172 #11 (353)
Puckett, David, 39, farmer, b. Va. John 19, James 17, Thomas 15, William 13, Lewis 11, David 9, Emmet 7, LeRoy 5, Mary 2-8/12, James Harris 20, Louisa 21

p. 173 #28 (345)
Puckett, Peter, 22, farmer, b. Ind., Nancy 22, b. Ind.

p. 177 #82 (353)
Puckett, Ephriam, 48, farmer, b. Ky., Anna, 45, b. Ind. John 15, b. Ind.

p. 178, #89 (355)
Puckett, Thomas, 21, farmer, b. Ky. Martha Jaggers, 22, b. Ky.

p. 194 #290
Puckett, Stephen C., 55, farmer, $1000., b. Va., Susan, 44, Robert 21, Martha J. 17, Jonathon B. 15, (student), Mary F. 12, Elizabeth E. 8, Stephen W. 5, Susan A. 1

p. 196 #310
Puckett, Samuel T., 33, farmer, $300., b. Va., Narcissa, 27, b. Ky., Mary E. 8, Ky., Stephen C. 6, Sarah P. 4, Richard 1.

#313
Puckett, Wm. E. 28, farmer, $150., b. Va., Viana, 19, b. Ky., Emily C. 3, Bird W. 1

#314
Pointer, Granville D., 33, farmer, $400. b. Ky. Eliza J. Puckett, 9.
Puckett, Thomas, 57, farmer, b. Ky., Ailcey, 49, Martha A. 17, Richard, 14, Harrison, 12, Mahala, 8, Angeline, 2.

p. 233 (462)
#762 Holloway, Garet, 39, B. Va., Rebecca H. 27, Elizabeth T. 11, Nancy H. 11, John W. 8, Eliza F. 6, Stephen J. 3, Mary E. 8/12.

p. 248 (495)
#933 Puckett, John, 48, $1511, b. Ky., Peggy 41, John 16, Ocey 14, James 13, Joseph 12, Thimothy 10, Aquilla 8, William 6, Nancy 1, Lucrecia 3.

p. 251 (501)
#971 Renfro, John N. 29, farmer, b. Ala., Harriet N. 18, b. Ky.

p. 199 (397)
#337 Wyatte, John M. 51, farmer, $2100, b. Ky., Virginia 41, Jonathon F. 18, James L. 15, Samuel B. 15, Mary C. 11, William W. 11, Chester M. 7, Jefferson 3, Albert 5, William, 44 (dwarf)

p. 186, #184
Weldin, Joseph, 35, farmer, $150, Rebecca 27, born Va., Jonathon B. 8, William R. J. 1

p. 193, #275
Welden, Beverly, 49, farmer, b. Va., Margaret 32, b. Ky., Francis 19, Mihica C. 16, Martha J. 14, John 11, Lucy 9, William 8, David B. 6, Sarah 4.

p. 226 #602
Welden, Isaac 47, farmer, $600, born Va., Lucy 37, b. Ky., Martha 18, Sarah 16, Mary J. 13, Elizabeth A. 10, Amanda E. 3, Hariet W. 5/12.

p. 231, #728
Welden, George D., 33, farmer, b. Va., Eliza J. 27, Rufus 11, Joseph 8, John 7, Mary J. 6, James W. 2.

p. 202 #391
Weldon, Jonathon 39, farmer, $688, b. Va., Sarah M. 33, b. Va., William G. 14 b. Ky., Nancy E. 12, Colmore H. 9, James E. 6, Mary T. 3, Nancy 61, Va.
#1086
Welden, Washington 28, farmer, $400, b. Va.
Mary 18, Thomas 19
p. 96 (391)
Vance, Alexander, 30, farmer, $430, born Ky., Eliza C., 24, b. Va., Hester A., 5, b. Ky., Nancy E., 3, b. Ky., Thomas R. 1
p. 194 (387)
Vance, Richard, 26, farmer, $500, Sarah R., 19, Joseph M. 3
p. 227 (453) #682
Gentry, Benjamin 28, farmer, $400.00 b. Ky, Elizabeth 25, James T. 8, Laura T. 6, Mary E. 4, Lucinda A., John 17.
Shannon, John 62, b. Tenn., Virginia A. 23, James L. 19, Sarah A. 17, George 10, William S. 1

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: GREEN YEAR: 1850

Hudson, Drury 68, $4130, b. Va., Elizabeth 57, b. Ky., Margaret 30, William Ward 13.
Hudson, Alfred 38, Martha 16, Mary 15, Nancy 12, Ruth 9, James 7, Sarah 5, Henry 3.
Hudson, Ralph 53, b. Va. wagonmaker, Nancy 55, b. N.C., Nancy Price 13, Martha Price 4, James Warren 19.
Hudson, William 59, Margaret 56, Elizabeth 19, $1000.
Hutchason, Benj. 52, $600, b. Ky., Ruth 43, Rachel Vance 38.
p. 265 Marcum, William 31, Tailor, Martha 22, Drewery 8/12
Marcum, John 53, b. Va., Mary 52 b. Green Co., Francis Lasley 32, Margaret Marcum 28, John R. 23, George W. 21, Thomas B. 18, James H. 16, Daniel F. 13, Lucy I. 12, Mary T. 9, Andy B. 8.
Marcum, Benjamin B. 27, b. Green Co., Delilah 25, b. Mo.
p. 83 #61
Gentry, Joseph 38, farmer, $200, Tenn. Jane 37, N.C. William 8, Pulaky City; Christopher C. 6, b.Illinois, Jefferson G. 4, b. Mo. Andrew 2, b. Green Co., Lewis C. 1.
Goff, Leonard, 63, Betsey 58, Mary 17, Narcissa 18, John 16.
Goff, Jacob, 28, Ann 22, Leonard 18
p. 671 Shelton, Wm. P. 46, Susin 46, Martha 27, Lucy 17, Henry C. 15, Susin 13, Frances 11, Hezekiah 9, Harriet 8, Nancy 3

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: GREEN YEAR: 1850

Vance, Jesse 39, Elizabeth 36, William 11, John 9, Elizabeth 7, Mary 6, George 2, Joyce 7, Jane 27.
Vance, John 54, $4000, b. Ky., Nancy 49, Pleasant H. 21, Louisa I. Wilson 20, Nancy 22, John H. 18, William A. 16, Mary T. 14, Mabel T. 12, James C. 10, Lucian T. 9.

p. 157 Wooldridge, James 47, b. Ky., Eliza 35, Amanda 21, Hanna E. 16, John L. 12, Richard T. 14, Mary 10, Sarah T. 11.

p. 159 Wooldridge, Robert C. 28, Joyce 29, Mary M. 4, William H. 1.
Wooldridge, Mary 71, $3000, b. Va., Reuben 30, b. Ky, Mahala 40.
Wooldridge, Daniel 38, b. Taylor Co., Sharlot 27, John H. 9, Richard T. 7, William E. 6, Sarah I. 4, James A. 1.

p. 182 Wooldridge, William 36, Mary 36, Mary I. 10, James 9, Mary T. 8, Wm. T. 1, Charles 6.

p. 158 Vance, Richard, b. Green 30, Lucy 25, b. Barren Co., Amanda ME 3, Margaret EE 2, Dorothy H. 1.

p. 163 Vance, William 49, farmer, $600, b. Green Co., Neoma 46, William T. 20, Mary A. 23, Eliza T. 21, James 18, John 16, Hillary 14, Harriet 12, Samuel 8, Colman 10, Frances 6, Elander 4, Richard 2.

p. 130 (239)
Vance, Alexander 64, farmer, $600, b. Ky., Frances 57, Joseph 40, farmer, Ky., Joycey 30, Jane 20, William 31, Mary 35, John 21, Elizabeth 24, Richard 17, Francis 14.
Renfro, John, 33, b. Ala., Ellen 24, Mary 12, Frances 9, Wm. 14, James 4, John 6/12.

STATE: TENNESSEE COUNTY: MONTGOMERY YEAR: 1850

p. 443 Vance, Mary R. 39, born Va., Samuel D. 19 b. Tenn., Walter O. 17, Mary E. 12, John D. 10

p. 449 Shelton, Wm. M. 42, Sheriff, b. Va. , Polly A. J. 31 b. N.C., Euphrates 10, Lenorah 10, Annasan 6, William 4, Louann 2/12

p. 465 Shelton, Martha 50, b. N.C., Sarah E. 9.

p. 479 Shelton, Cread 45, Distiller, b. N.C., Susan 45, Tenn.

p. 489 Shelton, Coaley 41 F., b. Va., Nancy A. 19, Mary J. 17, Martha L. 16, Henry C. 12, Eldridge M. 10, Thomas L. 8.

p. 228 (453) #1378
Shelton, Thomas 45, cooper, b. Va., Nancy 30, b. Ky., Mary 12, b. Ky., Paulina 11, James 10, Louellen 5 mo.

STATE: MISSOURI COUNTY: CALLOWAY YEAR: 1850

Shelton, W. H. 40, b. Va., Nancy 45, b. Va., Ferdinand 16, Letitia 14, Elizabeth 11, James 7, John 5.

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: BULLITT YEAR: 1850

p. 501 Gentry, James B. 27, miller, b. Ky., Lewis 22.
p. 305 Gentry, Nicholas, 59, farmer, b. Va., Barbary Hall 60 b. Ky., Racheal 27, Ky., Lemuel K. 20, Ky.
Gentry, Elisha 35, farmer, $1000, Ky., Matilda.
p. 309 Gentry, Nancy, 64, $1240, Va., Martin H. 22.
p. 311 Gentry, Fountain, 38, farmer, $1000, Ky., Celia 25, Elizabeth A. 12, Samuel J. 9/12.
Gentry, Rody, F., 60, Va., $600, Squire, 42, James H. 39, Rebecca A. I., 37, William 13, Rosean 2, Catherine Wilson, 74.
Gentry, James E., 33, stonemason, $125, Ky., Mary E. 41, Malinda E. 12, Rebecca J. 6, Charles C. 3.
p. 313 Gentry, Samuel 55, farmer, Va., Elizabeth 52, Ky., Garland, Louisa, Asa, Fountain, Clifton.
p. 321 Gentry, A. T. 25, farmer, $1000, Ky, Mary Rebecca 21, Mary F. 3, Nancy J. 1.
p. 325 Gentry, Sarah, 65, $2000, Ky., Samuel I. 24, William F. 22.
p. 369 Gentry, James 60, farmer, $3000, Va., Mary 58, Ky., Florinda 25, John H. 23, Alexander I. 21, Martin S. 19.

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: HART YEAR: 1860

p. 789 Vance, J. H. 29, farmer, $200, Eliza J. 34, Elisha 4, James W. 3, John M. 1.
p. 831 Vance, Alexander 40, farmer, Real Estate $1000, Personal property $650, Eliza C. 34, Hester A. 13, Nancy E. 12, Thomas 10, Mary C. 9, Sarah 8, William S. 6, George S. 3, Jacob 5/12.
p. 835 Vance, James M. 31, farmer, Real Estate $2400, PP $600, b. Ky., Sarah R. 29, Mary E. 4, James L. 2, Sarah J. 1/12, Joseph M. 13, Blooming B. 8, Rachel Gibson 19, serving.
p. 128 Vance, Mary 64, farmer, $1400, PP $900, b. N.Carolina, Silas L. 22, Jane 25, Martha A. 20.
p. 785 John N. Renfrow, farmer, Real estate, $1500, PP $600, b. Ala. Harriet 29, James N. 8, Samarimus S. 5, Christopher C. 3.
p. 835 Wm. Puckett 39, RE $1000, PP $800, b. Va., Viana F. 29, Emily C. 13, Bird W. 10, C. W. 8, Edw. 6, Mary A. 3.

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: HART YEAR: 1860

p. 836 Stephen C. Puckett 66, farmer, RE $1700, PP $750, Pelina Puckett 38, b. Ky, Stephen W. 14, Susan A. 11, Mary 14, America 8, Laura 5, Edw. L. Goff 23 (farmhand), Elizabeth E. 17.

p. 837 R. W. Puckett, 32, farmer, $1200, RE $600, Mary A. 24, Malissa J. 6, Martin L. 5, Laura A. 4, Rebecca L. 2, Lucy F. 1, James W W Goff, 14.
Harrison Puckett, 21, farmer Mahala 20, Thomas M. 4, May F. 1.

p. 949 David Puckett, 52, farmer, $1000, $1250, Francis 25, Wm. R. 23, Lewis V. 21, David 19, Emmett 17, Leroy D. 15, Mary J. 10, Joseph 3.

p. 747 Gentry, William G., 18
Gentry, John 26
Gentry, Gemima 28, Nancy 10

p. 779 Gentry, Joseph O. 21

STATE: TENNESSEE COUNTY: MONTGOMERY YEAR: 1860

p. 356 Shelton, W. M. 52, Surveyor, $12000, $400, P.A. 45, b. N.C. M. 20, Lonora 18, b. Va., Wm. M. Jr. 12, A. 4

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: LARUE YEAR: 1860

p. 295 Milby, William 46, Martha 34, J.G. 18, S.L. 17, Elizabeth 7, M.E. 3
Milby, George 27, Susan 22, R.A. 3, S.E. 2, L.J. 6/12

p. 243 Puckett, Wm. W. 47, farmer, $3000, $4000, b. Va., Jane 40, b. Tenn., James 22, Elizabeth 19, Louisa 17, Sarah 15, L. 12, Jonathon 10, Felix 9, Alex 8, Fannie 6, Joseph 3.

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: HART YEAR: 1860

p. 731 (76-72)
J. M. Shelton 46, cooper, $100, $200, b. Va., Nancy 37, b. Ky., L. Ellen 10, b. Ky., William A. 2,

p. 731 (79-75)
Elija Gauf 75, cooper, $1600, $150, b. Va., Mary 60, b. Ky.

p. 731 (80-76)
E. W. Gauf 33, varnisher, b. Ky., Martha W. 33, b. Ky. John W. 16, James T. S. 11, Mary E. 9, Laura E. 7, Henry L. 3, Jo Ann 6

p. 731 (82-78)
R. H. Shelton 49, farmer, $1150, $500, b. Va., Nancy 45, b. Ky., Aribell 17, James W. 15, Eliza H. 8, Charles H. 1

p. 833 (114-114)
Wm. W. Shelton 50, farmer, $700, $800, b. Va.,

Parthenia 47, b. Ky., Wm. 20, Mary F. 18, John L. 17, James M. 14, Sarah W. 12, Sophronia 8.

p. 837 (139-139) June 16, Dist. No. 2 Glenbrook, P.O.
Stephen C. Puckett, 66, farmer, $1700, $750, b. Ky., Polina Puckett 38, b. Ky., Stephen W. 14, Susan A. 11, America 8, Laura A. 5, Edward L. Goff 23, Elizabeth E. 17.

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: HART YEAR: 1870

Highbaugh, Geo., 60, Malinda 58, Isaac G. 26, Celia F. 19, Charles E. 17, Robert R. 15, John W. 28, Nancy 18, James H. 32 (miller), Mary E. 19, David M. 30, Melissa 27, Laura B. 5, Robert 3, Lana 10/12.
Miller, Peter, 47, Nancy 44, Sarah E. 16, James H. 13, Samuel P. 4.
Highbaugh, Wm. F. 25, Amanda M. 22, James E. 7, David L. 4, Frances A. 2.
Renfro, W. H. 40, Eliza F. 33, Henrietta 15,
Renfro, Amelia 13, Jonathon 12, Charles 10, Mary E. 6, Laura 4, James C. 1.
Renfrow, J. W. 49, b. Ala., Harriet 39, Ky, James W. 18, Semmarius 16, Christopher C. 14, Rosey Lee 5, Mary E. 1.
Puckett, Tim 28, Sarah J. 27, Sarah E. 5, Isabella 4, Jesse 2.
Puckett, Lewis V. 28, Martha A. 21, Eugene F. 3, Joseph 1 1/12, L. D. 23.
Handy, J. H. 34, Rachel 34, Susan E. 9, Wm. L. 2.
Puckett, Thomas, 71, Alcey 69, Richard M. 32, Alice 22.
Goff, Wm. H. 28, physician, Hannah 27, Wm. B. 4, Joseph A. 1, Baby 1/12.
Puckett, Stephen 25, Mary F. 23, Wm. R. 3, Susan A. 8/12
Puckett, Robert H. 41, Mary A. 35, Martin L. 15, Laura A. 14, Rebecca L. 12, Lucy F. 10, Sarah W. 10, Mary S. 7, Colman W. 6, Theodore W. 5, Eliza H. 3, Edward C. 7/12.
Puckett, S. C. b. Va., 75, Polina D. 49, b. Va., Susan Puckett 21, James Gentry 21, Richard Puckett 21, Rachel E. Puckett 18, Laura Gentry 15.
Miller, Albert G. 38, Eliza 32, Eliza E. 16, James W. 14, Melvina C. 12, Mollie 9, Wm. J. 7, Henry F. 5, George A. 3, Nancy G. 1.
Highbaugh, David 41, Lucinda B. 36, Sarah A. 14, Isaac R. 11, Mary M. 5.
Wyatt, Silas J. 48, Martha J. 42, James W. 20, John H. 17, Sam'l T. 14, Laura 11, Richard K. 7, Robert M. and Isaac E., twins, 3.
Wyatt, Wm. B. 44, Eliza A. 41, Mary A. 16, Sarah E. 10, Eliza S. 7, Charley D. 4, Mattie 7/12.

Puckett, Jonathon 35, Mathilda J. 30, Mary E. 11, Charles R. 8, James E. 6, Wallace S. 4, Eliza J. 1.
Shelton, J. M. 30 b. Tenn., Lettie E. 28, Burd H. 5, Fannis L. 3, Solomon 27.
Shelton, S. T. 33, Luda E. 20, Laura J. 10, Elbert B. 2.
Goff, Elijah W. 54, Martha W. 42, John W. 26, James T. G. 21, Mary E. 19, Laura E. 15, Henry L. 13, Joann 10, Alice N. 7.
Shelton, R. H. 58, Nancy B. 54, Eliza H. 18.
Shelton, James 25, Frances H. 21, Mary Jane 3, Lennard 1
Shelton, Wm. W. b. Va. 60, Porthany 36, James M. 24, Sophronia 18.
Shelton, Wm. T. 30, Mary M. 25, Sophronia 6, Elizabeth E. 5, John R. 4, James L. 1
Puckit, Thos. J. 41, Lucretia 28, Alcey Jane 9, Laura B. 3, Thos. A. 2, Chas. W. 2/12.
Puckett, Joseph 32, Lilkean A. 21, Chas. W. 6, Benjamin 4, Nancy A. 10/12.
Puckit, James 35, Mary J. 25, Andrew J. 6, Marta L. 3, Ira Welden 11/12.
Puckit, John Sr. 70, Peggie 60, Quella 31, Juliann 20, Anna 1.
Puckit, D. C. 28, Delila J. 25, Thos. W. 7, Polly H. 4, Madison L. 1.
Pucket David 63, Frances 38, Joseph 13.
Puckit, Wm. R. 32, Louisa 22, Jesse F. 6, Eugene F. 4, Dennis A. 2, Nannie 3/12.
Puckit, Thos. J. 35, Delila 26, John W. 8, Thos. J. 6, Zacharat 1.
Puckit, John C. 39, Martha 36, John W. 14, Chas L. 12, David 10, James T. 9, Andrew 4, Samuel H. 11/12.
Puckit, James 37, Louisa J. 25, Henry S. 7, Porterfield 4, Mary E. 1/12.
Puckit, Emmit 25, Nancy A. 29, Dennis V. 1.
Bomar, Narcissus, 58, b. Ky., Laura 18, David 14, Celia 13.
Vance, James 30, Mary D. 26, Nathaniel F. 4, James E. 2, John W. A 1,
Vance, Alexander 50, farmer, $1500, PP $1000, Hester A. 25, Nancy E. 23, Mary C. 19, Sarah 18, William S. 15, George S. 12, Jacob 10, Silas Lee 8.
Vance, Silas Lee 32, farmer, Sarah M. 23, Thomas R. 21, Mary 74, $1200, PP $500, born N. Carolina.
Vance, Joseph M. 23, Melissa J. 16, Blooming B. 18.
Vance, James M. 41, Sarah R. 39, Mary E. 14, Sarah J. 9, William Grant 6, Laura H. 4.

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: HART YEAR: 1870

Edwards, John P. 32, Melissa A. 15
Vance, Hewit 42, farmer, Eliza 40, Elisha 16, Woodford 14, John 12, Edward 10 all born in Ky.
Vance, Henry blacksmith 35, Mary 30, William 16, Emily 12, Permelia 8, Joseph 5, Sarah 2.
Vance, Tobe 70, hatter, Martha 40 b. Ky.
Gentry, E. C. 27, Ky., Martha E. 27, Ermin 6, Daniel 4, Wm. E. 2, Lora C. 2/12.
Gentry, James M. 35, Martha 32, Emer 8, James 6.
Gentry, W. D. 30, Martha A. 38.
Gentry, Ben 49, Emily 46, Lucinda 21, George N. 14.
Gentry, J. G. 28, Mary Jane 24, Lora F. D. 6, Nancy E. 4, Lucy C. 8/12.
Gentry, J. O. 32, Lorathisma-- 32, Felix W. 6/12.
Gentry, Thomas 21.
Gentry, Jefferson 23, Parthenia 23, Joseph G. 4, Emily F. 1.
Weldon, Charley 16.
Weldon, Jos. J. 42, b. Va., Elizabeth 38, Ky., George A. 19, John H. 17, Frances B. 15, James D. 10, Alice C. 6, Mary E. 4, Edward L. 2.
Welden, Thos. J. 39, Susan M. 33, b. N. C., Drusilla 17, Joseph 15, Nancy S. 13, James W. 11, Clara F. 7, Lucy M. 4, Thomas H. 5 months.
Weldon, Beverly 68, Mary 55, Frances 37, Elizabeth 17, Susan 15.
Welden, John S. 30, farmer, Margaret 26, William C. 6, Bettie A. 4, Mary J. 2.
Weldon, E. G. 49, Joseph E. 27, James W. 22, Eliza M. 20, George Ann 14.
Weldon, J. C. 26, Mary W. 19, Leona 1.

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: LARUE YEAR: 1870

p. 66 Puckett, Wm. 31, Catherine 31, Nancy 4, Ruth B. 2, Mary 7, Jonathon 21, $1000.
Puckett, James W. 31, Susan J. 22, Laura A. 5, Melissa 3, Wm. 1, James 2/12, Alexander 17.
Wilson, James L. 29, Leora A. 23, Wm. R. 6, Clyde 5, Elvira A. 4, Lillie E. 2, Samuel 8/12.
p. 13 Edwards, John 68, Julia 37, Martha 13, Thos. 11, Harvey 9, Edw. 7, Henry 5, Samuel 2.
Edwards, Geo. 50, Sallie A. 41, Didancy 21, Amanda 19, John 14, Harriet 12.
p. 63 Vance, John C. 53, Elizabeth 36, Sarah R. 17, Lorenzo D. 15, Leonedus 14, Henry J. 12, Martha 9, Sofrona 5, William J. 2.

STATE: MISSOURI COUNTY: JEFFERSON YEAR: 1870

p. 521 Shelton, Elizabeth, 67, b. Ky., is listed with James and Elizabeth Williams

STATE: MISSOURI COUNTY: JACKSON YEAR: 1870

p. 153 Holloway, James H. 57, $16000, $6432, b. Va., James 20, Benjamin 19, Fannie 13, Fannie M. Collins, housekeeper 30.

p. 204 Holloway, John G. 47, b. Va., Nancy 44, John C. 21, Alexander 20, Jeremiah S. 17, William 15, Delia 13, Louellen 11, Emily 9, Ellenora 4.

p. 218 Holloway, E. B. 37, U.S. Officer, $12000, $5851, b. Ky., Eliza 35, b. Va., Robert 8 b. Ill., Anna 6, b. Mo., Thomas 5, b. Ky.

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: GREEN YEAR: 1870

Marcum, John 39, Jane 39, Henry G. 8, Lucas B. 6, Mary A. 4, Tempa C. 2.
Milby, James G. 28 (miller), Rachel 28, Aranora 5, Adelia 3, Gertrude 1.
Pointer, Edmond 43, Mary F. 34, John W. 18, Josephine 15, James E. 13, Robert R. 11, Sarah E. 9, Granville B. 4, Mattie F. 1, Nancy 73.

STATE: MISSOURI COUNTY: JACKSON YEAR: 1870

p. 116 Hornung, G. 67, b. Prussia, Juliana 64, William 34, Lewis 31, August 24 b. Ill., Matilda 18.

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: HART YEAR: 1880

Puckett, Wm. E. 59, Vienna F. 49, Margaret A. 23, James E. 19, Wm. A. 17, Lloyd L. 12.
Highbaugh, L. C. 28, Susan 25, Valeria 3,
Jaggers, Nathaniel, 42, Mary 36, Idona M. 8.
Brothers and sisters listed.
Mardis, Nathaniel, 69, Aylsey, 61, Marian F. Goff, dau., 41, Felix Marden 26, Sophronia 21, Martha 18, gr. dau., John T. 17, gr. son.
Renfro, John H. 59, Susanna C. 31, Simmanthus 24, Rosa L. 14, Mary 11, Ida M. 6, Edna 4, Alma 2, Ernest W. 1.
Puckett, Mary m. 51, James L. 20, Wm. B. 17, Luisa M. 13.
Fults, Elbert 35, Nancy 32, Robert 9, Joseph F. 7, John 5, Wm. 3, Henry 1.
Puckett, Bird W. 30, Sarah E. 26, Anne P. 5, Wm. J. 3, Leon L. 1.

Puckett, Richard 31, Rachel E. 28, Ira A. 9, Laura A. 7, Eliza S. 5, Wm. T. 3, Narcissus Bomar, mother.
Puckett, Edward W. 25, Mary E. 27, Homer K. 1, Maude 1/12.
Puckett, Christopher W. 25, Margaret M. 20, Herbert W. 2, Lillie Mae 1.
Puckett, Robert W. 51, Mary Agnes 43, Martin L. 26, Mary S. 17, Colmore W. 15, Theodore 15, Eliza H. 12, Eddie C. 5, Emma 7, Samuel A. 6, Lizzie 3.
Puckett, Stephen C. 85, Paulina D. 59, James M. Gentry 31, stepson, Margaret Puckett 17, niece, Eliza Madders, 4, adopted daughter.
Puckett, Wm. E. 59, Vienna F. 49, Margaret A. 23, James E. 19, Wm. A. 17, Lloyd L. 12.
Puckett, Thomas 44, Delila 37, John W. 17, Thos. 16, Wm. L. 7, Minnie T. 5, David C. 4, Solomon 4/12.
Puckett, Louis V. 38, Martha A., b. Tenn., 31, Eugenia 12, Joseph T. 10, Wm. W. 8, Jos. M. 5, Martha G. 3.
Puckett, Aquilla M. 33, Julia A. 30, Anna 10, Wm. R. 7, Delila 2.
Puckett, James 47, Mary J. 35, Andrew 15, Monte L. 13, Ira W. 11, Lizzie 8, Eliza A. 3, Osceola 4/12.
Puckit, Wm. R. 42, wife Luisa 23, Jessie F. 16, Eugenia 14, Dennis A. 17, Nancy H. 10, Mattie W. 9, Jas. A. 7, Harry A. 6, V. B. 3.
Puckett, Emmett 34, Nancy A. 28, Dennis V. 11, Lloyd 9, Mary E. 7, Sophie 4, M. E. 2, Frederick 2/12.
Puckit, David 76, b. Va., Joseph 22, Geo. 5, Samuel J. 3.
Nancy Potiat 63, sister b. Va.
Puckett, John 50, Martha 47, Charles 23, David 21, James T. 20, Andrew 14, Samuel H. 11, etc.
Wyatt, Silas J. 58, Martha J. 57, James Willis 30, Laura 20, Richard A. 16, Robert 12, Isaac Edward 12.
Wyatt, Richard 33, Joe Ann (Goff) 29, Isaac Linne 9, Flora 6, Richard 3, Mary A. Goff, Mother-in-law.
Miller, Albert G. 49, Mary E. 42, Melvina C. 20 (m. Lively Edwards, father atty.), Mary E. 18 (m. Tom Vance), Wm. J. 16, (m. Susan Puckett, dau. of Uncle Dick, 17 ch.) (son of Uncle Rob), Henry T. 14 (m. Flora), George A. 12 (m. Druin), Maggie 6 (m. Amos Puckett), Ida B. 2 (m. Jim Druin).
Wilson, James L. 29, Leora A. 23, Wm. R. 6, Clyde 5, Elvira A. 4, Lillie E. 2, Samuel 8/12.
Wilson, Thomas 54, Mahala 52, Nancy W. 19, John W. 17, May E. 15, Charles 13, Thomas W. 11, Presley 8.
Bomar, David G. 24, Lucy F. 20, Henry V. 4, Mary L.3.
Bomar, Henry H. 42, Mary E. 38, Martha A. 14, Demaris B. 10, Narcissa C. 8, David L. 7, John V. 3, Celia Bomar 23 sister.
Marcum, John 48, Polly 49, Henry G. 18, Rufus B. 16, Mary A. 14.

Shannon, James P. 28, Laura W. 22, Beula L. 4, Cynthia E. 2, Helen 5/12, George Shannon, brother.
Vance, Blooming B. b. Ky., 29, Josephine 24, Mary E. 11, Richard E. 6, Flora A. 2, Mary E. Vance 24, sister, Lula B. (niece) 6.
Vance, Silas L. 42, b.Ky., father born Va., mother b. N. C., Sarah M. 32, Narcisse E. 7.
Vance, Joseph W. 32, Melissa J. 27 (wife), father b. Va., Rosa E. 6, Robert E. 4, Richard N. 2, Leslie L. 4/12, William G. Vance, brother 16, Edward M. 8 adopted son.
Vance, Thomas R. 31, Eliza E. 26, Eliza C. 5, Nettie L. 2, Lillie M. 7/12.
Vance, Joe H. 49, Liza J. 54, Adonyad 17, Jacob L. 11 Elizabeth Pulliam, sister.
Vance, Elisha 25, Margaret J. 24, Arabus 1.
Vance, James C. 47, Rachel 40, Lula B. 17, Joseph M. 11, William F. 8.
Vance, Alexander, 60, Nancy E. 32, daughter, Sarah 27, daughter, George S. 22, Jacob 20, Silas L. 18.
Gentry, Wm. D. 40, Mary Ann 19, (wife), Eliza A. 11-cousin.
Shelton, Theophilus 71, Va. Sarah A. 45.
Shelton, Wm. A. 21, Millie 22, Claude 11/12.
Shelton, Robert H. 69, Mary J. 44, Garnett 6, Eunice M. 4, Nellie 7, John Puckett 17, step-son, Pate Puckett, step-daughter.
Shelton, Wm. W. b. Va. 70, Parthenia E. 68, son, James 35.
Shelton, Samuel T. 43, Luellen 27, Elliott B. 11, Charles T. 7, Lillie K. 4, John W. 2.
Shelton, Wm. T. 40, Mary M. 35, Elizabeth E. 15, John R. 13, Lula B. 8, Walton 3.
Shelton, James M. 40, Littie E. 37, Bird H. 15, Fannie 14, Lavonia 12, Eddie F. 10, Mary E. 7, Willie E. 4, May 2-Mat 2.
Goff, Elijah W. 66, Martha W. 52, John 36, James T. 30, Mary E. 29, Joann 19, Alice N. 17.
Garrett, Robert G. 37, Minister of the gospel, Hester A. 35, Roberta L. 14, Mary E. 13, Sarah E. 11, Jennie F. 9, James A. 5, Eliza A. 3, Robert P. W. 1.
Garrett, James A. 60, Mill owner, b. Ky., Frances C. daughter, school teacher, Henry A. 24, Eddie M. 17.
Welden, Beverly 78, b. Va., Polly 63, b. Ky., Sarah F. 28, David 33, Sally E. 28, (his wife), their children: Willie G. 12, James M. 9, David J. 7, Henry P. 4, Ida Mae 1.

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: HART YEAR: 1880

Weldon, John C. 37, Mary W. S. 28, Leona L. 11, Robert G. 9, Minnie M. 7, Harvey L. 4, Harry B. 2, John W. 3/12.
Welden, Eliza J. 58, Joseph 29 (son).
Welden, James W. 31, Henrietta 24, Fannie L. 4, Fred 2, Charles Renfro, 20, brother-in-law.
De Fevers, W. W. 49, Sarah E. 45, Olive G. 19, Cad G. 16, William M. 14, Ucellous 12, Mary L. 2/12.

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: HARDIN YEAR: 1880
ELIZABETHTOWN

Vance, John Q. 31, farmer, b. Pa., Evalina 30, b. Pa., Harper P. 6, Ina M. 4.
Vance, William 47, b. Pa., Marganta 41, b. Pa., William J. 19, Laura 20, Anna 16, Jessie 14, Louella 12, Graham 10, Elva 8, Zenia 5, Joseph 3, Edward 10/12.

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: BARREN YEAR: 1880
TOWN OF GLASGOW

Vance, James H. 41, Minister, Mary A. 32, Joseph W. 14, Jenny 9, James P. 8, Lula 4, Lizzy 2.
Vance, William 63 farmer, L. E. 44, William C. 24, Barwell 23, John 22, Jeann 21, Alice F. 17, Nanny L. 16, Tobias I. 15, Emily I. 13, Frank 9.
Vance, Henry 35, b. Ky., Jennie 26, Nancy E. 7, Eugene 4, Bluford 2.
Vance, Albert 60, b. Ky., Ellen 54, Dorsey B. 15, Mary S. 11.
Vance, Tobias 27 (son of Albert), Jane 24, his wife, Edgar 3, Frederic 3/12.

PART X - APPENDIX
INCLUDES MATERIAL RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR USE IN THE BOOK

Children: Gentry Puckett (9) and Lura Pearl McCubbins (page 65)

1. James C. Puckett (10) 2. John W.Puckett (10) 3. Harlan Moxell Puckett (10) 4. Ray Gentry Puckett (10) 5. Bland H. Puckett (10) 6. Howard G. Puckett (10) 7. Lee M. Puckett (10)

1. James C. Puckett (10) m. Martha Mosser
b. 4/6/1910
They live Louisville, Kentucky. He has been a schoolteacher.
Children:
1. Jimmie Puckett (11) 2. George Puckett (11) 3. Mary Pearl Puckett (11)

2. John W. Puckett (10) m. (1st) Vivian Patten
b. 3/11/1912
No children m. (2nd) Hazel Johnson
They live in Louisville, Kentucky. He works for the Gas Co.
Children:
1. Jimmie Puckett (11) 2. Billy Puckett (11) 3. Michael Puckett (11)

3. Harlan Moxell Puckett (10)
b. 3/20/1916, Hart Co., Ky.
d. 3/31/1928
Killed accidently by dropping his shotgun.

4. Ray Gentry Puckett (10) m. Elizabeth Maples
b. 10/26/1918
No children. He has been in the Air Force for 18 years. Is now a Major stationed at Hampton, Virginia.

5. Bland H. Puckett (10) m. Lucile Close
b. 11/1/1921
They live on a farm in Hart Co., Kentucky
Children:
1. Paul Puckett (11) 2. Ray Puckett (11) 3. Jerry Puckett (11) 4. Glen Puckett (11) 5. Neil Puckett (11)

6. Howard G. Puckett (10) m. Dell Dickey
b. 1/4/1924
No children
They live in San Francisco, California. He is a merchant seaman.

7. Lee M. Puckett (10) m. Burnice Miller
b. 9/7/1928
No children. He is a Chemical engineer in Holland.

This information from the family records of Mrs. Gentry Puckett, Linwood, Kentucky.

APPENDIX

1. Thomas Puckett (1)
Dobson, Surrey Co., N. C.
Children:
1. Isham W. Puckett (2) m. Dorothy Johnson of Virginia

Children:
1. John Henry Puckett (3) m. Susan Agnes Newman
b. 1862, Bland, Va.
d. 1925
He was a graduate pharmacist. She was a graduate of Marion Female College, Marion, Virginia. She was a teacher but married shortly after finishing college. They had five children:
1. Iva Puckett (4) m. Mr. Carter 2. Eugene Puckett (4) 3. Ben H. Puckett (4) 4. Thyrza Puckett (4) 5. Naomi Puckett (4).

2. Ellen Puckett (3) m. J. C. Carrier
They live at Bristol, Virginia-Tennessee
Children:
1. Nellie Carrier (4) 2. Annabel Carrier (4)

3. James Madison Schofield Puckett (3) died age 4.

4. Robert E. Puckett (3) married. No children.

5. Frank Puckett (3)
He was killed in a rolling mill accident at Max Meadows, Va. when a very young man.

6. Margaret (Maggie) Puckett (3) m. Dan Felts
She died in Long Beach, California
Children:
1. Rolland Felts (4) 2. Frank Felts (4)
3. Levi (Lee) Felts (4)

7. George Puckett (3) married. No children.

2. Levi (Lee Puckett (2)

3. Rachel Puckett (2) m. Mr. Warden

4. Nancy Puckett (2) m. Mr. Sawyer

5. Temperence Puckett (2) m. Mr. Arnold

6. Martha Puckett (2) m. Mr. Bailey.

From Family records of Iva P. Carter, Akron, Ohio as sent to Mrs. Gee.

APPENDIX

Page 55 addition to the children of George Albert Shelton and Mary Magdalene Shipp.

3. Lenval Rene Shelton (12), b. 5/2/1960, Louisville, Ky.
4. Denval Gene Shelton (12), b. 5/2/1960, Louisville, Ky.

BOOK PREPARED BY

William Judson Puckett & Valeria Wynn Highbaugh
Born April 9, 1877 Married June 6, 1893 Hammonsville, Ky.

Husband Great Grandfather
Nuble Puckett
Born Halifax Cty, Va.
Language English
farmer
Married Nancy Butler Wood, same Cty.
Buried Hart Cty., Ky.
Old Knoxe's Creek buring grounds.

Husband Great Grandfather
William Sparrow, same Cty.
English

Stephen Covington Puckett -- Grandfather born Jan. 10, 1795
English -- Baptist Common school -- farmer
Married Elizabeth Sparrow Jan. 19, 1815, same Cty.
Died Feb. 22, 1881 Infirmities of age.
Buried old Knoxes' Creek buring Ground.
Migrated from Va. to Ky. with family 2nd wife and father in 1830.

Elizabeth Sparrow - English -- Baptist Died July 17, 1827.
Cause unknown. Halifax Cty., Va.

William Edward Puckett - Born Halifax Cty., April 16, 1821.
English -- Baptist Common School farmer.
Married Vienna Frances Gardner April 13, 1845
Died Jan. 9, 1897 of Pneumonia.
Buried in Hart Cty. Knoxes Creek Church House.
Great Grandfather -- Mother's side
Heath Gardner - Pittsylvania Cty., Va.
English -- Married Susan Weldon 1774
Lived in same county.
Great Grandfather -- James Watkins - Born Va.
English Baptist Married Nancy Ann Kennedy of Hart Cty. Ky.
Buried Old Knoxes Creek Church.

Grandfather
Elisha Gardner - Born Pittsylvania Cty., Va. July 6, 1792
English - Baptist - farmer - miller
Married Hanna Watkins - Hart Cty., Ky. April 27, 1865
Buried in Indiana
She, b. 1800 d. 9/30/1854.

Mother
Vienna Frances Gardner-Born Hart Cty. Aug. 14, 1830
English - Baptist
Married Wm. Edward Puckett d. March 26, 1905
Buried Knoxes Creek Church.

Children of W. J. & Valeria Puckett

1. John Herbert Puckett - Born Sept. 13, 1894 - Hart Cty.
Baptist - Married Hazel May Berry - practical nurse
Husband Telegraph operator. Died Aug. 18, 1947
m. November 4, 1919 - Residence was Georgia
Buried East Main St.
His child Jeanne Louise Sept 14, 1921.

2. William Louis Puckett - Nov. 15, 1896 - Hart Cty.
Baptist - soldier at training Newport R.I. World War I.

3. Venna Maye Puckett - March 9, 1899 - Larue, Ky. Cty
Baptist - Married Henry Frank Richards - Feb. 21, 1921
Lived Franklin Ky. Taught piano
Children Rachel b. Nov. 16, 1921
Lena Elizabeth b. July 9, 1925
Robert Lucian b. May 5, 1927
Thomas Dixon b. April 2, 1930

4. Lena Thomas Puckett - Born Sept. 19, 1901 - La Rue Cty.
Married Taylor Morton Foster - July 19, 1921
No children - Separated.
2nd marriage Leon Palmer Hovey
Paula Palmer Hovey - July 13, 1935
Sandra Leon Hovey - June 25, 1940

5. Robert Vernon Puckett - Sept. 4, 1903 - La Rue Cty.
Married Grace Dexter Richardson June 21, 1930
Children Robert William b. July 2, 1931 at Horse Cave.

6. Rev. Roy Lee Puckett b. Nov. 4, 1905 - Hart Cty.
Married Jennie Beatrice Chambers April 9, 1932, Louisville, Ky.
Children David Lee died 20 mos. old. Born 1933 died 1935

7. Minnie Pearl Puckett, Nov. 24, 1907
Baptist - Married Eugene David Richardson Feb. 23, 1933
Munfordville, Hart Co., Ky.
Children Janie Mae, Barbara Ann Robert Lee Minister
Grandson of William - graduated Campbellsville
College 1957
Howard College 1959.

David Wayne.

8. Garnett Eaton Puckett b. Jan. 8, 1910, Hart
Baptist minister A. B. Th. M. Th. D.
Married Dec. 22, 1934 - Mary Maxine King Louisville, Ky.
Children Thomas Judson b. May 19, 1943
John Michael b. July 25, 1949

9. Stella Wynn Puckett b. Feb. 28, 1912 - Baptist
Married Wallace Meyers Anderson June 29, 1940

10. Jeanie Terry Puckett b. July 14, 1913, Hart - Baptist
Married Mason Hornback Dec. 8, 1951
Children John Edward Feb. 22, 1954
Terry Feb. 24, 1956

11. Harold Brown Puckett - Oct. 28, 1916, Hart Co., Ky.
Baptist Radio Eng.
Married Ritha Marsh (of Oregon), Nov. 4, 1945, Hart Cty.
Lives Louisville now.

12. Baby died in infancy Miriam Elva 2 days old

Husband's brothers & sisters of William Judson Puckett
Emily Catherine Puckett b. Feb. 9, 1847
Baptist, Knoxes Crk Church - School Teacher - farmers wife
Married J. C. Bailey, Upton, Ky. Oct. 6, 1869
Died 1903 infirmities of age Larue Cty. Burial
Children Sally, Robert Worth, Herbert, Duke, Sister.

Byrd Worth Puckett, June 23, 1849
Baptist -- Knoxes Creek
Married Sarah Elizabeth Edwards on Dec. 17, 1891.
Buried Powder Mills, Hart Cty.
Children Louis, Pearl, Jud, Lon, Alma, Chester, Leona,
George & Everett

Christopher Willis Puckett b. Dec. 26, 1851, Baptist
Knoxes Creek
Married Margaret Edwards Jan. 15, 1876
Died June 28, 1928 - Heart trouble
Buried Knoxes Ck. Hart
Children Herbert, Lillie, Laura, Lois, Lonnie, Harvery
Spurgeon

Edward Wood Puckett b. June 11, 1854, Hart
Baptist Knoxes Crk.
Married Eleanor Tutt Feb. 21, 1878
Died April 1927, Pneumonia. Buried Hodgenville, Ky.
Children Homer, Maud, Iona, Earnest, Roger, Showdy, Roy Lee, Ruby.

Mary Ann Puckett, Aug. 19, 1856
Schoolteacher and farmers wife
Married James B. Clopton March 21, 1882
Children Bertha, Lola, Roxey, Amy, Charles and William

James Elbert Oct. 25, 1860 Hart Cty.
Baptist Knoxes Creek Teacher, editor, lawyer and farmer
Married Ida Nora Milby Feb. 7, 1884
Died March 1908 Grippe and Heart failure
Buried LaRue Cty.
Graduate Law School Lebanon, Tenn.

Darling Boy b. July 13, 1865
Died Aug. 21, 1865

Lloyd Leon Puckett Nov. 15, 1867 Hart
Knoxes Creek Ch. Schoolteacher
Died Feb. 25, 1888 Typhoid fever
Buried Knoxes Creek Church

Herbert Adair Puckett b. April 14, 1872 Hart Cty.
Died Aug. 25, 1873 Buried Knoxes Ck.

Husbands, Uncles and Aunts

Nancy Butler Puckett b. Feb. 16, 1816 Halifax Cty, Va.
Farmers wife Knoxes Creek Church
Married Robert Shelton Dec. 13, 1834
Buried Hart Co. June 6, 1870
Children James, Eliza and one other daughter

Samuel Thomas Puckett b. March 10, 1817 Halifax Cty.
Baptist
Married Narcessus Vance Sept. 2, 1841
Died Oct. 11, 1852 Old Knoxes Cr. Church
Children Stephen, Richard, Elizabeth, Sarah J., Laura

Rebecca Hudson Puckett b. 11/17/1818 Knoxes Creek
Married Garret Holloway Aug. 26, 1838
Children John

Sarah Ann Puckett b. Jan. 19, 1820, Halifax Co., Va.
Knoxes Creek Church, Hart. Co.
Married Granville Poynter July 9, 1840
Died May 3, 1848.

Eliza Catherine Puckett b. Oct. 31, 1826 - Halifax
Married Alexander Vance Nov. 29, 1843
Died April 3, 1866 Knoxes Creek.
Children Hester, Nancy, Thomas, Catherine, William, Sallie, George Jacob c., Silas Lee (Pony).

Robert Weldon Puckett b. April 8, 1829 Knoxes Creek
Married Mary Goff July 4, 1852
Died April 10, 1905 Knoxes Cr.
Children Luther, Malissia, Laura, Rebecca, Fannie, Whittie, Susie, Colmore, Robert, Hattie, Edward, Emma, Kathie, Amos.

Harriet Nubel Puckett b. Feb. 14, 1831 Hart Cty.
Married John W. Renfro June 12, 1847.
Died 11/13/1871 Hart Cty. Buried
Children James, Simmie, Christopher, Rosa Mary, Susan b. 9/15/1848 Hart Co.
Married John W. Renfro as 2nd wife Sept. 11, 1872
Children Ida, Edna, Alma, Earnest and Vernon.

Jonthan Blair b. Sept. 28, 1835 Hart Co. Baptist Knoxes Creek
Married Matilda Goff
Moved to Cook Cty, Texas 1878
Children Betty, Charles, James, Wallace, Eliza, Joseph, Lucy, Alfred & etc.

Mary Frances Puckett b. 12/11/1837 Hart Cty, Ky.
Married John Wheeler Jan 20, 1859
Moved to Webb City, Mo.

Elizabeth Ellen Puckett b. Nov. 11, 1842 Hart Co. Knoxes Creek Married Edward Goff 12/29/1859
Moved to Illinois Died Oct. 13, 1873 Buried Ill.
Children Charles, Edward

Stephen Wood Puckett b. July 4, 1845 Hart Co. Ky. Knoxes Creek Church Married Mary E. Gentry
Died July 21, 1927 Buried Knoxes Cr.
Children William R., Bertie, Virgil, Nora, Annie, Lillie, Bessie

Va. Gardner Hart Cty. b. Sept. 16, 1817 Hotel Matron
Married Brack Moss Cincinnati
Ulyses

William Gardner b. 1819 Hart Carpenter
Married Miss Cobb of Green Cty, Ky.
Children 1st wife Elisha, James, George, Ann
Children 2nd wife Willis, Edward, Elbert, John
Rufus and Gertrude
2nd wife name Miss Ann Gibson

James Heath Gardner b. Dec. 8, 1820 Knoxes Creek
Farmer, carpenter, miller, hotel proprietor
Married Polly (Mary) Crump
Died Paralysis
Children Va. Louis, Hodgen, Sarah, Susan, Elizabeth,
Brack, John

Samuel Watkins Gardner b. 1823 Hart
Seventh Day Adventis Hart Cty & Green River
Farmer married Lucretia Poynter Buried Knoxes Creek
Children James, John, Samuel, Lee, Byrd, Willis, Seth
Thomas, Ellis, Sidney.

Isaac Weldon Gardner b. Aug. 25, 1825 Hart
Quaker -- farmer
Married Miss Seymour Hart Cty & Indianna
Buried Ind.
Children Thomas, William, Louis

Emily Jane Gardner b. Feb. 14, 1827 Hart
Knoxes Creek
Married Elijah Scott
Buried Gilead Church
Children Fannie, Mary Jane, William, Elisha, Mattie

Lydia Gardner b. Sept. 4, 1834 Presbyterian
Married Abner Gooch Green Cty.
Died Old Age.
Children Emily, Thomas, Daniel, Mattie, Lula, William
Lonnie, Ezra.

Martha Gardner b. May 9, 1837 Hart
Knoxes Creek, Baptist
Married John W. Dewitt Hart Cty.
Buried Hart Cty.

Puckett History of Newberry Library at Chicago

John & Judith Puckett about 1700. No history before this - 4 children William Sept. 15, 1720, Phoebe March 5, 1722, Joel Nov. 11, 1724, Stephen Oct. 17, 1728. I presume we are of J & J descendents thru the son Stephen.

If so my ancestors as they come are John, Stephen Nubel, Stephen C., William, Edward the last my father's name.

Written by Garnet Heath Puckett.
John Puckett had 3 brothers, Richard, Womack, and William. Richd had a son Richare----- Womack had 2 sons - Ishan and son Ephraim. William had 2 sons Lewis and Ephraim.

Grandfather Stephen C. Puckett was a soldier in 2nd War with Great Britian - War of 1812

Married 3 times 1st Elizabeth Sparrow 1/19/1815
2nd Susan Weldon 6/4/1828
3rd Perlina Shelton Gentry 5/21/1860
Father of 15 children
Died at 86 years of age. All Pucketts hailed from Va.

Married first in Va. Married 2nd Va. 3rd in Ky.

Sparrow History

Thomas Sparrow came to Va. in 1637 in the new Norfolk Co.
John Sparrow came to Va. 1653.
Elizabeth and Alice Sparrow came to Va. in 1654.
Elizabeth Sparrow, grandmother, was a descendant of one of these. I have thought her father's name was William Sparrow. The Sparrows are said to be of Royal Blood.

Gardner History

The name Gardner (originally Gar-dyn-er) flourished in South England from 1300 A.D. to 1600. My remotest known ancestor among them was Thomas Gardner born at Dorsetshire in 1592. He came with a colony in America in 1624. Settled at Gloucester, Mass. Two years later he moved to Salem, Mass. where he died in 1635.

His 9 children were Thomas, George, Richard, John, Samuel, Joseph, Sarah, Mariam, and Ruth. The following is my Gardner ancestory.

Thomas Sr. - Married Elizabeth White
George -- Born in Eng. 1601 came to R.I. in 1638.
Died at Kingston R. I. 1679.
Ben-oni Born 1647, Died Nov. 16, 1731
Nathaniel Born 1674, Died at Kingston R.I. 1734.
Children Ben-oni, Mary, Penelope, Dorcas, Nathaniel Jr.
Nathaniel Jr. Born June 16, 1714 30 years.
Captain of an English vessel. Settled in Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Died at Chatham, Va.

Heath -- Children & Companions
Edmond & Margaret Shelton
Jonathan & Margaret Lamkin
William & Mary Elmore
Margaret & Mark Hardin
Polly & Allen Dodson
Elisha & Hannah Watkins
Lydia & James Dixon
Steven & 1st. Katherine Fitzgerald
2nd, Martha Roof
Elisha -- 2nd. wife - a widow Bailey
3rd wife - a Miss Noe.
Vienna Francis Gardner
W. E. Puckett.

Edmond Gardner, oldest brother of my grandfather, Elisha Gardner, Born July 30, 1785, died in his 97th year. Buried at the old Galied Church yard near Canmer, Hart Cty., Ky. (Born in Pittsylvania Cty. Va.)

Watkins History

The name Watkins, in England was originally Watts. So many of them living together, they acquired the name Watts Clan or Watts Kin. This latter in time easily became Watkins. That name they took just after the Norman Invasion in 1066 A.D.. They were of Welch Decent.

One James Watkins, came to Virginia about 1607 and maneuvered with Captain John Smith in his discoveries about Chesapeake Bay. I cannot be sure we descended from his but rather think so. The first sure Watkins record of my ancestry is that of my great grandfather James Watkins who was a soldier in Revolutionary War, enlisting from Virginia and receiving his discharge Aug. 16, 1780. After marring Nancy Ann Kennedy he came to Ky. as early as 1785 and settled in Hart Cty. on the north bank of Green River at the mouth of Knoxes Creek. At this time Ky. was a part of Va. and the lands was patented to him in 1786, by Patrick Henry then governor of Va. His children were: William who married Katherine Wyatt-- John to a Miss Cook. James married and went west. Hexekiah who married Betsy Gardner, Hannah to Elisha Gardner and Ailie to a Mr. Ferris and went to Mo. James Watkins was the forefather of all the Watkinses who have lived in Hart, LaRue, and Hardin Cty's from that time 1786 to this 1933.

W. Judson Puckett
By Garnett E. Puckett

APPENDIX
MECKLENBURG COUNTY DEEDS, VIRGINIA

BOOK 10

p. 500 - Indent - 10 April 1801 between Abraham Puckett of the County of Mecklenburg of the one part and Pleasant Puckett of the said county of the other part *** consideration love and affection *** to his son Pleasant *** 5 shillings *** paid ** by the said Pleasant Puckett *** by estimate 100 A ** bordering Ludwick Puckett, Maple tree on the long Branch, Hargroves Spring Branch, a black gum ** red oak *** to the said Pleasant Puckett ****

Acknowledged by (S) Abraham Puckett
Abraham Puckett 13 Apr. 1801

p. 501 - Indent 10 April 1801 Abraham Puckett of the County of Mecklenburg *** party of the 1st part and ARTHUR PUCKETT his son, of the said county of the other part **** he Abraham Puckett *** consideration love and affection *** 5 shillings *** give, grant, bargain and sell to Arthur Puckett ** 100 acres beginning at Leonard Puckett's Corner Pine in Baugh's line, Stabler, Leonard Puckett's corner hickory, *** back to beginning.

Acknowledged by (S) Abraham Puckett
Abraham Puckett 13 April 1801

BOOK 11

p. 244 - Relinquishment of dower by Mrs. Sally (John) Smith to the 10 acres above described. She was privately examined in Warren County, North Carolina because she couldn't come to Mecklenburg May 5, 1802, and attested in Mecklenburg County Court 11 October 1802.

p. 255 - Indent 2 January 1802 by and between Abraham Puckett of the county of Mecklenburg and Martin Puckett, his son, of the said County, for love and affection and 10 shillings ***** estimated 125 acre tract *** beginning at Bennet Hartgroves Spring Branch, thence along his line to Hunts line, thence along Hunts line to Arthur Puckett's line, thence along line to Pleasant Puckett's line, thence along his line to said Spring Branch, and thence up the said branch to place of beginning ***

Witnesses: (S) Abraham Puckett
John Smith
Bennet his Hartgrove
X
mark

Samuel his McKenney
X
mark
Lodwick Puckett
Acknowledged by Abraham Puckett 11 October 1802

Deed Book 12

p. 442 - Indent made 5 January 1805 by and between Pleasant Puckett of the County of Amelia of the one part and Lodwick Puckett of the county of Mecklenburg of the other part ** consideration 50 pounds *** paid by Lodwick Puckett *** tract of land being in Mecklenburg containing by estimate 50 acres ** bounded as follows: to wit: beginning on the long branch at a corner maple and dogwood, thence along Lodwick Puckett's line to corner, thence along Leonard Puckett's line to a Post Oak** thence a straight line to the Long Branch, down the long branch to a beech tree now down the long branch to the beginning.

(S) Pleasant Puckett

Witness
Allen Johnson
Martin Puckett
Richard Baugh

Attested at Mecklenburg County 6 Sept 1805 - by oath of Allen Johnson and Martin Puckett 14 April 1806

(Note: Pleasant Puckett has now removed to Amelia County, and as I remember in past collections that was about where a Pleasant Puckett (that I couldn't place at the time) was found. I assume this is the same one)

p. 443 - Indent ** 5 January 1805 by and between Pleasant Puckett of the county of Amelia, of the one part, and Martin Puckett of the county of Mecklenburg of the other part *** consideration 50 pounds paid by Martin Puckett, sold to him estimated 50 acres ** beginning at a corner post oak thence along Edward Hill's line to Bennet Hargrove's Spring Branch to a corner white oak, thence along the Long Branch to a corner beech thence a straight line to the beginning****

Witnesses:
Allen Johnson
Lodwick Puckett
Richard Baugh

(S) Pleasant Puckett

DEED BOOK 15

p. 301 - Know all men by these presents that I, Abraham Puckett of Mecklenburg County for and in consideration of the sum of 25 pounds *** sold unto Martin Puckett of the above named county *** 3 negro slaves.***

Witnesses:
Richard C. Baugh
James Baugh
Reuben Blankinship
Lodwick Puckett

(S) Abraham Puckett

At Court 15 April 1811, bill of sale approved on oath of Lodwick Puckett at a Court held in county 20 June 1816.

DEED BOOK 1

p. 165- Indent 14 October 1765 between Isaac Beers of Mecklenburg on one part and Ephraim Puckett on the other part *** consideration 10 pounds *** 100 acres*** beginning at the mouth of Buckhorn Creek thence up the river to the mouth of James Johns Spring Branch to a beech, thence up the branch to a former white oak on the upper branch thence down the branch to Buckhorn Creek to a former sycamore thence down the said branch to the point of beginning.

Acknowledgement made in Court 14 Oct. 1765 (S) Isaac Beers

p. 463 Vol. 2 - Miscl. Papers to 1808
Henrico County as restored by Colonial Dames of America, State of Virginia.

"An inventory of the estate of William Puckett, deceased Invent. and appraisement this 31st day of July 1719.
Incldg. wearing apparel, furnishings, harness - to amount of 24 pounds :06:4

James Baugh To 1 bible, small silver clasp
- - - - - -
Amos Baugh

Mabel Puckett presented this inventory upon oath and it was thereupon admitted to record.

(Comment: probably Mabel Walthall - Mabel married Womack Puckett Oct. 15, 1725)

WB 1 p. 675 - Settlement - Richard Puckett.

The estate of Richard Puckett, deceased, Dr.
to Major John Bolling, Decd. 25 Pounds
****

Funeral charges to do of his wife Martha
Extrs. John Pucket.

At Court held for Henrico County 1st Monday in Dec. 173_ John Pucket presented this account which was admitted to record.

Orphans Court - Henrico County 1600-1700

p. 55 - October 5, 1705

Ordered that the Church Warden of Bristol Parish do bind Richard Pucket, orphan of Richard Pucket ----- unto John Pucket, according to the directions of an Act of Assembly for the distribution of 66666.

INDEX

Abbott, Dolly, 138
James, 138, 149
Mary, 138, 149
Abney, Abraham, 131
Cassandra, 131
Adams, James, 120
Nancy, 170
Adcock, Cora, 105
H., 105
Agee, Chloe, 173, 175
Jacob, 173
James, 173
James, Sr., 173
Mary (Molly), 174, 175
Nancy, 175
Ruth, 174
Alderson, John (Rev.), 148
Alexander, John, 112
Allen, Ann, 134
Daniel, 117
David, 19
Elizabeth, 23, 30, 133
Hugh, 155
Jane, 19, 102
John, 134
Margery, 134
Shippy, 133
Timothy, 23, 30, 133, 134
Timothy, Jr., 133, 134
Timothy, Sr., 133, 134
Wm., 128
Allensworth, Delilah, 169
Almond, Ann, 156
Thomas, 156
Altman, Ora, 59
Anderson, Bessie Sue, 19
Mary, 170
Wallace Meyers, 229
Archer, Obedience, 20
Armistead, Anthony, 157
Hannah, 157
Armstrong, Margaret, 121
Mr., 183
Arnold, Christiana, 160
Fanny, 18, 46
James, 18
Mr., 226
Ashbrook, Aaron, 121
Ashbrook, Peter, 3-7, 27
Asher, May, 67
Atkins, Joseph, 9
Atkinson, Mr., 158
Atterbury, Kate, 90
Ayers, Miss, 170
Ayres, Mary (Mollie), 173

Badgit, John, 179
Mary, 179
Baer, Donald, 74
Bailey, Charles, 162
Duke, 229
Herbert, 229
J. C. 229
Mr., 226
Robert Worth, 229
Sally, 229
Sister, 229
Thomas, 108
Widow, 234
Ballard, Susan, 163
Ballow, Wm., 134
Barba, Joseph, 100
Barber, Rhoda, 129
Barbour, James, 162
Barksdale (Store), Elisha, 15
Barnes, Francis, 125, 131
Margaret, 137
Barnett, John, 164
Sarah, 12
Barr, Sarah, 150, 151
Bass, Indie Dorinda, 115
Mary, 113
William, 8
Batchelor, Margaret, 148
Bates, Chloe Mays, 124, 132
Baugh, Amos, 237
Catherine, 3
Frances R.,19
Hannah, 5
Henry, 5
James, 5, 10, 237
Jeremiah Puckett, 10, 19
John, 3, 5, 10
Mary, 5
Richard, 236
Richard C. 237

INDEX

Baugh, Sarah, 10
Sary, 19
Tabitha, 10
Thomas, 7
William, 1, 4, 7
Beall, Mazy, 148
Belcher, John, 145
Wm. B., 20
Bell, George, 117
Belsher, (Belchar), John, 3, 9
Bennett, Mr. 85
Benningfield, Mary, 63, 189
Mr., 150
Ruby, 149
Sussana, 151
Berger, Anna, 160
Jacob Jr., 160
Bernard, John, 172
Mary, 172
Richard, 172
Berry, Hazel May, 228
Suckey, 121
William, 121
Bershire, Arva, 78
Bess, Lula, 87
Best, Willard, 57
Bevel, Annie, 81
Bevin, Wm., 128
Biehler, Barbara Beryle, 53
Jean Leon, 53
Raymond L, 53
Bigham, Annie, 70
Bishop, James L.
Black, Marianne, 111
Blackburn, Ida, 60
Blair, Wm.,20
Bland, Charles, 121
Nancy, 121
Blankenship, Ann Eliza, 20
Braxton, 20
Jane, 19
Orentha, 20
Susanna, 11
Blessing, Mr. 168
Blume, Mary Lee, 69
Bogard, T. W., 191
Bogard, Thomas W., 177
Bogil, Catherine, 68
George N. 68
Jana Kathryn, 68
John, 68
John Charles, 69
Patricia Lea, 68
Bohannon, John, 20
Bolling, John, 171
Major John, 24, 238
Bomar, Celia, 62, 219, 222
Connie, 89
Damaris B., 63, 222
Dave, 89, 101
David, 62, 63, 219
David G.,222
David L., 222
Henry, 62, 63, 89
Henry Anderson, 101
Henry H., 222
Henry V., 222
Henry Verner, 89
Jack, 89
John V., 63, 222
Laura, 219
Leslie, 89
Lucy F. 222
Martha A. 63, 222
Mary E., 222
Mary L.,222
Mary Lula (Sharmie), 89
Mattie, 76, 101
Narcissa C., 63, 222
Narcissus, 219, 222
Pearl, 89
Bondurant, Chloe, 180
Darby, 174
James, 174
Boone, Daniel, 164, 170
Booth (Womack), Judy, 7
Boothe, Mary, 20
Boothe, Tallitha, 20
Willis, 20
Bouseman, Damaris, 169
Henry, 169
Bowen, Ruth, 147

INDEX

Bowen, Thomas, 147
Bowers, John Esq., 194
Nancy, 194
Bowman, Nancy Lou, 70
Warren, 70
Boyd, Derias Montague, 193
Ellen, 193
Emma Lou, 193
Harvey, 193
Julina, 193
Mack Henry, 193
Matilda, 102
Virginia, 58
William Thomas, 193
Bradshaw, Clyde Weaver, 115
Weldon Adair, 115
Bragg, Wm.,10
Brand, Kent, 183
Braun, Katherine, 100
Bray, Richard, 164
Briscoe, Harriet, 109
Brizentine, Jane, 168
Broadbent, Bettie L., 106
Broaddus, Richard, 165, 166
Brooking, Charles, 157
Brooks, Belle, 93
Jeremiah, 19
Brown, Betty Louise, 98
Brown, John, 111
John Y., 99
Judson C., 66
Elder Judson C., 192
Lemuel, 38
Lucy, 162
Myriam V., 169
O. L., 121
Raymond C., 83
Susanna, 111
Browne, Capt. Henry, 22
Brush, George, 100
Bryan, Edw., 164
Bryant, Adolphus, 61
Bryant, Alerta, 59, 60, 62
Alexander (Franklin), 59, 61, 62
Annie, 61
Bryce, 59
Catherine, 61
Clara, 59
Bryant, Clarence, 59, 60, 61
Edna, 60
Elijah, 61
Eliza, 61
Elsie, 61
Emeline, 61
Ernestine, 60
Gladys, 60
Helen, 59, 60
Ira, 59
James, 61
John,61
Juanita, 61
Lawrence, 59
Lorace, 59
Mahlon, 59
Mary, 59
Maude, 59, 61
Maurine, 59
Mildred, 61
Minola, 60
Minor, 60
Miriam, 59, 60
Nancy, 61
Nettie, 59
Nita, 60
Otis, 59
Ralph, 60
Roy, 59, 60
Ruby, 59, 60
Vernon, 60
Willie (William), 59, 61
Buckley, Joseph, 157
Buckner, Arthur, 93
Lucille, Shelton, 205
Buell, General, 142
Bullen, Anne, 155
Sir William, 155
Bullock, Mary, 12
Susanna, 12
Wm. 12
Agnes, 12
Edw., 155
John, 12
Bumpass, Elizabeth (Lizzie), 105
Bunch, Mary, 108
Burch, Barbara, 71
Patsy, 71
William, 71

INDEX

Burfield, Cletus L., 54
Gary Allen, 54
Burns, Harrison, 15
Burnsides, General, 142
Burr, Alvin, 170
Valeria, 98
Valeria Jane, 170
Burton, Abraham, 172
Daniel, 118
John, 172
May, 157
May Jr., 157
Miss, 170
Susannah, 172, 179
Thomas, 172
Butler, Edward, 161
Margaret, 155
Thomas, 155
Buttler, Jene, 91
Sue, 91
Wilburn, 91
Byers, Frank, 195

Caffeen, Jason, 66
Mr., 182
Cain, Levi, 148
Calsing, Ted, 195
Calvert, Raymond, 61
Wm. E., 61
Campbell, Allen Wayne, 75
Alveda, 75
Anna, 185
Annie, 73, 75
Athol, 74
Berneice, 74
Bess, 62
Betty Jean, 75
Charles L., 75
Delira Ann, 74
Donald, 75
Eliza Catherine, 95
Elvis, 75
Evelyn Louise, 74
Frances, 73
George, 73, 75, 85
Harold Ray, 75
Harry L., 75
Helen Evelina, 73
Helen Evelyn, 200
Campbell, Hugh Thomas, 73
Ina, 74
J. W., 200
James B., 75
James W., 73, 74, 177, 200
Juin, 183
John, 134
Larry, 75
Leon, 75
Lillian, 75
Linda, 75
Lizzie, 182
Lola (Clopton), 75
Lura B., 200
Marjorie Florine, 74
Mary Eliza, 73, 75
Neppie, 57, 73, 75, 185
Orville Lee, 73
Philip Ray, 74
Phyllis May, 74
Roscoe W., 75
Roy, 75
S. T., 198
Samuel T., 73, 75
Thomas, 95
Velma, 48, 62
Velma Catherine, 73
W. T., 66, 192
William A., 73, 101, 188, 200
William Orville, 74
William Thomas, 73
Cannon, Wm. (Capt.), 13
Cantrell, Leon, 58
Cardle, Eliz, 131
Carey, Henry, 118
Carlisle, Lawrence, 83
Carr, Wm. 164
Carrell (Carroll), William, 9, 30
Carroll, Pauline, 72
Carrier, Annabel, 226
J. C. 226
Nellie, 226
Carter, Iva P., 226
L. B., 191
Mr., 226
Cashion, Burwell, 19
Cason, Ruby Pauline, 59
Cavender, Elizabeth, 161
Cavin, Neoma, 143, 148

INDEX

Cayce, Elizabeth, 180
William, 174
Ceen, Tabitha, 10
Chainey, Abraham, 20
Dicey, 20
Chambers, Jennie Beatrice, 228
Chandler, John, 181
Chaney, Dorcas, 18
Lucy, 18
Nancy, 169
Chaudion, A. G., 203
American, 203
Joel, 203
Cheatham, Benjamin, 18
Robert, 12, 21
Chelf, Bruce, 56
Conrad, 56
Roscoe, 55
William, 56
Cherry, Mildred, 175
Chew, James, 146
Chumley, David, 125
Claiborne, Elizabeth, 14
Clardy, Elizabeth, 176
Polly, 130
Thomas, 130
Clay, Eleazer, 19
Clendenning, J. B., 93
Cliburne, Wm., 10
Clopton, Amy, 85, 230
Bertha, 84,230
Charlie (Buck), 85
Charles, 230
J. B. 198
James B., 230
Jim Buck, 75, 84
Lola, 75, 85, 230
Mary A., 198
Roxey, 230
Roxie, 85
Verneice, 85
William, 230
Close, Danny Dale, 83
Donald Ray, 83
Flora E., 64, 189
Gladys, 83
James Milton, 83
Kenneth Wayne, 83
Lucile, 225
Close, Raymond Howard, 83
Clyborne, John, 34
Coates, Wm.,15
Cobb, A. E., 204
Alfred E., 197
Annie, 88
("Aunt Bet"), 114
Bettie, 199
Catherine, 205
De Ette, 95
Elbert Eldred, 114
Elizabeth, 205
Elvira Wilson, 81, 87
Grace, 88
James W., 114, 191
Katy B., 114
Leslie, 114
Lillian, 88, 197
Maggie, 197
Mary, 181
Mary L., 203
Rosa, 205
Thomas, 95, 203
Viola, 205
Vira Puckett, 114
Wm. W., 174, 181
Charles, 129
Cobbs, Elizabeth, 118
Charles, 129
Robert, 117, 118
Cocke, Henry, 137
Coil, George, 163
Cole, Anna, 160
Cole, Douglas Hughes, 93
Ed. J., 93
James Kevin, 93
Janis Kathleen, 93
Tom, 157
Coles, Walter, 129
Collins, Martha, 160
Sarah H., 15, 19
Colly, Charles, 160
Connerly, David, 164
Cook, Betsey, 105
Elizabeth F., 14
Emery, 83
Garrott W., 14
Mary A., 16, 105, 106
Miss, 234

INDEX

Cook, Patsy, 14
Thomas, 16, 19, 105, 106
Copeland, Becky, 97
Beth, 97
Joy, 97
Judy, 97
Luther, 97
Coper, Grizzell, 136
Coventon, Thomas, 179
Covington, Ann, 136
Edmond, 14, 46, 136
Elizabeth, 136
Francis, 136
John, 136
Lucy, 136
Margaret, 136
Mary, 136
Mary Ann, 136
Richard, 136
Robert, 136
Susanna, 136
Thomas, 136
Wm., 136
Winafred, 136
Young, 18
Crabtree, John C., 18
Crane, Elizabeth, 160
(Crafford)
Crawford, Hannah (Hanna), 137
146
Crawford, Peter, 158
Crawley, J. H. (Rev.), 98
Cressy, John, 135
Crews, Esther, 12
Crews, Mr., 135
Rebecca, 135, 136
Richard, 12, 21
Wm., 17
Crider, Barbery, 148
Critcher, Mary Lee, 104
Crosthwait, Isaac, 157
Crowder, Godfrey, 165
Susannah, 165
Crowe, Imon Everett, 60, 61
Lerta Bryant, 62
Cruese, Laura, 91
Crump, Edwin, 85
Geneva, 85
Mary (Polly), 232
Crump, Mr., 85
William, 169
Crutchers, Wm., 146
Cummings, Nina, 73
Cunningham, Elizabeth, 164
Susannah, 137

Dandridge, Christopher, 181
John B., 211, 212
William D., 159
Daniel, John, 130
Mary, 156
Samuel, 175
Sarah, 125, 130
Thomas, 125, 130
Davenport, William, 162
Davids, Samuel, 165
Davis, Agnes, 96
Amey, 10
Benjamin, 10
Bolling, 10
Eliza Jane, 115
Elizabeth, 19
Ezekial, 10
Frona, 204
James, 21
Lawrence L., 115
Martin, 10
Mary Jeffer, 54
Susannah, 10
Wm., 12, 37, 157
Wm. H., 122
Dean, Mr., 104
Dearing, Pattie, 115
De Fevers, Bebe, 65, 189, 198
Cad G., 224
Emma, 90
John T., 114
Mary L., 224
Minnie (Broody), 65, 189
Nancy, 202
Olive G., 224
Sally, 114
Sarah E., 214
Ucellous, 224
W. W., 224
William, 224
William M., 224
Dewitt, John W., 232

Dial, Lee J., 92
Dickens, Sarah, 108, 112
Dickey, Dell, 225
Dicks, Robert Kertis, 193
William, 193
William Henry, 193
Dison, Nich., 3
Dixon, Agnes, 65, 190
James, 234
John, 173
Dixson, James, 121
Dobson, Annabelle, 57
Bernie, 57
Edna, 57
Henrietta, 57
Mary, 57
Thurman, 57
Ulissis, 57
Wm., 57
Dodd, Benjamin, 160
Sarah W., 160
Dodson, Allen, 234
Annie, 18
David, 18
Dumey, 129
George, 120, 129, 160
Margaret, 160
Doss, Priscilla, 12
Douglas, Nancy, 125, 131
Dove, Lavisa Ann, 160
Margaret, 160
William, 160
Doyle, Dorothy, 58
Drane, Gordon, 88
Druen, Beulah, 58
Howard, 58
John Wash, 197
Druin, Alice, 72
Bobby, 56
Doris, 84
Foster, 85
Hardin, 65, 189
Harold B., 84
Jean, 85
Jim, 64
Joann, 72
John Wash, 72
Les, 96
Liza, 64
Lizzie, 72
Druin, Melvin, 85
Oden, 58
Ronnie, 85
Dualy, Albert, 19
Duffer, Hazel, 104
Duffy, Cornelius (Cornie), 94
Linda, 94
Mary Ellen, 94
Mike, 94
Neil, 94
Pat, 94
Dunbary, Weeden, 121
Duncan, Arbell Smith S., 190
Hazel, 70
Hilda Frances, 70, 71
Jesse A., 70, 191
Kate, 192
La Vaun Jean, 70, 71
Margaret, 70
Mary, 169
Maude, 76
Robert Alexander, 70, 71
Dunlap, Ephriam, 155
Dunn, Elizabeth, 112
James, 112
Sally, 112
Dunnaway, Samuel, 15

Early, James, 162
Easley, Roderick (Rhoderick), 117, 118
Eaton, Elizabeth, 119
William, 119
Edwards, Amanda, 220
Ann E., 80
Charles, 14
Didancy, 220
Ed, 140
Edward, 220
Frances, 200
Geo., 220
Harriet, 220
Harvey, 220
Henry, 220
Joe, 72
John, 220
John P., 220
Joseph, 147
Julia, 220

INDEX

Edwards, Linnie, 72
Lively, 85
Luna, 72, 140
Margaret, 229
Margaret M., 204
Margaret Malissa, 81
Martha, 220
Melissa A. 220
Mildred Milley, 111
Moses B., 176, 200
Sallie A. 220
Samuel, 220
Sarah Elizabeth, 80, 81, 229
Thomas, 220
Willa D., 69
Wm. S., 80
Willie, 72
Effelberg, Carol Ann, 71
Dale Vernon, 71
Donald Richard, 71
Gary Ernest, 71
Thomas Michael, 71
Vernon C., 71
Efford, Peter, 117
Elam, Florence, 70
Josiah, 9
Elliott, Ida Mae, 195
Jackson, 195
Ellis, Susy, 128
Elmore, Mary, 234
Nellie, 91
English, John, 148
Epes, William, 4
Estes, Susan H., 169
Evans, Rebecca, 16
William, 18
Evest, Ann, 20
Eyres, Robert, 117

Falls, Bettie, 169
Farley, Stephen (Seth), 13
Farmer, Henry, 11
Farrer, Susanna, 158
Feagin, Henry, 129
Featherstone, Anne, 172
Burwell, 208
Featherston (Featherstone),
Charles, 8
Featherstone, Edw., 10, 36
(ffeatherstone), Henry Charles
5, 8
Featherstone, Richard, 208
William, 208
Febiger, Christian (Col), 166
Feggett, Hallie, 177
Fellrath, C. J., 70
Joseph E., 70
Paula Jo., 70, 188
Felts, Dan, 226
Frank, 226
Levi (Lee), 226
Rolland, 226
Ferris, Mr., 234
Field, Mary, 2
ffield (Field), Peter, 1
Finney, Wm., 180
Fitzgerald, David, 120
Elizabeth, 125, 130
John, 125, 130
Katherine, 234

Fitzherbert, Tho., 3
Fitzhugh, Ann, 156
William, 156
Fitzpatrick, John, 129
Flathers, Edw., 165, 166
Fleming, Beverly, 124, 126, 129,
130, 131
Beverly Armistead, 130
Beverly C., 130
Caroline, 172
Cary, 129
Charles, 118, 171, 172
Elizabeth, 171
George L., 130
Hanna, 171
Joanna (Johannah), 18, 124,
129
John, 130, 172
John Col., 172
John Jr., 171
Judith, 171
Lydome M., 130
Martha, 130
Mary, 171
Mary L., 130
Nancy, 130
Ophelia C., 130
Richard, 171
Robert, 124, 126, 129, 131
Susanna, 171

Fleming, Tarleton, 171
Tarleton, Jr., 171
Thomas, 171
William, 124, 126, 129, 130, 171, 172
Willie Newton, 130
Flournoy's, 5
Flowers, Mary, 9
Fludd, John, 155
Ford, Joel, 173
(Faure), Mary Elizabeth, 173
Robert, 97
Roberta, 97
Fore, William, 207
Forsee (Fossee), Phoebe, 175
Foss, Auther Grant, 53
Betty Jean, 53
Earl Harold, 53
Jaculyn E., 53
Merle Darold, 53
Norma Lee, 53
Shirley Cathern, 53
Foster, Elizabeth, 13
John, 13
Philip, 117
Taylor Morton, 228
Foulks, Gabriel, 131
Jane, 131
Fountaine, Peter, 16
Fowler, Gardner, 10
Jeremiah, 19
Sally, 10
Francis, Coralie, 99
Daisy, 182
John A., 99
R. P., 195
Franklyn, Thomas, 9
Frazier (Freizer), Mr., 103
Fry, Catherine, 148
Fults, Alice, 58, 72, 197, 205
B. F., 205
Ben, 58, 64, 72, 189
Ben F., 197
Charles, 58
Debra (Delia), 58
Elbert, 65, 221
Henry, 65, 221
James, 58
Jesse, 65, 72, 205
John, 65, 189, 221
Fults, Joseph F., 65, 221
Leona, 58
Mary, 58, 59
Nancy, 65, 221
Robert, 65, 221
Verner, 58, 64
William, 58, 65, 221
Fuqua, Stephen, 173

Gaddie, Bob, 66
Dick, 66
Dr., 84
Flora, 66, 114
Hayes, 66
Jack, 66
John, 65, 186
Laura, 182
Mary, 66
Steve, 66, 140
Gardner, Ann, 232
Ben-oni, 233
Betsey, 234
Brack, 232
Byrd, 232
Dorcas, 233
Edward, 232
Elbert, 232
Elisha, 228, 232, 234
Elizabeth, 232
Ellis, 232
Emily Jane, 232
George, 232, 233
Gertrude, 232
Heath, 116, 120, 227, 234
Hodgen, 232
Isaac Weldon, 232
James, 232
James Heath, 232
John, 232, 233
Jonathon, 160, 234
Joseph, 233
Lee, 232
Louis, 232
Lydia, 232, 234
Margaret, 234
Marian, 233
Martha, 169, 232
Mary (Polly), 113, 233, 234
Nathaniel, 233
Nathaniel Jr., 233

INDEX

Gardner, Penelope, 233
Randal, 59
Richard, 233
Rufus, 232
Ruth, 233
Samuel, 232, 233
Samuel Watkins, 232
Sarah, 232, 233
Seth, 232
Sidney, 232
Silvaney, 116, 120
Steven, 234
Susan, 232
Thomas, 232, 233
Thomas Sr., 233
Va., 231, 232
Valerie Frances, 187
Vianna F., 203
Vienna Frances, 80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 227, 228, 234
William, 232, 234
Willis, 232
Garrett, Alda Alwilda, 67, 191
Alfred Philip, 176
Blance, 105
Charles Francis, 180
Daisy Pauline, 70
Eddie M., 223
Edmund, 180
Edward, 203
Edward M., 201
Edward Morrison, 177
Eliza A., 223
Eliza Ann, 66, 70, 73, 181, 192
Elizabeth, 201
Florence, 176, 188
Frances, 176
Frances C., 223
Frances R., 203
Freddy, 182
Gladys, 184
Granville, 176
Granville W., 181
H. A., 192
H. A. Vance, 192
Hallie L., 200
Henry, 158
Henry A., 200, 223
Henry Adair, 177, 188
Garrett(Garrott),Hercules (Harculanoe), 73, 180, 181
Garrott, Hercules A., 174, 176, 181
Garrett, Hester A. Vance, 223
Hester Ann, 192
Hester Elizabeth, 67, 191
Hester Vance, 188
J. W., 203, 204
James, 192
James A., 181, 188, 191, 200, 203, 223
James Agee, 66, 176, 191, 192
James Alex, 191
James Alexander, 66, 67, 69, 100, 188, 192
Jennie F., 223
Jennie Florence, 177, 192
Joel Amidon, 191
John W., 203
John Walton, 177
Kenneth, 182
L. E. Lane, 192
Lillian Puckett, 188
Lottie, 184, 192
Lottie Morrison, 66, 71, 192
Lula (Puckett), 49, 57, 63, 64, 66, 67, 72, 76, 86, 89, 91, 92, 110, 151, 182
Mary, 181, 203
Mary A., 191
Mary Ann, 191, 192
Mary E., 223
Mary Elsie, 67, 191
Mary Evelina, 177, 191, 192
Mary Violetta, 176
Mr., 185, 186
Mrs., 186
Nancy Catherine, 66, 70
Nannie(Nanny) Kate, 191, 192
Nina Opal, 67, 69, 188, 200
Noel Joel Amidon, 67, 69
Otis Edward, 67, 191
R. G., 184, 191, 192, 200
R. W., 96
Robert, 55, 203, 204
Robert G., 191, 223
Robert Granville, 66, 71, 115, 176, 177, 188, 191
Robert P. W., 223

INDEX

Garrett, Robert Philip Walton, 66, 69, 70, 101, 192
Robert W., 188
Robert Walton, 191
Roberta, 95, 177
Roberta L., 223
Roberta Lee, 192
Sarah E., 223
Sarah Elizabeth, 177, 192
W. H., 186
Walton (Walten), 188, 192
William, 158
William Hercules, 177, 188
William Joel, 69
Garrott, Abraham, 173, 179
Ann (Anne), 172
Charles, 173, 176, 179, 180
Charles Jr., 173
Chloe, 174
Edmond, 174
Edward, 174
Eliza Ann, 177
Elizabeth (Betsey), 173, 174
George, 176
Honoria, 180
Isaac (Isaack), 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 181
Isaac Jr., 175, 181
Isaac Sr., 175, 176
Jacob, 175, 180, 181
John, 172, 178, 179, 180
Judith, 174, 175
Martha, 175, 180, 181
Mary, 173, 181
Nancy, 175
Nanney, 179
Pleasant, 180, 181
Pleasant Bonaparte, 175
Polly, 174, 181
Polly Whitlock, 174
Ruth, 175
Stephen, 173, 179
Susan, 175
Susanna, 172, 173
Thomas, 172, 179
Virginia, 175
Gaskins, Col., 168
Gauf, E. W., 217
Elija, 217
Henry L., 217
Gauf, James T., 217
Jo Ann, 217
John W., 217
Laura, 217
Martha W., 217
Mary, 217
Gayle, Josiah, 182
Gee, Robert, 18
Geer, Charles F., 74
Laura, 74
Gent, Obadiah, 126, 131
Gentry, A. T., 216
Alexander I., 216
America R., 108
Andrew, 214
Ann, 112
Asa, 108, 216
Asa H., 109
Austin, 112
Bartlett, 111, 211
Basil Wagstaff, 111
Ben, 220
Benajah, 107, 111, 207
Benajah Brooks, 108, 112
Benjamin, 214
Benjamin D., 109
Blaxton (Blackston), 108, 109, 211
Bobbie, 112
Brightly, 211
Celia, 216
Charles C., 216
Charles H., 108
Christopher, 112
Christopher C., 214
Clifton, 216
Clifton N., 108
Daniel, 220
David, 107, 108, 109, 111, 206, 207, 211
David Sr., 206
Dicey, 112
Dolly, 112
E. A., 112
E. C., 220
Elisha, 113, 216
Eliza, 109, 113
Eliza A., 223
Eliza Jane, 49, 101, 110, 187 190

INDEX

Gentry, Elizabeth, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 214, 216
Elizabeth A., 216
Ellison, 109
Emma, 140
Emer, 220
Emily, 220
Emily F., 220
Ermin, 220
Felix W., 220
Florinda, 216
Fountain, 108, 112, 113, 216
Garland, 108, 109, 216
Gemina, 217
George, 112, 206
George N., 220
Henry, 108, 109, 113, 211
Hezekiah, 109
J. G., 220
J. O, 220
James, 108, 110, 196, 206, 216, 218, 220
James B., 216
James Briscoe, 109
James Bunch, 111
James E., 113, 216
James H., 216
James M., 109, 191, 197, 220, 222
James Madison, 49, 71, 101, 110, 187, 190, 191
James Richard, 108
James T., 214
Jane, 111, 214
Jefferson, 220
Jefferson G., 214
Jeremiah, 109
Jo, 111
John, 108, 109, 112, 113, 196, 206, 211, 214, 217
John H., 216
Joseph, 108, 206, 211, 212, 214
Joseph G., 220
Joseph O., 217
Josiah, 211
Laura, 218
Laura A., 203
Laura Ann, 49, 101, 110, 111, 187, 191
Laura T., 214
Gentry, Lemuel K., 216
Lemuel King, 111
Lewis C., 214
Lora C., 220
Lora F. D., 220
Lora Thisma, 220
Louis (Lewis), 111, 112, 216
Louisa, 216
Lucinda, 220
Lucinda A., 214
Lucy C., 220
Mable, 107
Malinda E., 216
Malvina, 113
Martin, 107, 108, 111, 112, 196, 206, 211
Martin H., 216
Martin S., 216
Martha A., 220
Martha, 113, 220
Martha E., 220
Mary, 107, 109, 111, 216
Mary Ann, 223
Mary E., 214, 216
Mary F., 216
Mary Frances, 49, 67, 73, 96, 98, 101, 110, 141, 187, 188, 190
Mary Jane, 220
Mary Rebecca, 216
Matilda, 216
Monroe, 109
Moses, 107, 111
Nancy, 108, 112, 197, 216, 217
Nancy E., 191, 220
Nancy J., 215
Nathan, 107, 111
Nicholas, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 211, 216
Nora, 111
Parthenia, 220
Peter, 107, 111
Polina (Perlina)(Brandridge Shelton), 49, 52, 71, 96, 110, 187, 190
Polina (Perlina)(Shelton), 233
Polly, 111, 113
Price H., 109
Quinton, 108
Rachel (Racheal), 111, 216
Rachel E., 203

INDEX

Gentry, Rachel Emily, 49, 63, 101, 187, 189, 190
Rebecca, 216
Rebecca J., 216
Richard, 107, 206, 207, 211
Richard Jr., 207, 211
Robert, 107, 108, 111
Rody F., 216
Roseau, 216
Ruth, 109
Sally, 113
Samuel, 107,108,111,211,216
Samuel I., 216
Samuel J., 216
Sarah, 109, 216
Sarah Perrine, 108, 112
Sealey E., 108
Simon, 111, 206
Solomon, 212
Squire, 216
Susan Jane, 112
Taylor, 108
Thomas, 220
Tip, 112
W. D., 220
Watson, 206
Wesley, 108
William, 49, 71, 108, 109, 190, 191, 206, 214, 216
William D., 212, 223
William E., 101, 110,153,220
Wm. F., 216
William G., 217
William David, 111
William T., 112, 190
William Thomas, 101, 110, 187
Wyatt, 111, 211
Zachariah, 108
George, Earl, 193
Grace Garrett, 188
Gibbons, Gertrude, 200
Meigs Christian, 69
Meigs E., 69
Peggy Deane, 69
Gibson, Rev. Jno., 112
Lafe, 87
Rachel, 96,141,150,151,216
Gilbert, George, 118
Giles, Gentry, 109
John, 108
Mary Mattox, 128
Gill, James, 9
Gilliam, John, 162
Glass, Ann, 148
Bob, 146
John, 131
Ruth, 148
Glick, Delila M., 199
Gary Lee, 67
William, 67
William J., 199
William Lee, 67
Goff, Alice, 52
Alice N., 154, 223
Ann, 214
Betsey, 214
Charles, 231
Edward, 231
Edward I., 96, 187
Edward L., 217, 218
Elijah W., 223
Elijah Whitten, 154
Hannah, 218
Henry L., 154
Jacob, 214
James T., 154, 223
James W. W., 217
Joann, 154, 223
John, 223
John W., 154
Joseph A., 218
Laura E., 154
Leonard, 199, 214
Mariam F., 221
Martha W., 223
Mary, 214, 231
Mary A., 203, 204, 222
Mary Agnes, 86, 187
Mary E., 154, 223
Mathilda, 95, 187, 231
Nancy Elizabeth, 83
Narcissa, 214
Rebecca, 202
Whitten, 52
William B., 218
William H., 218
Going, Ann C., 175
Gooch, Abner, 232
Daniel, 232
Emily, 232
Ezra, 232
Lonnie, 232
Lula, 232
Mattie, 232
Thomas, 232
William, 232

INDEX

Goode, William Esq., 178
Goodman, Richard, 117
Gordon, James, 20
Merial, 105
Sally, 137
William, 7, 41, 137
Gough, Sallie, 174
Granger, John, 3,5,24,26,27,28
Mary, 3, 5, 27
Graves, Judith, 12
Green, Annie, 200
Benjamin, 129
Gertrude (Peggy), 69
Herb, 69
Herbert J., 200
Gregory, James 20
Grill, Richard, 5
Groth, Arnold, 194
Grubbs, Sally, 158
Guerrant, Peter, 167
Guthrie, Carrie, 19
John, 151

Hackley, James H., 111
Hages, Doctor, 164
Haggard, Elizabeth, 111
Hall, Barbara(Barbary),109,216
Benjamin, 159
Dinah, 113
John R., 15, 16
Pina, 108
Willie, 186
Hallett, Catherine, 170
Hamilton, James, 134
Price, 115
Timothy, 134
Hammon, Augusta, 93
Handy, J. H., 218
Jim, 91
Rachel, 218
Susan E., 218
Wm. L., 218
Haney, Lucy, 164
Harden, John, 171
William, 171
Hardenbrook, Marie, 195
Hardin, Absolom, 171
Ann, 170
Benjamin, 170
"Uncle Bill", 170
Ede, 171
Elizabeth, 171
Hardin, Henry, 169, 170
Jane, 171
John, 170, 171
"Big John", 171
John Jr., 170
John P., 170
Lewis A., 170
Mark (Marck),170,171,234
Moses, 171
Samuel H., 171
Sebastian C., 98
Sebastian Columbus, 170
Una Ellen, 98
William, 170, 171
Harding, Thomas, 135
Hardwick, Morris, 87
Hardy, Neve B., 105
Samuel, 63, 189
Samuel H., 188
Hargrove(Hartgrove),Bennett,235,236
Harp, Frank, 74
Phyllis, 74
Harper, Anna, 129
W. C., 169
Harris, Albert, 89
Christopher, 163
Claude, 89
Dave, 89
Elizabeth, 162
Eula, 89
James, 212
Joel, 162
John, 16, 18, 46
John L., 159
Mourning, 162, 163
Polly, 16, 46
Rhoda, 113
Robert, 163
Suda, 89
Tyre, 163
William, 163
Harrison, Elizabeth, 163
Thomas, 164
Hart, Robert, 16
Hartley, Ruby, 98
Harvey, Richard, 112
Hatcher, Elizabeth(Womack), 7
Hatchett, Edward, 8, 9
Hatchet(Hatchett), John, 9, 11
Hachett , Hatchett, Nancy, 11
Hatchett, Sally, 11
Hatchett, Tabitha, 11

INDEX

Hatchett, Wm., 11
Hayes, Edith Elizabeth, 78
Grace, 121
Hedspeth, Mary, 114
Hefland, Ezekial, 113
Henderson, James, 150, 151
Jane or (Jenny), 168
Martha, 19, 150, 151
Mr., 143
Wm., 130
Hendon, Mary, 102
Henry, Francis, 207
James, 120
Patrick, 41, 158
Patrick Jr., 155, 164
Patrick Sr., 163
Vara H., 109
Herbert, John, 119
Lilae, 119
Mary, 119
Pollie, 119
Sallie, 119
Herndon, Edward Jr., 156
Hicks, Patsey, 112
Sally, 14
Hiett, Nancy, 148
Higdon, Ira, 89
Highbaugh, Amanda M., 218
Celia F., 218
Charles E., 218
David, 218
David L., 218
David M., 218
Frances A., 218
George, 218
Isaac G., 218
Isaac R., 218
James E., 218
James H., 218
John W., 218
L. C., 86, 221
Lana, 218
Laura, 218
Lucinda B., 218
Malinda, 218
Mary E., 218
Mary M., 218
Melissa, 218
Nancy, 218
Robert, 218
Robert R., 218
Sarah A., 218
Highbaugh, Susan, 86, 221
Valeria, 86, 221
Valeria Wynn, 227
William F., 218
Hill, John, 146
Joseph, 116, 120
Lydia, 160
William, 131
Hines, Alton, 65, 190
Bessie, 52
Clara, 52
Creed, 52
Elizabeth, 200
Henry, 52
Herbert, 52
Jemmie, 52
Mattie, 52
Virgie, 52
Wood, 52
Hinton, Rebecca, 148
Hite, Jacob, 171
Hittson, Alexander, 132
Polly, 130
Hobgood, Jeanette, 103
Peggy, 105
Ray, 105
Rebecca (Becky), 105
S. C., 105
Hockney, Wm., 18
Hodge, Tennie, 87
Wm., 19
Hodges, Donald Lee, 54
Eliza Anna, 53
Francis, 158
Gladys, 52, 53
Irene Brozella, 54
John, 16, 17, 148
John, William, 54
Judith Ann, 54
Kathryn Laverne, 54
Lucy, 169
Lusher, 184, 186
Mabel, 52, 53
Mary (Frances), 53
Mildred(Catherne), 53, 54
Patricia Kay, 54
Rodney (Harold, 53
Robert(Cecil)(Michial),53,54
Terrance Lee, 54
William(Pointer)(Nial), 52,53
Hoffman, Mary, 170
Peter, 170

INDEX

Hoge, Eliza, 148
Holloway, Alexander, 221
Anna, 221
Delia, 221
E. B., 221
Eliza, 221
Eliza F., 62, 213
Elizabeth T., 62, 213
Ellenora, 221
Emily, 221
Fannie, 221
Garrett, 62,187,202,213,230
James, 221
James H., 221
Jeremiah S., 221
John, 230
John C., 221
John G., 221
John W., 221
Louellen, 221
Mary E., 49, 62, 213
Mrs., 119
Nancy, 221
Nancy H., 62, 213
Rebecca, 202,203, 213
Robert, 221
Stephen, 62, 213
Thomas, 221
William, 221
Holt, Frank, 64, 190
John L., 20
Hood, Ed, 183
Elias, 20
Mary, 20
Nancy, 20
Hoover, Belle, 92
Hornback, John Edward, 229
Mason, 229
Terry, 229
Horning, Bess Marie, 195
Catherine, 194
Catherine Widler, 194
Charles, 195
Charles C., 68
Charles Christian, 195
Charles H., 68
Charles Henry, 194, 195
Christian, 194
Christian Gottlieb, 194
Clifford George, 195
Doris Jean, 68, 188
Edward Bryant, 195
Horning, George, 194
Ida Irene, 195
Jake, 194
John, 194
Leo Dean, 68, 69, 188
Lillian Louvina, 195
Louis Max, 195
Ralph Lawrence, 195
Ruth Elene, 68, 188
Sophia, 194
Hornung, G., 221
Juliana, 221
Lewis, 221
Matilda, 221
William, 221
Hough, Nancy, 109
Houston, Joseph, 121
Hovey, Leon Palmer, 228
Paula Palmer, 228
Sandra Leon, 228
Howell, Foster, 82
Ronnie, 82
Howison, Mary, 161
Howson, Bob, 98
Hubard, Robert, 155
Hudgins, Evie May, 65
Mary E., 63, 189
Hudson, Alfred, 144, 214
Drury, 142, 214
Elizabeth, 148, 214
Frances, 138
Henry, 214
James, 214
Jane, Vance, 144
Margaret, 142,144,148,214
Martha, 214
Mary, 214
Nancy, 212, 214
Ralph, 214
Ruth, 214
Sarah, 214
Tabitha, 18
William, 214
William Ward, 142, 214
Hughes, Alma Louise, 92, 94
Arthur Owen, 92
Cathy, 94
Jane, 93
Jean, 93
Jim, 94
Jimmy, 93, 94
John, 85

Hughes, John Jr., 16
John Leo, 92, 93
John Thomas, 92
Joseph Earl, 92, 93
June, 93
Kay, 92
Lizzie, 85
Mabel(Mary Belle), 92
Margurett, 92, 94
Mary Jane, 94
Mike, 94
Paul Victor, 92, 94
Peggy, 92
Polly(Mary)(Puckett),15,16
Polly, 92
Phyllis, 93
Rosalie Ray, 92, 94
Ruth, 93
Wm., 15, 16
Hulet, Steven, 121
Hundley, Thomas, 157
Hunt, Elijah, 131
George, 122, 128
Hurst,(H.H.), 16
Hutchason, Benjamin, 144, 214
Ruth, 144, 214
Hutchinson, Tho., 4
Hylton, Harry, 193

Imboden, Frederick, 163
Ingram, Leety, 131
Wm., 131
Ingrim, Laverne Elizabeth, 53
Irby, Elsie, 105
Nancy, 160
Susanner, 156
Ireland, Babe, 183
Dave, 182, 183
Ella (Mary), 77
Irvine, David, 165
Mr., 16

Jackson, Wm. E., 112
Jaggers, Burl, 58
Idona M., 63, 189, 221
Martha, 212
Mary, 63, 221
Nathaniel, 63, 221
James, Lewis Ed., 79
Margaret, 79
Roger, 79
Jameson, Mary, 163
Jamison, Martha Ann, 18
Jeffereys(Jefferey),Will, 1, 2, 3, 23
(Jefferey), William, 2,5,32
Jefferson, Thos., 2, 134, 155,164
Jenkins, Ann, 107, 111
Penelope (Neppie), 76
Jennings, Mary B., 19
Johnson, Allen, 236
Bobby Kay, 56
Dorothy, 226
Foster, 92
Hazel, 225
Henry, 71
Lucy, 124, 131
Mary, 177
Randall, 56
Stephen, 131
Johnston, Flora H., 81
G. W., 82
George W., 81
Olive May, 81, 82
Jolly, Robert, 88
Jones, Dr. Alfred M., 176
Allen, 117, 118, 119
Avee T., 181
Avilotte, 181
Charlotte, 117
Edmond, 119
Elizabeth, 119
Everett, 65, 189
Henry, 119
John, 119
Martha, 119
Mary Ann, 66, 176, 191
Philip, 176
Philip P., 181, 182
Priscella, 119
Richard, 65
Robert, 118, 176
Robert, Sr.,
Sarah, 19, 47, 117, 118
Stephen, 18
Villetta, 182
William, 207
Willie, 117, 118, 119
Jordan, Sarah, 195

Kelly, Evelyn, 78
John, 161
Kennedy, Nancy Ann, 227, 234

INDEX

Kennon, Richard, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 23, 26
Major (Col.) William, 178, 179
Kerr, John, 162
Kersey, John, 164
Keyes, Gershon, 146
Kidd, William, 203
Kiger, Katherine, 171
Killibrew, Edwin, 175
Joshua, 175
Susan, 180
Virginia, 180
King, Barbara, 109
James R., 115
Mary Maxine, 229
Kirby, Judith, 29
Knight, Ann, 112
Knott, Edwin Moody, 104
Fielding Randolph, 104
Helen Wilson, 104
Leonard Henderson, 104
Loula Puckett, 193
Mary Belle, 103, 104, 192
Stephen T., 104
Knox, James (Col.), 145
Krumm, Fred, 99
Lissie Vance, 188

Lacy, Lammuxzena, 20
Lamkin, Margaret, 234
Lane, Dona L., 116
Eliza, Jane, 116
Ethel Wood, 116
Grover, 116
Harvey, 115
John B., 116
Laura, 66, 176
L. E., 191
Mary, 115
Mary Alice, 116
Rufus, 176, 191, 192
Rufus Dale, 115
Sarah A., 192
Sarah Ann, 191
Sarah E., 115
Walter James, 116
Largent, George, 97
Stephen, 97
Larrimore, Catherine (Katherine), 66, 139, 149
Tom, 144
Lash, Bobby, 74
Carolyn, 74
Cheryl, 74
Judy, 74
Robert, 74
Lawrence, Mr., 98
Lax, Polly (Puckett), 38
Royall, 40
Lax or Sax, Joel, 40
Lax, William, 180
Lester, Henry, 30
Judith, 30
Lett, Charles, 195
Lewis, Christine, 90
Clough, 161
Curtis, 90
David, 131
Dick, 90
Elizabeth, 131
Grace, 90
Howard, 90
Jacob, 148
John, 11
John Jr., 161
Mary, 172
Nancy, 131
Owen, 161
Pat, 13
Roy, 90
Sarah, 161
Susanna, 172
Thurman, 90
Light, Eva May, 82
Garnet, 82
Jessie, 197
Lewis (Louis), 88, 197
Mildred, 88
Sophie, 197
Ligon, Armon S., 19
Elizabeth, 137
Gincey Wilborn, 19
Piety P., 19
Richard, 1, 19
Robert W., 19
Linder, Ada, 141
Elizabeth, 141

Linder, Myrtle, 141
Usher, 141
Lively, Fanny, 184, 185
Dr., 184, 185
Mrs., 184, 185
Livesay, Joanna, 18
Nancy (Joanne), 18
Thomas, 18
Locke, Agnes Theatt, 131
Locton, Linda, 100, 189
Mr., 100, 189
Susan, 100, 189
Loftus, Bill, 105
Mary Sue, 105
Sarah, 105
Lomax, Ann, 168
Long, James, 152
Mr., 140
Lord, Richard H., 181
Love, Kate, 193
Lovelace, Thomas, 132
Loyal, Barbie, 91
Betty, 91
Bobby, 91
Cecil, 91
Ethel Marie, 91
Everett, 90
Leon, 91
Linda, 91
Loyalless, Reuben, 121
Lucas, Martha, 158
Lux, Bettie, 111
Lyone, Susy, 152
Lyons, Anna, 170

McAllester, Beth Arlene, 53
Dorothy E., 53
Ernest Edwin, 53
James Edwin, 53
Wayne Everett, 57
McCann, Neal, 165
McClanahan, Eleanor, 158
McConnell, Ed., 61
Frank, 61
John, 61
McCrary, John P., 93
Kathleen, 93
Kevin, 93
Molly (Mary Ann), 93
McCubbins, Arnetta Lee, 82
Ella Fults, 205
Lura B., 74
Lura Pearl, 65, 225
Mayola, 72
Otis Lee, 82
William Arnold, 82
William Gary, 82
Willie E., 197
McDaniel, Clement, 20
Sally, 20
McGehee, Francis, 162
McGovern, Charles, 72
McGraw, Eppa S., 15
McGraw, James, 16
McIntyre, Leander M., 115
McKeldin, Mattie Carter, 115
Mcley, Elizabeth C., 14
McRae, Allen, 172

Mackay, Alex, 165
Madders, Eliza, 222
Malloy, Dennis, 93
J. A., 93
Kathy, 93
Michael, 93
Terry, 93
Malone, Cassy, 171
Man (Mann), Charles, 21
(Mann) Elizabeth, 12, 20
Mary (Womack), 7
Mansfield, Carol Louise, 70
Constance Jo., 70
Sherri Lynn, 70
Wm.Wesley, 70
William, 70
Maples, Elizabeth, 225
Marcum, Andy B., 143, 214
Benjamin B., 214
Bob, 86, 87
Buel, 90
"Bud", 90
Clara, 90
Daniel F., 142, 214
Delilah, 214
Drewery, 214
Emma, 90
Francis Lasley, 142, 214
George, 89

Marcum, George W., 142, 214
Hardin, 89
Henry, 221
Henry G., 222
James H., 142, 214
Jane, 221
John, 142, 214, 221, 222
John R., 142, 214
Johnnie, 89
Lucas B., 221
Lucy I., 143, 214
Mamie, 89
Margaret, 142, 214
Marian, 87
Mariba, 214
Mary, 148, 214
Mary A., 221, 222
Mary T., 143, 214
Polly, 222
Robert (Bob), 89
Rufus B., 222
Tempa C., 221
Thomas B., 142, 214
Vester, 89
William, 214
Marden, Felix, 221
Mardis, Aylsey, 221
John T., 221
Martha, 221
Nathaniel, 221
Sophronia, 221
Markendree, John, 151
Marny, John, 148
Marr, Mr., 143
Rachel Milby, 143
Mason, Caty, 161
Marsh, Ritha, 229
Matlock or Matlack, Elizabeth, 164
Matlack, Nicholas, 164
Matthews, Elizabeth, 137, 146
Jemina, 137
Maupin, Daniel, 163
William, 163
Maxey, Alive V., 169
Anna Lee, 169
Carrie H., 169
Edward R., 169
Elisha, 169
Harriet, 169
Maxey, Jesse R., 169
John, 180
Nancy, 169
Napoleon, 169
R. S., 169
Rachel, 207
Robert, 169
Thomas, 169
William, 169
Mays, Abney, 131

Use for family name
May, Mayes, Mays, Mayse
May, Agnes, 123, 128
Mayes, Anne (Ann), 122, 123, 127, 129, 131
Armistead, 125
May, Betty, 123, 128
Mays, Beverly, 124, 126, 131, 132
Mayes, Beverly Jr., 130
Mays, Bingham, 131
May, Cornelius, 126
Mays, David, 124, 125, 130, 132
Mayes, Delilah, 123, 128
Mayse, Dorcas, 129, 131
Mays, Dorthy, 123, 128
Mayes (Mays) Drewry, Drury, Drewery, 120, 123, 124, 125, 128, 131, 132
Mayes, Eliza, 123, 128
Mayes (May)(Mays), Elizabeth, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132
Mays, Fanny, 120
Fleming, 129
Mayes, Frederick, 123, 128
(Mays) Gardiner Gardner Garnor, 123, 124, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132
Mayes, George, 122, 128
Mayes (Mays)(May), Henry, 122, 126, 127
May Mayes, James, 122, 123, 126, 128, 129
May, Jeanne, 123, 128
Jo, 127

Mayes (Mays), Johanna, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132
Mayes (Mays)(Mayse)(May), John, 122, 123, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131
John Jr., 127
Mays, Joseph, 128, 129, 130, 207
Mayes, Judith, 129
Mayes, Julia, 127, 128
Mays, Larkin, 131
Mayes-May, Lucy, 122, 123, 128
Mayes, Martha, 122, 127, 131
Mayes (Mays), Mary, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128, 129
Mary Gardiner, 123, 128, 130
Mays, Mary Mattock, 124, 132
Mayes, Matthew, 123, 128
Mays (Mayse), Mattox, 124, 128, 129, 131, 207
Mayes, Milicent, 123, 129
Nathan, 129
Mays, Patsy, 125
Peter, 126
Mayes, Pleasant, 130
Mays, Polly, 125
Mayes, Reubin (Rubin), 124, 125 130
Mays, Rhoda, 124, 132
Mayes (May)(Mays), Richard, 122, 123, 127, 128, 207
Mayes, Robert, 127, 131
Sally, 125, 131
(Mays), Sarah (Sara), 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 129, 131, 132
Sarah Elizabeth, 113
Smith, 124, 125, 129
Mayes Mays, Tabieta, 129, 130, 131
May, Thomas, 123, 128, 131
Mays (May)(Mayes), William, 120, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 207, 208
Mayes, Wm. Sr., 129
Winiford (Wnifred), 123, 125, 127, 129
Meadows, Lillian, 115
Mears, Nadine, 56
Mealey, Ambrose, 157
Elizabeth, 157
Ellinor, 157
Isaac, 157
Jacob, 157
Medly (Medley), James, 121, 157
John, 157
Medley, Miss, 156
Reubin, 157
Robert, 157
Susan, 157
Menefee, Vera Marie, 76
Merritt, Nathaniel, 119
Milby, A. R., 144
Addie, 85, 150, 151
Adelia, 221
Agnes, 150
Alexander, 143,144
Alonzo, 150, 151
Aranora, 221
Catherine, 149, 150, 151
Charlotta, 143
Edward, 143
Elizabeth, 149, 150, 151, 217
Fred, 76, 182
Frederick, 150, 151
Gauther, 96, 141
George, 217
Gertrude, 96, 150, 151, 188, 221
Ida Nora, 230
Ivy, 150, 151
J. G., 217
James, 143, 149, 151
James G., 151, 221
James Gauther, 150, 151
John, 66, 139, 143, 149, 150, 151
Joseph, 151
L. J., 217
Lonnie, 76, 80, 150, 151
Louisa, 149, 150, 151
M. E., 217
Margaret Ellen, 150, 151
Marion, 72
Martha, 151, 217
Mary, 66, 139, 143, 148, 149, 150, 151

INDEX

Milby, Milton, 151
Milton Greene, 150, 151
Nancy, 148
Nanny, 151
Nora, 150, 151
O. O., 144
R. A., 217
Rachel, 143, 221
Richard, 143
Richard F., 151
Richard Franklin, 150, 151
Ruth, 151
S. E., 217
S. L., 217
Sarah, 143, 149, 150, 151
Sarah Louisa, 150, 151
Susan, 217
Susannah, 149, 150, 151
Teresa, 149, 150, 151
Theodore, 144
William, 149, 150, 151, 217
William Beverly, 143
William Taylor, 150, 151
Wm. T., 151
Miller, Albert, 71
Albert E., 90
Albert G., 218, 222
Albert J., 64
Alvin, 91
Amelia, 111
Burnice, 225
Buford, 183, 184
Cattie, 72
Christy, 91
Cleo, 91
Edward, 55
Eliza, 218
Eliza E., 218
Eliza Ella, 71
Ella, 182
Evelyn, 91
Fronie, 76
George A., 218, 222
Henry F., 218
Henry T., 222
Ida, 64
James H., 218
James W., 218
Lula, 183
Miller, Maggie, 90, 222
Mary E., 71, 90
Mary E., 222
Mary Eliza, 64
Melvina C., 218, 222
Mollie, 218
Nancy, 218
Nancy G., 218
Peter, 218
Samuel P., 218
Sarah E., 218
Sherry, 91
Verner Lee, 91
Willard, 91
Wm., 167
William J., 64, 218, 222
Milner, Robert D., 130
Mish, William, 194
Mitchell, Charles, 195
Charles Preston, 195
Dennis, 195
Elma, 195
George, 195
Gladys, 195
Irene, 195
Lillian, 68, 195
Lillian Louvina, 195
Marvin, 195
Moiers, Margaret, 148
Monday, Jesse, 18
Polly, 18, 46
Montgomery, Alex, 134
John, 134
Moon, Mary I., 130
Patrick, 130
Moore, Benjamin, 151
Benton, 79
Dale, 79
Elizabeth, 137
June, 79
Moorefield, Edmund, 15
Elizabeth, 19
John, 15
John R., 19, 103
Patsy, 15
Rufus C., 104
Sue, 104
Susan, 19
Susan E., 102

Moorehouse, Corinne, 99
Morgan, Benjamin, 177
Catherine, 151
Elizabeth (Garrett), 49
Morgan, 146
Morris, Anne, 3
Judith, 124, 131
Moses, 124, 131
Pamela, 57
Patricia, 57
Philip, 57
T. G., 57
Moseley, Arthur, 153
Beatrice, 69
Edward Hack, 172
John, 27
Moss, Brack, 231
John, 157
Thomas, 19
Mosser, Martha, 222
Motley, Chrischaina D., 20
Mouser, Ellen, 86
Jim, 86
Mullins, Connerly, 163
John Jr., 163
Mumford, Col. Rob't., 24
Muncie, Robert, 21
Murray, Billy, 104
Ernest, 104
Mustine, Sarah, 169
Myers, Cynthia Lee, 69
Susan, 69
Wayne, 69

Nagle, Mary, 68
Nailor, Jane E., 112
Nash, John Jr., 12
Nelson, Carolyn, 148
General Thomas, 207
William, 207
Nesbitt, Louisa Jane, 160
Neville, Charlie, 182
Gordon, 182
Newbell, George F., 17
Elizabeth, 37
Newby, Nathaniel, 19
Rhoday, 19
Newkirk, Elizabeth, 108
Newman, Susan Agnes, 226
Nicholas, John, 163
Nichols, Martha, 12
Gary Lee, 99
John Gerald, 99
Miles Arthur, 99
Penny Jean, 99
Steven Michael, 99
Noe, Elizabeth (Milby), 151
Miss, 234
Norman, Hazel Irene, 98
James, 98
Norris, John, 9
Norton, Mr., 182, 183, 184
Norwood, Mary Jane, 103
Nuckolls, Grandfather, 158
Nunnaly, D., 31
Nutt, Grace Olga, 99

Oakley, Coy, 104
O'Berion, Hallol, 104
O'Brien, Ellen, 94
O'Brien, Kevin, 94
O'Brien, Mary, 94
O'Brien, Mary Kathleen, 94
O'Brien, Thomas, 94
O'Brien, Tommie, 94
Ohilarry, Thomas, 128
Wm., 128
Orander, Elizabeth, 160
Orndorff, Hannah, 148
Harriet, 148
Osborne, Burwell, 18
Frances, 129
Overby, Hezekiah, 169
Owen, Champnef(Champness),15,18,47
Evan, 3
Judith (Puckett), 15, 16,38,47
Joseph, 47
Margery, 3
Peter, 47
Priscella, 47

Palmer, Daniel, 40
Elias, 15, 16
Pannell, W. R., 168
Parish, Phebe M., 169
Parker, Nancy, 137
Passalogue, Lola Lee, 69
Patten, Valentine, 155
Vivian, 225
Patton, Critty, 18

INDEX

Patram, Elizabeth, 11
Payn, Judith, 129
Thomas Jr., 129
Payne, Lee, 89
Thomas, 160
Peachy, Capt. Wm., 41
Pearcy, Zelphia Florence, 73
Pearman, Nathan, 120
William, 116, 120
Pennington, Nancy Lee, 82
Peppers, Joel, 54
Sarrah Ann, 54
Vera, 54
Perdue, Archer (Archar), 11
Isham, 20
Martha, 11
Phelby, 19
(Purdue), Richard, 9
Tabitha, 11
Thomas, 11
Wm., 10
Perkins, Leslie, 185
Simon, 152
T. W., 167
Wm., 162
Pertal, Ruth, 118
Peters, Henry, 147
Mary, 147
Sarah, 148
Petrie, Howard, 70
Lois, 70
Phillips, Dorothy, 77
Mary, 177
Pierce, Florida, 80
Poage (Pogue), John, 156, 163
Pointer, A. P., 196
Edmond, 140, 221
Granville, 202
Granville B., 221
Granville D., 62, 187, 213
James E., 221
James H., 196
John W., 221
Josephine, 82, 197, 221
Mary F., 140, 221
Mattie F., 221
Nancy, 202, 221
Robert R., 221
Sarah E., 221
Pond, John, 120
Poore, Andy, 88
Porter, Joseph, 131
Susannah, 131
Potiat, Nancy, 222
Potter, Allen, 13
Douglas, 13
Jenny (Whitten), 13
Nancy, 13
Robert, 13
Sarah, 13
Wm. Ly, 13
Povall, Ann, 153
Powell, Benjamin, 157
Mattie M., 103
Power, Elizabeth Ann, 20
Poynter, Granville, 230
Lucretia, 232
Nancy, 212
Price, Edna, 58
John, 181
Martha, 214
Nancy, 214
Rebecca, 181
Robert R., 181
Pride, Wm., 24, 35
Susanna, 35
Pruitt, Elizabeth Land, 193
Prynne, George, 117
Pulliam, Elizabeth, 223
Nancy, 159
Wm., 180
Pucket, Puckett, Puckit
Puckett, Abel, 14
Puckett, Abraham(Abram), 8, 9, 10, 11, 23, 26, 31, 42, 209, 210, 235, 236, 237
Ada Vance, 81
Agnes, 8, 13, 21, 35, 44, 47
Ailcey, 213, 218
Alcey Jane, 219
Alex, 217
Alfred, 103, 231
Alfred A., 103, 104, 193
Alfred Allen, 104
Alexander, 220
Alice, 218
Allen B., 102
Allen B. Jr., 102
Allen G., 104
Allen Newbell, 102

INDEX

Puckett, Alma, 80, 81, 229
America, 217, 218
Amos, 222, 231
Amy (Amey), 9
Andrew, 219, 222
Andrew J., 219
Angeline, 213
Ann (Anne), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 32, 41, 106, 193
Anna, 140, 212, 219, 222
Annabel, 96, 101
Anne P., 221
Annie (Tooky), 75, 90
Annie, 188, 231
Annie B., 188
Annie Pearl, 80
Anthony, 12
Aquilla, 213
Aquilla M., 222
Arametha, 14
Arch, 87
Archabald, 19, 210
Archer(Archar), 10, 11, 209
Arlane, 57
Arthur, 209, 235
Avis, 14
B. W., 203, 204
Banner, 193
Becky, 193
Ben H., 226
Benjamin, 10, 11, 31, 209, 210, 219
Bertha Clopton, 205
Bertie, 231
Bertie Bell, 205
Bessie, 231
Bessie M., 188, 205
Bessie May, 73, 96, 101, 188
Betty, 102, 231
Betty Boyd, 102
Betsey(Newbell), 18, 19, 45
Bill, 87
Billy, 225
Bird(Byrd), 150, 151
Bird(Byrd) W., 80, 213, 216, 221
Byrd Worth, 229
Bland H., 225
Brasure, 8
Buck, 49
Puckett, C. W., 140, 204, 216
Callie R., 103, 192
Carra, 87
Catherine, 220
Celia Ann, 63, 65, 189
Charles (Charlie), 13, 87, 104, 105, 222, 231
Charles L, 219
Charles R., 95, 219
Charles Spurgeon, 103, 105, 193
Charles W., 219
Chester, 80, 81, 229
Christopher W., 80, 222
Christopher Willis, 81, 229
Claiborne(Cliburn)(Claybore), 10, 13, 19, 209, 210
Clara Opal, 64, 65, 190
Claude, 90
Cleo, 90
Clotilde Peace, 82
Colmore, 231
Colmore (Colman) W., 199, 218, 222
Colmore (Collie) Weldon, 86, 90
D. C., 219
Daniel, 8, 9, 13, 14, 29, 30, 41
David, 18, 212, 217, 219, 222
David C., 222
David Lee, 228
Delbert, 150, 151
Delila, 222
Delila J., 219
Della, 193
Delpha, 14
Dennis A., 219, 222
Dennis V., 219, 222
Dick, 186
Dolley, 11
Dora, 205
Douglas, 6
Drury, Drewry, Drwery, 7, 14, 29, 30, 40
E. W., 204
Eady, Eadell, 8, 10, 35, 36, 44, 47
Earnest, 230
Ed, 75

Puckett, Edna, 90
Edward, 14, 216, 231, 233
Edward C., 218
Edward Covington, 86, 90
Edward W., 84
Edward Wood, 230
Elbert, 186
Elenora, 96, 99, 188, 189
Elijah T., 19
Eliza, 16, 19, 32, 34, 42, 48, 49, 62, 66, 231
Eliza A., 222
Eliza Allen, 35
Eliza Catherine, 66, 100, 101, 139, 187, 231
Eliza H., 218, 222
Eliza Harriet, 86, 90
Eliza J., 95, 213, 219
Eliza Miller, 198
Eliza S., 222
Elizabeth (Betsey), 2, 3, 10, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 31, 34, 37, 38, 40, 45, 46, 63, 65, 104, 105, 217, 230
Elizabeth Ann, 194
Elizabeth E., 213,217, 218
Elizabeth Ellen, 48, 96, 187, 226, 231
Elizabeth S., 189
Emily A., 203
Emily C., 80, 213, 216
Emily Catherine, 229
Emma, 75, 198, 222, 231
Emmet, 212, 217, 219, 222
Ephriam, 28, 33, 35, 43, 193, 212, 233, 236
Ernest, 84
Esau G., 14
Esther, 21
Ethel, 90, 91
Eugenia, 222
Eugene, 222, 226
Eugene F., 218, 219
Eugene T., 199
Eva, 198
Eva Myrtle, 97
Everett, 229
Fleming, 13
Puckett, Fanny (Fannie), 8, 36, 44, 205, 217, 231
Felix, 203, 217
Felix R., 204
Frances, 10, 11, 17, 28, 34, 43, 47, 83, 219
Francis, 3, 13, 217
Francis Catherine, 194
Frank, 226
Frederick, 222
Garfield, 189
Garnett E., 234
Garnett Eaton, 229
Garnett Heath, 233
Gene, 104
George, 14, 80, 81, 222, 225, 226, 229
George T., 19
Gentry, 63, 65, 189, 225
Gertie, 205
Gertrude, 97, 104, 105
Gilbert, 64, 65, 190
Glen, 225
Grace, 87, 97
H. W., 82
Hal, 189
Haley, 20, 210
Haley Skidmore, 194
Hallie Marsh, 103, 105, 193
Harold Brown, 229
Harold J., 82
Hardy, 18
Harlan Moxell, 225
Harriet N., 202
Harriet Newbell, 48, 91, 95, 187, 231
Harrison, 16, 46, 213, 217
Harry, 87, 90
Harry A., 222
Harvey, 198, 204
Harvey Spurgeon, 81, 83, 229
Hattie, 231
Henry, 90
Henry S., 219
Hepler, 105
Herbert, 84, 229
Herbert Adair, 230
Herbert W., 205, 222
Herbert Washington, 81

Puckett, Homer, 84, 205, 206, 230
Howard G., 225
Ida Emma Bell, 86, 90
Iona, 230
Ione, 84
Ira, 57, 63, 64
Ira A., 189, 222
Ira W., 222
Ira Weldon, 219
Isaac, 16, 46
Isabella, 218
Isham, 11, 13, 19, 33, 43, 106, 233
Isham W., 226
Iva, 226
Iva Lena, 64, 190
J. A. G., 189
J. W., 197
Jacob, 20, 208
James (Jimmie), 13, 14, 21, 48, 194, 209, 212, 213, 217, 219, 220, 222, 231
James A., 222
James A. Garfield, 63, 65, 198
James C., 225
James E., 95, 204, 219, 221, 222
James Elbert, 80, 85, 230
James L., 221
James Madison Schofield, 226
James S., 103, 104, 192
James T., 219, 222
James W., 220
James Wood, 187
Jane, 14, 202, 217
Jeanie Terry, 229
Jeanne Louise, 228
Jerry, 225
Jesse, 18, 19, 209, 218
Jesse F., 219, 222
Jessie, 90
Jimmie, 225
Joel (Puctute), 8, 10, 13, 19, 29, 30, 36, 44, 47, 209, 232
John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 39, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 102, 103, 105, 133, 193, 203, 209, 212, 213, 222, 223, 232, 233, 238
"Uncle John", 183
John Sr., 219
John C., 219
John H., 11, 19, 20, 103, 192
John Henry, 20, 226
John Herbert, 228
John King Cashoon, 10
John Michael, 229
John W., 219, 225
Jonathon, 18, 217, 219, 220
Jonathon B., 213
Jonathon Blair, 48, 95, 187, 231
Joseph, 6, 7, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 35, 209, 213, 217, 219, 222, 231
Joseph I., 218
Joseph M., 222
Joseph T., 222
Joshua D., 19
Josie, 90
Jud, 229
Judith, 6, 18, 24, 26, 30, 32, 38, 40, 47, 232
Judson, 205
Julia A., 222
Juliann, 219
Kate, 87, 205
Kathie, 231
Kimberley, 57
L. D., 218
Laura, 62, 65, 140, 197, 217, 229, 230, 231
Laura A., 217, 218, 220, 222
Laura Alice, 63, 64, 189
Laura Annie Belle, 86, 87
Laura B., 219
Laura Elizabeth, 81, 83
Lee, 90
Lee M., 225
Lela, 87
Lena Thomas, 228
Leon, 186
Leon L., 221
Leon Lynn, 81
Leona, 80, 81, 229
Leonard, 235

INDEX

Puckett, LeRoy, 212
Leroy D., 217
Lerter U., 63, 65, 189
Levi, 226
Lewis, 7, 8, 11, 19, 23, 28, 32, 42, 212,
Lewis V., 217, 218
Lillie May, 81, 82
Lilkean A., 219
Lillian, 188
Lillian O., 188
Lillian Opal, 69, 96, 101, 191
Lillie, 140, 229, 231
Lillie D., 103, 192
Lillie Davis, 103
Lillie Mae, 197, 222
Lizzie, 222
Lizzie Kate, 86, 91
Lois, 229
Lloyd, 222
Lloyd L., 80, 221, 222
Lloyd Leon, 230
Lodwick, 209, 236, 237
Lon, 229
Lonnie, 80, 229
Lonnie Judson, 81, 83
Lou, 103, 105, 191, 193
Lou M., 71
Louella, 84
Louis, 229
Louis V., 222
Louisa, 212, 217, 219
Louisa J., 219
Loula B., 103, 193
Loula Bella, 104
Lucrecia (Lucretia), 213, 219
Lucy, 231
Lucy Allen, 102
Lucy F., 217, 218
Lucy Frances, 86, 89
Lucy Marie, 102
Luisa M., 221, 222
Lula M., 67, 69, 188, 205
Lula Myrtle, 96, 100, 188, 191
Lura B., 64, 190
Luther, 231
Lynn, 80, 89
M. E., 203, 222
Mabel, 6, 33, 237
Puckit, Madison L., 219
Puckett, Maggie, 205
Mabala, 20, 213, 217
Malissa, 203, 231
Malissa J., 217
Malissa Jane (Lissie), 86, 139
Margaret, 205, 222, 226
Margaret A., 221, 222
Margaret M., 204, 222
Marion, 210
Mark, 8, 9, 10, 31, 87, 106
Marsh, 105
Puckit, Marta L., 219
Martha, 219
Mary E., 219
Mary J., 219
Mattie W., 222
Nancy A., 219, 222
Nannie, 219
Peggie, 219
Polly H., 219
Porterfield, 219
Quella, 219
Puckett, Martha (Marthy), 14, 18, 24, 26, 31, 33, 45, 48, 102, 103, 105, 193, 222, 226, 238
Martha A., 213, 222
Martha G., 222
Martha J., 213
Martha Jane, 187, 188
Martin, 209, 235, 236
Martin L., 217, 218, 222
Martin Luther (Lou), 86, 87
Mary (Polly), 3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, 26, 28, 32, 33, 40, 48, 46, 49, 50, 51, 62, 63, 102, 103, 105, 193, 194, 202, 203, 204, 209, 212, 217, 220, 221
Mary A., 199, 216, 217, 218
Mary Agnes, 90, 222
Mary Ann, 80, 84, 230
Mary E., 189, 203, 204, 213, 219, 222
Mary Eliza, 95
Mary F., 199, 213, 218
Mary Frances, 95, 187, 188, 231

Puckett, Mary J., 153, 190, 217, 222
Mary Jane, 193
Mary Jane Norwood, 192
Mary Josephine, 102
Mary Pearl, 225
Mary S., 218, 222
Mary Susan, 86, 90
Mathilda J., 219
Mattie Lena, 63, 65, 189
Maude, 84, 87, 230
Maude Ethel, 64, 190
Maude M., 205
May F., 217
Mayne Lois, 97
Mazor, 90
Melissa, 220
Michael, 225
Mildred, 90
Minnie Pearl, 229
Minnie T., 222
Miriam Elva, 229
Monte L., 222
Murtho, 197
Nancy, 14, 15, 16, 45, 46, 48, 106, 196, 203, 204, 212, 213, 220, 226
Nancy Jr., 202
Nancy Sr., 202
Nancy A., 219, 222
Nancy Butler, 49, 50, 153, 187, 230
Nancy Sylvia, 83
Naomi, 226
Narcissa, 213
Narcissus Vance, 62
Nathan, 210
Nathaniel, 10, 11, 13, 19, 31, 209
Nathaniel J., 103, 192
Ned, 104
Neil, 225
Newbell (Knewbell)(Nubel), 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 37, 38, 40, 45, 46, 48, 106, 196, 227, 233
Newbell Jr., 102
Newbell Niles, 102
Nora, 231
Obedience, 11
Ocey, 213
Puckett, Ollie Lee, 96, 188
Osceola, 222
Ova Myrtle, 90
Page, 8, 36, 44, 47
Pate, 51, 223
Paul, 225
Paulina, 199, 217
Paulina D., 222
Pauline, 83
Pearl, 76, 80, 150, 151, 229
Peggy, 213
Peter, 13, 207, 212
Phebe (Phoebe)(Phebe D.), 8, 11, 20, 29, 30, 36, 37, 44, 232
Phyllis, 104
Pleasant, 235, 236
Polina, 50, 203, 204, 218
Polina D., 218
Polly, 11, 15, 16, 20, 38
Prudence, 10
R. V., 189, 198
R. W., 199, 217
Rachel, 7, 31, 41, 42, 189, 226
Rachel Ann, 83
Rachel E., 191, 204, 218, 222
Ralph, 105
Ray, 225
Raymond, 90
Rebecca, 14, 18, 46, 48, 203, 231
Rebecca Hudson, 62, 187, 230
Rebecca L., 217, 218
Rebecca Lewis (Becky), 86, 89
Rena, 193, 194
Rhoda, 18
Rhoda V., 199
Richard, 12, 13, 24, 26, 31, 32, 33, 42, 43, 62, 63, 110, 204, 213, 218, 222, 230, 233, 238
Richard M., 218
Richard S., 198
Richard Shelton, 63, 65, 189
Richardson, 16
Riley, 193
Robert, 13, 14, 41, 48, 49, 90, 203, 213, 231

Puckett, Robert E., 226
Robert H., 218
Robert Kingsley, 102
Robert Vernon, 228
Robert W., 204, 222
Robert Weldon, 86, 187
Robert William, 228
Roger, 84, 230
Roling, 11, 210
Rose, 193
Roy, 86, 90
Roy Lee, 228, 230
Ruby, 230
Russell, 90
Ruth, 104
Ruth B., 220
Ruth Elizabeth, 80
S. C., 199, 218
S. F., 197
S. T., 196
S. W., 199, 204
Sallie Jackson, 103, 105, 193
Sally, 102, 202
Sally Cole, 194
Sally Niles, 102
Sam, 193
Samuel, 14, 103, 105, 202
Samuel A., 222
Samuel Amos, 86, 90, 198
Samuel H., 219, 222
Samuel J., 222
Samuel T., 213
Samuel Thomas, 48, 62, 110, 142, 187, 230
Sanford, 57
Sara Ann, 48, 62, 187
Sarah, 9, 10, 11, 19, 24, 26 32, 217
Sarah Ann, 230
Sarah E., 204, 205, 218, 221
Sarah H., 16, 46
Sarah J., 218, 230
Sarah P., 62, 63, 213
Sarah W., 218
Sarah Whitfield (Whitty), 86, 89
Shad, 193
Shippy (Sheppy), Shippi Allen, Shipealin, Shippia A., 10, 12, 13, 19, 29, 30, 36, 37, 102, 106, 193
Puckett, Showdy, 230
Simon, 11
Solomon, 222
Sophie, 222
Sophronia Lee, 83
Steaven C., 203
Stella, 90
Stella Wynn, 229
Stephen, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 29, 30, 37, 38, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 64, 66, 80, 105, 106, 188, 202, 203, 207, 213, 218, 230, 232, 233
Stephen Jr., 14, 15, 18, 44, 106
Stephen Sr., 16
Stephen B., 103, 192
Stephen C., 15, 16, 17, 40, 48, 52, 62, 187, 197, 204, 217, 218, 222, 233
Stephen Covington, 20, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 62, 80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 91, 95, 96, 98, 101, 106, 110, 114, 135, 227
Stephen H., 19
Stephen R., 193
Stephen Randolph, 103, 192
Stephen W., 49, 67, 188, 213 217, 218
Stephen Wood, 49, 50, 73, 96, 98, 101, 110, 140, 141, 187, 188, 231
Susan, 71, 191, 203, 213, 218, 222
Susan A., 188, 213, 217, 218
Susan Alberta, 96, 98, 141
Susan Ann Dayton, 95, 187
Susan E., 63, 64, 189, 193
Susan Elizabeth, 199
Susan J., 220
Susanna (Susaner), 6, 8, 31, 48, 202
Susanna Weldon, 196
Susanne, 82
Susey (Susie)(Suzie), 15, 16, 231
Tabitha, 12, 19

Puckett, Temperance, 226
Texanna, 193
Theodore, 222
Theodore W., 218
Theodore Winlock, 86, 90
Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 64, 95, 103, 110, 212, 213, 218, 222, 226
Thos. A., 219
Thomas C., 194
Thomas Cole, 193
Thomas E., 16, 19
Thomas F., 14
Thomas H., 13
Thomas Hobby, 12, 13, 21, 42
Thomas J., 219
Thomas Judson, 229
Thomas M., 217
Thomas W., 219
Thomas William, 194
Thyrza, 226
Tim, 218
Timothy Allen (Timothy), 8, 9, 23, 26, 30, 31, 41, 133, 213
Tom, 87, 189
Tyree, 23, 28
V. B., 222
Valeria, 228
Valeria W., 205
Veanna, 203
Venna Maye, 228
Verner, 87
Vianna F., 202, 213, 216
Vienna, 199
Vienna F., 204, 221, 222
Vienna Lois, 81, 83
Viola, 104, 105
Virgil, 205, 231
Virgil C., 188
Virgil Covington, 50, 96
W. E., 234
W. J., 228
W. R., 198
W. Judson, 234
W. Thomas, 63, 189
Wallace, 231
Puckett, Wallace S., 95, 219
Whitty, 231
Will, 3, 4, 28, 51, 95
William, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 42, 43, 209, 210, 212, 213, 216, 220, 232, 233, 237
William A., 221, 222
William B., 221
William C., 194
William Chaney, 194
William E., 199, 202, 213, 221, 222
William Edward, 48, 80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 187, 227, 228
William J., 80, 86, 221
William Judson, 80, 227
William L., 222
William Louis, 228
William Leslie, 81, 82
Wm. M., 20
Wm. R., 188, 217, 218, 219, 222, 231
William Robert, 96
Wm. T., 222
William W., 217, 222
Willie, 150, 151, 188
Willie J., 86
Willie M., 103, 105, 193
Willis Newbell, 102
Willis Randall, 102
Womack, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 26, 33, 35, 43, 106, 210, 233, 237
Wood, 203
Wood M., 203
Woodie, 80, 84
Zacharat, 219

Quisenberry, Ann, 161
David, 161
James, 161
Stephen, 161
Thomas, 161
Winifred, 161

Rabon, Rich, 179

Radford, Benjamin (Capt.), 175
Elizabeth, 181
Jane Johnson, 175
John, 128
Martha Jane (Patsy), 175
Nancy, 181
Rebecca, 174
Ragland, William, 160
Randolph, Thomas, 128
Wm., 128
Ransom, Beryl, 67
Mabel, 200
Ralph, 67
Ralph C., 200
Rash, Susan B., 121
Rawls, Laborn Augustus, 59
Reams, Francis (F), 9
John, 9
Reames, Frederick, 10
Reed, Thomas, 164
Renfro (Renfrow), Alma, 49, 95, 221, 231
Amelia, 218
Charles, 218, 224
Christopher, 91, 231
Christopher C., 216, 218
Edna, 95, 221
Ellen, 215
Eliza F., 218
Eliza Lawson, 199
Ernest, 231
Ernest W., 95, 221
Frances, 215
Harriet, 216, 218
Harriet N., 202, 213
Henrietta, 116, 218
Ida, 231
Ida M., 95, 221
J. W., 218
J. Vernon, 95
James, 215, 231
James C., 218
James N., 216
James W., 91, 218
John, 215
John H., 221
John N., 187, 213, 216
John W., 187, 231
John Wright, 91, 95
Jonathon, 218
Renfro, Laura, 218
Lucy, 114
Mary, 215, 231
Mary E., 218
Mary Ellen, 91, 92
Rosa L., 221, 231
Rosie Lee, 91, 92, 218
Samarimus (Simmanthus) (Simmie), 91, 216, 218, 221, 231
"Sis"
Susan, 203, 204, 231
Susanna C., 221
Vernon, 231
W. H., 199, 218
William, 215
Rhodes, John, 162
Rice, Samuel B., 15, 16
Richards, Henry Frank, 228
Lena Elizabeth, 228
Rachel, 228
Robert Lucian, 228
Thomas Dixon, 228
Richardson, Barbara Ann, 229
David Wayne, 229
Dudley, 118
Eugene David, 229
Grace Dexter, 228
Janie Mae, 229
Martha, 117
Robert Lee, 229
Rickman, Thomas, 18
Riede, Mr., 100, 189
Stephen Wayne, 100, 189
Riggs, Anne, 92
Joe, 92
J. N., 92
Patricia, 92
Risin, Louise, 88
Robbin, Wm., 146
Roberts, Elizabeth, 161
John, 131
Joseph, 161
Martha (Womack), 7
Mourning, 161
Tho. Jr., 3
Upham, 131
Robertson, Cloe, 156
Henry, 156
Susanna, 156

Robertson, Susan, 195
Robinson, James Col., 164
Rockwell, Bruce Alfred, 99
Doris Nadine, 99
Ethel Vance, 188
Rodes, John, 163
Rodgers, Ann, 157
Elder Bascom, 191
Elizabeth, 157
Robert, 157
Sue, 191
Rogers, Henry, 92
Rood, Frances Eugene, 98
Roof, Martha, 234
Ross, Frances, 151
James O., 130
Mary, 130
Miss, 130
Routt, Eldon, 78
Houghton, 78
Rebecca, 78
Winston, 78
Royall, John B., 16
Russell, Lerie, 61
Smith, 81, 89
Rutherford, Robert, 146
Rutter, Mary Grundy, 121
Wm., 121
Ryan, Maude Cayce, 174

Sallee, Asahel, 175
John H., 175
Nancy, 180
Peter Jacob Bondurant, 174, 175
Ruth, 180
Sanders, James, 164
Sandidge, Elizabeth, 181
John, 181
Sandridge, Luthana, 112
Mary Woods
Sassaman, Carl, 68
Lewis H., 68
Lonnie Edwin, 68
Randy Lewis, 68
Saunders, Gordon, 94
James Edmonds, 156
Mary, 94
Robert, 118
Saunders, Susannah, 131
Sax (Lax), Joel, 14, 15, 40, 46
Mary (Puckett), 15, 16, 46
Scaggs, Henry, 145
Schenck, John, 170
Rebecca, 170
Rudolph, 170
Samuel, 170
Schneph, Christian Gottlieb, 194
Scott, Elijah, 232
Elisha, 232
Fannie, 232
Mary Jane, 232
Mattie, 232
William, 232
Winfield (General), 50
Sechler, Almeda Mae Vaughan, 73
Arch, 73
Seemore, Polly, 18, 106
William, 18
Segar, Wm., 157
Seitz, Janie, 94
Seymour, Miss, 232
Senter, Frances (Fanny) Pannell, 169
W. F., 169
Seymour, Frances, 169
Shannon, Bessie, 76, 101
Beula L., 223
Beulah, 76, 81, 150
Cynthia E., 223
George, 76, 101, 223
Helen, 182, 223
Helen Laura, 76
James L., 76
James P., 223
John, 76, 134
L. W., 204
Laura W., 223
Lizzie, 76, 150
Shaw, Elizabeth, 135
Shellings, Thomas, 160
Shelton, A., 217
Abraham (Abram), 156, 160, 208
Agnes, 162
Alfred, 169
Alpheus, 169
Anita, 57
Ann, 159, 160, 168

INDEX

Shelton, Anna, 168
Anna Myrtle, 55, 56
Annasan, 215
Annie, 64, 205
Annie Alice, 52, 58, 64
Arbell Smith, 51, 190
Aribell, 217
Armistead, 160, 207
Augusta A., 169
Austin, 161, 162
Ava, 55
Barbara, 55, 56
Beaverly (Beverly), 156, 208
Bell, 198
Ben, 208
Benjamin, 156, 161
Benjamine M., 169
Bennett, 159, 160, 168
Betsy, 160, 165
Burd H., 219, 223
Carl, 54
Catherine, 156, 162, 163
Catherine Scott, 51, 190
Cecelia, 159
Charles, 160
Charles H., 217
Charles Henry, 51, 190
Charles T., 223
Clary, 162, 163
Claude, 155, 223
Clough, 156, 157, 161, 208
Coaley, 215
Coleman, 159
Coly T., 160
Coney, 51, 190
Cread, 215
Crisher, 51, 190
Crispin, 156, 157, 160, 208
Crispin Jr., 156
Dabney, 162, 163
Daisy Eunice, 51, 190
Daniel, 156, 157, 160, 208
David, 156, 158, 159, 161, 164, 165
Denval Gene, 227
Dionette, 52, 57
Doris, 57
Dudley, 161
Earl, 54
Shelton, Ed, 185
Eddie F., 223
Edward, 52, 57, 75, 204
Edwin, 157
Elbert B., 219
Eldridge M., 215
Eleasure P., 160
Eliza, 205, 230
Eliza C., 52
Eliza H., 217, 219
Eliza Harriet, 51, 59, 62, 190
Elizabeth, 76, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 164, 168, 202, 203, 216, 221
Mrs. Elizabeth A., 169
Elizabeth E., 154, 219, 223
Ellen, 217
Elliott B., 223
Ethelbert Taylor, 169
Eunice M., 223
Euphrates, 215
Everett, 54
Fannie, 223
Fannis L., 219
Ferdinand, 216
Fra., 155
Frances, 158, 214
Frances H., 219
Francis, 136, 159, 206
Frederick, 210
Frona, 203
Gabriel, 156, 157, 160, 208
Garnett, 223
George, 158, 160, 167
George Albert, 55, 227
George Orval, 55
George W., 206
George Washington, 52, 54
Georgeanne P., 168
Gideon, 161
Gloria, 57
Hannah, 164, 165
Harriet, 214
Henrietta, 156
Henry, 158, 161, 162, 164, 208,
Henry C., 214, 215
Henry F., 169
Hezekiah, 214

Shelton, Homer L, 168
Hubbard C., 168, 169
Hubbard Coleman, 168
Hubert, 55, 56
Isabelle, 161
J. M., 217, 219
J. W., 52, 198, 204
Jacob, 168
James, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 164, 165, 167, 210, 215, 216, 219, 223, 230
James D., 159
James E., 55
James Edward, 55
James Herbert, 57, 58
James L., 154, 219
James M., 154, 218, 219, 223
James W., 51, 190, 217
Jane, 160, 161, 168
Jane Askew, 161
Jane Brizentine, 169
Jeremiah, 210
Jesse, 158
Joel, 160, 208
John, 52, 75, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 167, 168, 185, 204, 208, 216
John Jr., 158, 163
John B., 168, 211, 212
John D., 159
John L., 154, 218
John R., 154, 196, 205, 219, 223
John Robert, 52, 190, 196
John W., 223
Jonathon Blair, 51, 190
Joseph, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 167, 206, 211, 212
Judith, 161
Landford, 160
Latney M., 160
Laura F., 168
Laura J., 219
Lavonia, 223
Lemuel, 168
Lennard, 219
Lenval Rene, 227
Lenorah, 215
Leonard, 52
Shelton, Leroy G., 160
Letitia, 157, 216
Lettice, 160
Lettie E., 219, 223
Lillie K., 223
Littleberry, 161
Lizzie, 55
Lonora, 217
Louann, 215
Louellen, 215
Lucy, 161, 162, 214
Luda E., 219
Lula B., 154, 223
Louellen, 155, 223
Malcolm T., 169
Margaret, 234
Martha, 52, 159, 168, 202, 203, 214, 215
Martha A., 202
Martha L., 215
Martha W., 154
Mary, 155, 156, 157, 161, 162, 163, 165, 168, 212
Mary E., 232
Mary Elizabeth, 50, 190
Mary F., 154
Mary J., 215, 218, 223
Mary Jane, 52, 219
Mary M., 154, 219, 223
Mary Margaret, 76
Mat, 232
Matthew, 159
May, 223
Mazie, 159
Meacon A., 160
Medley, 168
Merenda, 158
Micajah, 156
Mildred, 57, 58
Millie, 155, 223
Moses H., 160
Nancy, 154, 164, 165, 202, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217
Nancy A., 215
Nancy B., 190, 219
Nancy C., 160
Nancy Luann, 51, 190, 196
Nathaniel, 160
Nellie, 223

INDEX

Shelton, Nellie Patricia, 51, 190
Noah, 159, 160, 168
Ora, 57, 58
P. A., 217
Parthenia, 154, 218, 219
Parthenia E., 223
Peter, 156, 158
Peter R., 160
Phebey, 163
Polina (Paulina), 49, 109, 154, 155, 202, 215
Polina D. (Perlina D.), 154, 191
Polina (Paulina)(Perlina), Dandridge, 101, 153, 187, 191
Polly, 159, 161, 164, 165, 166, 202
Polly A., 215
R. H., 190, 217, 219
Ralph, 155, 156, 157
Ralph C., 157
Reuben, 156, 157
Richard, 155, 160
Robert, 158, 168, 187, 212, 230
Robert H., 50, 51, 61, 153, 154, 159, 202, 223
Robertson, 160
Roy, 205
Roy Garnett, 51, 54, 190
S. T., 219
Sally D., 212
Samuel, 155, 157, 158, 160, 161, 167, 168, 208
Samuel, Sr., 156, 208
Samuel T., 223
Sarah, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 168
Sarah A., 223
Sarah Ann, 205
Sarah E., 215
Sarah M., 154
Sarah Margaret, 141
Sarah W., 218
Solomon, 219
Sophronia, 154, 218, 219
Stephen, 160, 161
Stephen Kidd, 51, 190, 196
Stephen Wayne, 56
Sukey, 159
Shelton, Susan, 215
Susan Frances, 51, 190
Susannah, 156, 158, 161, 164, 165
Susin, 214
T., 203
T. Q., 203
Terry, 56, 76
Thelma Cobb, 205
Theophilus, 153, 203, 212, 223
Theophilus Q., 169, 202
Thomas (Rev.), 165
Thomas, 50, 61, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 190, 211, 212, 215
Thomas L., 163, 215
Thomas M., 154, 202
Tranquiline V., 168
Vincent, 156, 208
W. H., 216
W. M., 217
W. W., 212
Walton, 154, 223
Weatherton, 161, 162, 163
Wiley, 204
William, 54, 57, 58, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 207, 208, 211, 215, 218
William, Jr., 208
William A., 155, 217, 223
William C., 160
William H., 159, 169
William Harris, 161
William M., 215, 217
William P., 214
William Parks, 157, 163
William T., 154, 219, 223
William W., 154, 217, 219, 223
Willie, 52
Willie E., 223
Wilson, 208
Young, 156
Shempo, Catherine, 163
John, 163

Shephard, Isemiah, 151
Shepherd, Sarah H. Shelton, 159
Sheppard, Elizabeth, 156
Sherman, General, 142
Shields, James, 118
Shipp, Donna Sue, 91
Mary Magdalene, 55, 227
Roscoe, 91
Shippy, Martha, 133
Miss, 133
Thomas, 133, 134
Shoemaker, Lucy (Puckett), 14
Sighe, John, 15
Sinon, William, 55
Sisson, Lawson, 121
Skaggs, Ann (Nancy), 145, 148
James, 145
Matthew, 145
Richard, 145
Sarah, 145
Thomas, 145
Slayden, Lucy, 160
Nancy, 160, 168
Sleamaker, Elinor, 77
Mary Sue, 78
Patricia, 78
Robert, 77
Robert Love, 77
Willard O., 78
Smith, Arthur A., 92
Augustine, 155
Bobby, 56
Eliza, 121
Frances, 124
Henry, 9
Fla. 103
James, 9, 31, 108
John, 235
Jane, 14
Martha, 121
Nancy J., 148
Pernesia, 92
Rosa Renfro, 92
Mrs. Sally (John), 235
Stokley, 181
Thomas, 147
Snapp, Richard, 82
Snider, Elizabeth, 131
Snow, William T., 194
Soanes, Wm., 134
Spain, Miss, 123, 130
Thomas, 126, 130
Sparrow, Alice, 233
Ann, 135
Barshaba (Beershaba), 135
Catherine, 135
Elizabeth, 18, 48, 135, 187, 227, 233
Hudson, 15, 135, 136
John, 135, 233
Kinsley, 135
Mary, 135
Rebecca, 135
Samuel, 15, 135
Solomon, 135
Thomas, 14, 15, 18, 48, 134, 135, 233
Thomas Wright, 135
William, 15, 16, 135, 227, 233
Williamson, 16, 48
Stacup (Stalcup), Hannah, 170, 171
Stanard, Eliza, 172
Julia, 172
Mary, 172
Spencer, Charles, 20
Jane, 181
Sally A. M., 130
Spottswood, Alexander (Col.), 156, 166
Elizabeth, 156
State, Abraham, 18
Stayton, Margaret, 121
Stevens, Walt, 104
Stevenson, William, 146
Steward, Dorothy F., 3
Ed, 89, 186
John, 3, 4
Stinson, Georgia, 55
Stone, Catherine W., 20
Stringer, David, 109
Eliza, 109
James, 109
Julia, 109
Lemuel T., 109

INDEX

Stringer, Nicholas, 109
Rispy, 109
Sarah, 108
William, 109, 113
Stubblefield, Sarah, 126, 131
Studiwell, Lula B., 141
Mary E. Vance, 150
Mr., 141
Sublett, Nancy, 137
Sullins, Winifred Mays, 124, 132
Sullivan, Martha, 77
Sutherlan, James, 88
Hulett, 88
Mary Bernice, 88
Norma, 88
Sutherland, Agnes, 164
David, 164, 165
Susan M., 148
Swan, Thomas, 117
Sydnor, William, 15

Tabb, Chester, 72
Della (Vance), 64, 72
Judy, 72
Lee, 185, 205
Leon, 72
Lester, 72
Ronnie, 72
Talmage Lee, 72, 198
Wayne, 72
William, 72
Tadlock, Betty Jo., 97
John, 97
Louise, 97
Wanda, 97
Winifred, 97
Talbert, W. D., 175
Tanner, Crews, 160
Tarlton, Judith, 171
Stephen, 171
Templeton, James, 160
Patsey, 160
Sarah J., 160
Terry, Champ, 207
Lela Ethel, 55
Lillian Lucille, 56
Thatcher, Edward, 134
Thomas, Henrietta, 158
Lou, 193
Thomas, Mary, 137
Mr., 96
Polly, 180
Thomas, 174
V. A., 191
Thompson, America Ann, 176
George W., 20
Martha J., 20
Waddy, 158
William, 18
Thomson, Elizabeth, 158
Thornhill, W. A., 201
Thornton, Elizabeth, 160
Tigner, Phebe (Puckett), 14
Timberlake, Jane, 107, 111
Tindal, Elizabeth Shelton, 161
Tomberlin, William, 162
Tooley, Kitty, 91
Torry, Jesse, 162
Towles, Delbert, 55
Etta, 55
Manley, 55
Naomi, 55
Wilma, 55
Travers, Ann, 136
Trent, Briant, 138, 148
Ruth, 148
Truehart, Mary, 158
Tucker, George, 12
Tuey, Emma, 91
Turner, Flo, 159
George, 37
Gladys Judell, 91
Jimmie, 97
Joe, 91
Mrs. Joe, 86
Valkelvin, 97
Will, 95
Turney, Richard, 117
Tutt, Eleanor, 84
Sarah, 136

Vance, A., 196
Ada, 83
Adonyad, 223
Agnes (Aggie), 86
Albert, 224
Alberta, 201

Vance, Alexander (Alec)(Alex), 66, 71, 77, 100, 101, 110, 137, 138, 139, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 187, 191, 210, 214, 215, 216, 219, 223, 231
Alice F., 224
Alma Puckett, 205
Amanda M. E., 218
Andrew, 137, 145, 146, 148, 210
Ann, 138, 145
Anna, 201, 224
Annie B.(Anna B.), 66, 140
Annie Puckett, 188
Arabus, 223
Arnetta, 82
Avery Alice, 98, 201
Bascum Marvin, 82
B. B. (Bossy), 82, 86, 197, 204
Barwell, 224
Blane, 83, 140, 197, 204
Blooming B. (Bossy), 140, 216, 219, 223
Bluford, 224
Burl Leslie, 83
C. C., 201
C. E., 205
Carolyn Ellen, 99
Cassander, 139
Catherine, 231
Cecil L., 98, 99
Charles, 76
Charles Elbert, 86
Charlotte, 138, 144
Chester, 76
Clarence, 101, 140, 188
Claude Covington, 98, 99
Clyde, 71, 72
Coletta Fay, 78
Colman, 143, 215
David, 86, 146, 149
Della, 71, 72, 198
Dora, 77
Dorothy H., 215
Dorothy May, 78
Dorsey B., 224
E. L. K., 196
Vance, Edd, 86
Edgar, 224
Edward, 220, 224
Edward M., 142, 223
Elander, 215
Elisha, 216, 220, 223
Eliza, 66, 196, 205, 220
Eliza A., 143
Eliza C., 191, 214, 216, 223
Eliza Catherine, 71, 72, 191, 197
Eliza E., 202, 204, 223
Eliza Ella, 197
Eliza J., 216
Eliza T., 215
Elizabeth, 138, 142, 145, 146, 147, 148, 215, 220
Ellen, 224
Elva, 224
Emily, 220
Emily I., 224
Emma, 205
Ervin, 76
Eugene, 224
Eva Lois, 82
Evalina, 224
Fanny, 138, 143
Flora A., 140, 205, 223
Frances, 139, 215
Francis, 138, 143, 215
Frank, 224
Frederick, 224
Gene Covington, 98, 99
Geneva Corinne, 99
George, 66, 215, 231
George S., 76, 77, 216, 219, 223
Grace, 77
Graham, 224
Grant Hardin, 98
Gus, 77, 79
Guy, 71, 77
H. A., 191
Handle, 206
Hannah, 148
Harper P., 224
Harriet, 143, 215
Henry, 220, 224
Henry J., 220

INDEX

Vance, Hester, 231
Hester A., 192, 200, 201, 214, 216, 219
Hester Ann, 66, 176, 192
Hewit, 220
Hillary, 143, 215
Hubert S., 77
Ina M., 224
Isaac, 206
J. H., 216
Jacob, 66, 139, 216, 219, 223, 231
Jacob Clyde, 77
Jacob L., 223
Jacob Lee, 77, 78
Jacob S., 78, 79
James, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 215, 219
James C., 215, 223
James D., 147, 210
James David, 147, 206
James E., 219
James H., 224
James L., 141, 216
James M., Dr., 139, 141, 150, 216, 219
James P., 224
James W., 216
Jane, 137, 138, 144, 146, 147, 148, 215, 216, 224
Jeann, 224
Jenny, 224
Jesse, 215
Jessie, 71, 224
Jim, (Dr.), 86
Joe, 86, 91
Joe H., 223
John, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 215 220, 224
John C., 220
John D., 215
John Glass, 147
John H., 215
John M., 216
John P., 148
John Q., 224
John W. A., 219
Joseph, 138, 141, 145, 149, 206, 215, 220, 224
Vance, Joseph M., 139, 214, 216, 219, 223
Joseph W., 224
Josephine, 140, 203, 204, 205, 223
Joyce, 215
Joycey, 138, 215
L. E., 224
Laura, 205, 224
Laura H., 219
Laura L. Puckett, 205
Lena, 77, 79
Leonedus, 220
Leslie L., 86, 87, 223
Lessie Lorene, 98, 99
Lillie, 205
Lillie M., 223
Lillie M. Puckett, 205
Lillie Mary, 71, 72
Liza J., 223
Lizzy, 224
Lola McCubbins, 205
Lorenzo D., 220
Lottie, 71, 72
Louella, 224
Louisa H., 142
Lucian T., 215
Lucy, 215
Luella, 74
Lula, 224
Lula B., 82, 223
Mabel T., 215
Malissa, 203
Marganta, 224
Margaret, 138, 144, 147
Margaret E. E., 215
Margaret J., 223
Maria, 146
Martha, 220
Martha A., 139, 142, 216
Martin, 149
Mary, 66, 77, 78, 138, 142, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151, 215, 216, 219, 220
Mary A., 143, 215, 224
Mary C., 192, 216, 219
Mary Catherine, 66, 73
Mary D., 219
Mary E., 215, 216, 219, 223
Mary Elizabeth, 148

Vance, Mary Ethel, 98, 99
Mary Ette, 140, 141
Mary Flossie, 82
Mary R., 215
Mary S., 224
Mary T., 215
Mattie, 71
Melissa, 204
Melissa J., 219, 223
Moses, 146
Nancy, 110, 138, 142, 143, 150, 215
Nancy E., 66, 71, 214, 216, 219, 223, 224
Nannie, 71, 72
Nannie E., 191
Nanny L., 224
Narcissa (Narcissus), 62, 139, 142, 187, 230
Narcissa E., 223
Narcissa Eleanor, 142
Nathaniel F., 219
Nelson, 77, 79
Neoma, 215
Neppie, 182, 200
Nettie L., 71, 72, 223
Patrick, 145
Permelia, 220
Pleasant H., 142, 215
R., 196
R. E., 204
Rachel, 138, 144, 148, 214, 223
Rex Samuel, 76
Richard, 66, 138, 139, 141, 143, 148, 150, 196, 211, 214, 215
Richard Jr., 142
Richard A. T., 148
Richard E., 82, 140, 197, 205, 223
Richard Knowlton, 86
Richard N., 223
Richard Sherman, 82
Robert, 147, 148, 149, 210
Robert E., 223
Robert Emmett, 86, 87
Roberta Ethel, 98
Rosa E. (Rosie E.), 86, 87
Vance, Ruby Ellen, 98
Ruth, 77, 79, 138, 144, 147, 148
S. L., 196
Sam, 146
Samuel, 143, 145, 147, 206, 207, 215
Samuel D., 148, 215
Sarah (Sally), 66, 76, 146, 147, 216, 219, 220, 223
Sarah J., 141, 216, 219
Sarah M., 219, 223
Sarah R., 139, 141, 214, 216, 219, 220
Sharon Louise, 99
Silas L., 199, 216, 223
Silas Lee, 66, 79, 139, 141, 154, 191, 219
Silas Lee Jr., 191
Sofrona, 220
Stanley, 77, 79
Susan Jane, 139
T. R., 197
Tarissa, 139
Thomas, 66, 71, 76, 149, 216
Thomas R., 214, 219, 223
Tobias, 211, 224
Tobias I, 224
Tobe, 220
Tommy, 186
U. E., 201
Una Hardin, 170
Viola, 197
W. G., 86, 98, 140, 188
W. S., 200
Walter O., 215
William, 66, 137, 138, 139, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 196, 201, 210, 215, 220, 224
William A., 215
William C., 224
William F., 223
William G., 188, 223
William Grant, 98, 141,219
William J., 220, 224
William L., 143
William Orr, 77, 78
William S., 66, 76, 200, 216, 219

Vance, William T., 215
Willie, 81, 185, 186
Willie G., 206
Woodford, 220
Wynona, 76
Zenia, 224
Varkus, Nannie, 87
Vasser (Vafer), William, 179
180
Vaughan, Anna (Walthall), 5
Ora, 58
Robert, 130
William, 15
Vest, Ellet, 80
Fannie, 80
Victor, Johnie, 184
Mary V., 203, 204
R. M., 188
Robert McClure, 176
Vincent, Pat, 93

Waddell, Sally, 131
Wadlington, Thomas, 147
Waggoner, Avioletta, 176
Thomas, 176, 182
Thomas Sr., 182
Walden, George, 11
Marilla, 11
Samuel B., 130
Waller, John Sr., 160
Martha N., 160
Polly, 160
Walsh, Bertha Clopton, 198
Dora, 65, 198
Edna Vance, 205
Edward R., 84
Edward Ronald, 85, 198
Helen, 84
Oscar, 84, 85
Tom, 84
Walters, Flora Belle, 57
John, 56
Shirley, 56
Pearl Shelton, 205
Walthall, Anna, 5
Bery, 9
Diana (Dynah), 5, 35
Elizabeth, 5
Francis, 5, 7, 8, 9, 35
Walthall, Garrott, 5
Henry, 5
Jacob, 131
Kathorne, 5
Mabel, 5, 33, 35, 106, 237
Mary, 5
Richard, 5
Wm., 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 35
Walton, Jessie, 112
Joel, 167
Spencer, 131
Coleman, 15
Warden, Mr., 226
Warren, Carrie, 64, 189
Elizabeth, 19
James, 214
John, 19
Washington, George, 145, 146
Waters, Ernest, 60
Francis, 60
Watkins, Ailie, 234
Capt. 166
Eliza, 52
Hannah, 234
Hexekiah, 234
James, 227, 234
John, 234
William, 234
Watson, Barbara, 100
Barbara Mae, 100, 189
Beverly, 100, 189
George, 100, 189
Webb, Alfred, 141
Catherine, 193
Roseanna, 130
Wm., 130
Webster, Thomas, 178, 179
Weeks, Lettis, 168
Weigle, Ida, 79
Weishaar, Fred, 97
Mabel, 97
Myrtle, 97
Welding, Samuel, 117
Weldon (Welden), Abraham, 121
Alice C., 220
Amanda E., 114, 213
Sir Anthony, 117
Audrey, 77
B., 119

INDEX

Weldon, Benjamin, 117, 118, 119, 122
Betsey, 121, 122
Bettie A., 220
Betty, 119, 121
Beverly, 113, 203, 213, 220, 223
Carrie Sandidge, 115
Charley, 220
Clara F., 220
Claude, 77
Colmore H., 114, 214
Daniel, 117, 118, 119
David, 119, 223
David B., 113, 213
David J., 113, 223
Delelah, 121
E. G., 220
Edward L., 220
Welden, Drusilla, 220
Eliza J., 213, 224
Eliza M., 220
Weldon, Elizabeth, 113, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 220
Elizabeth A., 114, 213
Elizabeth Thomas, 114
Ellison R., 121
Fannie L., 116, 224
Fanny, 121, 122
Frances, 113, 114, 116, 119, 220
Frances B., 220
Francis, 118, 203, 204, 213
Fred, 116, 224
Fronie Davis, 115
G. D., 212
George, 117, 122
George A., 220
George Ann, 220
George D., 213
George Dale, 113, 115
Grover, 114
Hariet W., 114, 213
Harold, 77
Harry B., 224
Harry Burr, 115
Harvey, 122
Harvey L, 224
Harvey Lane, 115
Henrietta, 224
Welden, Henry, 117
Henry P., 113, 223
Ida May, 113, 223
Isaac, 113, 116, 119, 211, 213
Weldon, J. C., 220
J. R. (Mrs.), 121
J. S., 198
J. W. (Rev.), 114, 115
James, 114, 121
James D., 220
James E., 214
James Henry, 121
James Isaac, 113, 114
James M., 223
James R., 121
James W., 113, 115, 116, 213, 220, 224
Jennie, 121
Joanna, 117
Joe, 114
John, 117, 121, 213
John C., 224
John Crittenden, 115
John H., 220
John S., 220
John W., 224
Johncy Wood, 115
Jonah, 121
Jonathon, 20, 113, 114, 119, 120, 124, 131, 211, 212, 214
Jonathon Sr., 114
Jonathon B., 213
Joseph, 115, 121, 213, 220, 224
Joseph E., 220
Joseph J., 220
Leona, 220
Leona L., 224
Leona Leoti, 115
Lester, 121
Lida, 113, 116, 120
Lucretia, 203, 204
Lucy, 213
Lucy M., 220
M. T., 202
Malissa C., 202
Margaret, 198, 213, 220
Martha, 114, 119, 213
Martha J., 213

Weldon, Mary, 113, 116, 119
120, 122, 214, 220
Mary A., 203
Mary E., 220
Mary J., 114, 213, 220
Mary Jane, 115
Mary T., 114, 214
Mary W., 224
Matilda, 121
Matthew, 119
Mihica C., 213
Minnie M., 224
Minnie Myrtle, 115
Nancy, 114, 119
Nancy E., 114, 214
Nancy S., 220
Nellie, 121
Peggy, 121
Penelope, 119
Peter, 117
Polly, 202, 203, 223
Poynes, 117, 118
Priscella, 117, 118, 119
Ralph Sr., 117
Rebeckey (Rebecca), 121, 213
Robert Dale, 115
Robert G., 224
Rufus, 115, 213
Ruth, 115
Sallie (Sally) E., 113, 223
Sally, 120
Samuel, 117, 118, 119
Sarah, 113, 114, 116, 117,
118, 120, 213
Sarah F., 113, 223
Sarah M., 114, 214
Sharon Lee, 77
Susan, 113, 121, 187, 220,
227, 233
Susan M., 220
Susanna, 20, 48, 113, 114,
116, 119, 120
Thomas, 121, 214
Thomas H., 220
Thomas J., 220
Vachel, 121
Washington, 214
William, 116, 117, 119, 120
121, 203, 213
Weldon, William C., 220
William R., 213
William Adair, 115
William Dale, 113, 116, 119
Wm. G., 114, 214
Wilkins A., 121
Willie G., 113, 223
Weller, G. O., 203
Sarah, 176
Sarah Ann, 191
Wheat, Jack, 58
Wheeler, Al, 96
Alice, 96
"Bub", 96
Charles, 96
Emma Lee, 90
Fanny, 96
Hattie, 199
Joe, 90
John, 95, 187, 231
Lillie Mae, 96
L. R., 199
Lurce, 90
Mariah F., 203
Mary, 96
Mary F., 204
Noble, 90
Owen, 64, 190
Ruby, 96
Thad, 90
West, Beverly, 16
Claiborn W. W., 18, 106
Polly, 158
William, 158
Westbrook, Washbrook, James, 2,
3, 23, 28
Mary, 23, 28, 29
Sarah (Sally), 8, 9, 23, 28,
29, 30
White, Amy Lou, 94
Frances, 128
Garrott, 112
James, 134
Johnnie, 94
Kenneth, 94
Margaret, 146
Whitlock, Benjamin, 181
James, 181
John, 181

Whitlock, Mary (Polly), 174, 181
Thomas, 174, 181
William, 181
Whitlow, Ezra, 85
Widler, Catherine, 194
George, 194
Wilder, John H., 20
Willborn, Mary E., 160
Willett, Catherine Jane, 93
Elizabeth Anne, 93
Howard, 92
Mabel, 92
Martha, 92, 93
Mary Catherine, 92
Mary Jean, 93
Patrick Michael, 93
Patty
Rogers, 92
Rogers II, 92, 93
Williams, Archie, 96
David, 176
Elizabeth, 177, 221
James, 221
Mary, 12
Mr., 183
Nancy, 159
Pashal, 177
Pheenie, 96
Williamson, Thomas, 169
Willis, Thomas Jr., 161
William, 182
Wilson, Catherine, 216
Charles, 222
Charlotte, 148
Clyde, 87, 220, 222
Edward Glenn, 87, 88
Elizabeth, 144
Elvira, 87, 88
Elvira A., 220, 222
Emma, 144
Evelyn, 87
Fanny, 143, 148
Gholson, 152
Harry, 88
James, 143, 147
James L., 220, 222
James Lewis, 87
Jessie May, 87, 89
Wilson, John W., 222
Kate Pearl, 87, 89
Leora A., 220, 222
Lillie E., 220, 222
Lillie Edna, 87, 88
Lottie A., 87, 89
Louisa I., 215
Lucy, 144
Lucy Effie, 81, 87, 89
Mahala, 222
Margaret, 144
Marguerite, 87
Martha Ann, 143
Mary, 144
May E., 222
Nancy W., 222
Narcissa, 144
Presley, 222
Ruthy I., 144
Samuel, 87, 88, 144, 220, 222
Sarah, 144
Tarlton, 144
Thomas, 222
Thomas W., 222
William, 144
William R., 220, 222
Willie, 87
Winston, Ann E., 158
W. (Clergyman), 167
Wirick, Mabel, 67
Wise, James Karl, 74
Karl (Doc), 74
Wolf, Jacob, 148
Wolfe, Arnetta Jean, 53
Clarence, 53
Kale Lewis, 53
Womeck (Womack), Abraham(Abram), 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 18, 23, 26, 27, 28, 31
Womack, Alexander, 34, 43
Allen W., 20
Anne, 18, 26, 33, 106
Archer B., 20
Betsey, 10
Byrd, 20
(Wommuck), Charles (Charles H.)(Chas. W.), 20
Elizabeth, 7, 31, 34

Womack, Francis, 6, 8, 30, 31
Frederick, 18
(Womek), Henry, 31, 33
Isham, 7, 18
James, 20
Jesse, 10
Womeck, Joel, 10
Womack, John, 6
John D., 20
Josiah, 10
Judy, 7
La Fayette, 20
(Wommuck), Martha (Marthy) (Roberts), 7, 20, 27, 33, 34
Mary (Mary L.), 2, 6, 7, 20, 27, 32, 33, 34, 43
Nancy, 10
Nathan, 176
Peter, 10
Rebecca, 10
Womeck(Womack), Richard, 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31, 33, 34, 43
Womack, Sarah (Sally), 7, 9, 10, 18
Susanna, 30
Thomas, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 27, 28, 31, 34
(Womeck), Wm., 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 20, 27, 34, 133
Wongery, Paul, 60
Wood, Ann, 136, 137
Benjamin, 136
Caldwell, 137
David, 136
Edward, 45
Elizabeth, 18, 45, 46
Elijah B., 137
Erwin, 137
Fanny, 137
George, 136, 137
George Archer, 137
James, 136, 137
John, 18, 45, 46, 136, 137
John Sr., 137
Johnson, 136
Josiah, 137
Mary, 136, 137
Nancy, 18, 45
Nancy Butler, 227
Patty, 137
Wood, Peter, 136
Rebecca, 136, 137
Robert, 136
Ruth, 136
Stephen, 136
Thomas, 137
Uleelmus, 136
William, 45, 136, 137
Woodly, Eliza Ann, 194
Woods, Archibald, 165, 166
Mourning, 162
William, 163
Woodson, Ann, 158
James, 162
John, 171
Tarlton, 162
Woodward, Jesse, 131
Sally, 160
Wooldridge, Amanda, 152, 215
Archibald (Dr.), 172
Charles, 215
Daniel, 143, 215
Edmund, 153
Eliza, 152, 215
Elizabeth, 152
Frances (Fanny), 66, 138, 149, 152
Hanna E., 215
James, 152, 215
James A., 143, 215
Jane, 152
Jesse, 152, 153
John, 138, 149, 152, 210
John H., 143, 215
John L., 152, 215
Joyce, 215
Mahala, 215
Martha, 152
Mary, 152, 215
Mary I., 215
Mary M., 215
Mary T., 215
Nanna E., 152
Patsy, 152
Polly, 152
Reuben, 215
Richard, 66, 149, 151, 152, 153, 206
Richard T., 143, 152, 215
Robert C., 215

Wooldridge, Sara (Sally), 152, 215
Sarah I., 143, 215
Sarah T., 152
Seth, 210
Sharlot, 215
Thomas, 153, 210
William, 152, 215
William E., 143, 215
William H., 215
William T., 215
Worsham, George, 23
John, 133, 134
Thomas, 9
Worthen, James Elias, 106
Wright, Nancy (Puckett), 14
Wyatt, Addie, 101
Albert, 213
Anna, 101
Benjamin, 52
Charley D., 218
Chester, 76
Chester M., 213
Clarence, 140
Dewey, 100, 189
Dickinson, 20
Edward, 99, 100, 188, 189
Elenora Puckett, 189
Eliza A., 218
Eliza S., 218
Emma, 186
Ethel, 186
Flora, 222
Frances Irabell, 51, 52
Isaac E., 218
Isaac Edward, 222
Isaac Linne, 222
Iva, 100, 189
James L., 213
James W., 218
James Willis, 222
Jane, 52
Jefferson, 213
Jim, 100
Jim Willis, 52
Joe Ann (Goff), 222
John H., 95, 218
John M., 213
Jonathon F., 213
Wyatt, Katherine, 234
Laura, 218, 222
Lottie, 101
Lula, 185
Martha J., 95, 101, 110, 218, 222
Mary A., 218
Mary C., 213
Mary E., 203, 204
Mary Elenora, 100, 189
Mattie, 218
Maudie, 100, 189
Minnie, 101
Nettie, 101
Nora Puckett, 188
Richard, 222
Richard A., 222
Richard K., 218
Robert, 222
Robert M., 218
Samuel B., 213
Samuel T., 218
Samuel Thomas, 101
Sarah E., 218
Silas J., 95, 101, 111, 218, 222
Thomas, 101, 111
Virginia, 213
William, 10
William B., 218
William W., 213
Wyn, Minor, 136

Yancey, Betty Jane, 103
Jere, 20
Layton, 14
Mildred, 20
Nancy, 14
Oscar, 103
Paula, 103
Randolph, 103
Rebecca, 14
Yarnall, Mary, 176
Yeamons, Martha, 159
Young, James, 169
Polly, 17, 47
Tarmissa, 169

1865
~~1822~~